Index Number

This Issue Exceeds 107,000 Copies

THE JOURNAL

OF THE

American Medical Association

Subscription, $8.00 | PUBLISHED WEEKLY | Single Copies, 25 Cents

VOLUME 125, No. 17 | COPYRIGHT, 1944, BY AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Ill. | AUGUST 26, 1944

CONTENTS AND SUBJECT INDEX

Endemic Exudative Pharyngitis and Tonsillitis. Commission on Acute Respiratory Diseases.....1163

Aplastic Anemia Following Trinitrotoluene Exposure: A Report of Three Cases. James H. Eddy Jr., M.D., Shreveport, La.....1169

Effect of Sodium Bicarbonate on Serum Salicylate Level During Salicylate Therapy of Patients with Acute Rheumatic Fever. Katharine Smull, M.D.; René Wégria, M.D., and Jessica Leland, Ph.D., New York.....1173

Treatment of Recurring Attacks of Low Backache Without Sciatica. Walter E. Dandy, M.D., Baltimore 1175

Lactic Acid, a Corrosive Poison. E. G. Young, Ph.D., and Ralph P. Smith, M.D., Halifax, N. S....1179

Typical Parachute Injuries: A Study of Those Occurring in 250,000 Jumps at the Parachute School. Major C. Donald Lord and Lieut. Col. James W. Coutts, M. C., A. U. S.....1182

CLINICAL NOTES, SUGGESTIONS AND NEW INSTRUMENTS

Hemangioma of the Kidney. Hugh F. Rives, M.D., and Thomas L. Pool, M.D., Rochester, Minn.1187

COUNCIL ON PHYSICAL MEDICINE 1189

COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY 1189

EDITORIALS

The Prevention of Cancer.....1190

Jaundice After Vaccination Against Yellow Fever 1190

Menstrual Toxin 1191

Transmission of Encephalitis by Ticks 1192

CURRENT COMMENT

Poliomyelitis Virus in the Human Oropharynx 1193

The Rh Factor in Feebleminded-ness 1193

Insulin Requirement of Man After Total Pancreatectomy 1193

The National Formulary Moves Forward 1194

Danger of Rabies Increasing...1194

Epidemic of Ringworm of the Scalp in New York City.....1194

BUREAU OF LEGAL MEDICINE AND LEGISLATION 1209

MEDICINE AND THE WAR

The Army 1195

The Navy 1196

Miscellaneous 1196

ORGANIZATION SECTION

Washington Letter.....1198

Woman's Auxiliary 1198

(Subject Index on next page)

INDEX

List of Journals Indexed.....1219

Index to May-August Reading Matter in The Journal and to Current Medical Literature 1221

Index to Authors.....1264

★ ★ ★

NEW BOOK

Orr's Operative Surgery

Just off press! Never more than right now has the medical profession been in need of the information contained in this new book It is a book that deals solely with the *operations of general surgery* and is intended not alone for the surgeon but for the general practitioner and specialist, too. whether he be in military service or in civilian practice. It is important in both fields because many doctors today are doing surgery who did not before specialize in it, and many new technics have been developed as the result of the war and these are reflected in this book.

Dr. Thomas G Orr's "Operations of General Surgery" is a one-volume encyclopedia of tested and successful technics for operations on the entire body. Moreover, it is much more than just a book on technic because it includes a description of surgical anatomy, surgical indications, and a most important feature—*dangers and safeguards.*

The author has so organized his subject, so described and illustrated the technic, that all the facts in the step-by-step technic are spread before the reader in clear-cut language and graphic illustrations. In most cases the steps of a technic are shown grouped together on one page. This same feature is true of the *incisions* used for the technics for operations in each region.

The book in every respect tells the reader just *what* should be done and exactly *how* to do it.

Additional Details in SAUNDERS Announcement Page 3

SUBJECT INDEX TO THIS ISSUE

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: The Star (*) indicates an Original Article; "ab," abstract; "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "MI," Medicolegal; "ME," Medical Economics; "OS," Organization Section.

Abdomen, injury causes duodenal rupture ab-1212
Acid, lactic, fatal to premature infants....*1179
Advertising: medical; statutory restrictions valid MI-1209
Agglutination of typhoid-paratyphoid and dysentery bacillus 1218
Air borne infections, oiled floors to control.ab-1215
Amniotic fluid, meconium stained, sign of fetal distress 1218
Anemia, aplastic, from trinitrotoluene....*1169
Anesthesia, explosion, prevention....1203
Arsphenamine, jaundice from....ab-1214
Aviation, parachute injuries....*1182

Backache, low, treatment of recurring attacks *1175
Bacteria, unsusceptible to penicillin....1202
Bedding, dust-laying oils applied to....ab-1215
Blood, menstrual, does not clot....1218
salicylate, sodium bicarbonate effect....**1173
Board Examinations....1209
Bones cancer sign of gastrointestinal cancer ab-1211
Book Notices....1210
Books Received....Adv. Page 50
Breast cancer, diethylstilbestrol for....1203
Bureau of Investigation....1208
Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation.1209

Cancer, clinics for early diagnosis....1200
prevention E-1190
Cataract, in newborn after German measles in mother ab-1211
Colds, sulfadiazine for....C-1208
Commission on Acute Respiratory Diseases.*1163
Cornea ulcers, tyrothricin for....ab-1211
Correspondence 1208
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry....1189
Council on Physical Medicine....1189

Deaths 1205
Diabetes Mellitus, insulin requirement after total pancreatectomy E-1193
Diethylstilbestrol for breast cancer....1203
Dogs, danger of rabies increasing....E-1194
Drugs, NATIONAL FORMULARY VIII....E-1194
Duodenum rupture, traumatic retroperitoneal ab-1212
Dusting powder for surgical gloves....C-1208
Dust-laying oils applied to bedclothes...ab-1215
Dysentery bacillus, agglutination....1218

Ear protector adopted by Navy....1196
Editorials 1190
Encephalitis, tick transmission....E-1192
Endocarditis, subacute with Spirillum infection ab-1212
Endometrium, anticoagulant of menstrual blood in 1218
menstrual toxin E-1191
Ethics, New York Academy to define "fee splitting" and "rebating"....1200
Explosions in operating theaters....1203

Fat, intravenously, food value....ab-1212
Fee splitting, New York Academy to define.1200
Feeblemindedness, Rh factor in....E-1193
Fetus distress in labor....1218
Fibula fractures in paratroopers....*1182
Fires in operating theaters....1203
Floors, oiled, to control respiratory infection in barracks ab-1215
Foreign Letters....1203
Formulary, NATIONAL FORMULARY....E-1194
Fractures, parachute injuries....*1182

Gastrointestinal cancer, bone metastases as first sign ab-1211

Health activities, Latin America....1202
facilities, survey, Palestine....1197
in Pacific areas....1195
public, under Hitler....1197
resorts, Croat state spas....1197
service for federal employees....OS-1198
Hearing, "ear warden" adopted by Navy...1196
impaired, from acoustic trauma....1218
Heart lesions in newborn; German measles in mother ab-1211
rate, fetal distress in labor....1218
Hemangioma of kidney....*1187
Hospital administration courses....1199
bedding, dust-laying oils applied to....ab-1215
design contest 1201
Letterman General, Brig. Gen. Hillman commands 1195
2 year survey....1202

Industrial aplastic anemia after trinitrotoluene exposure *1169
health service plan for federal employees OS-1198
rehabilitation at Caterpillar Tractor Co..ab-1213
Infants, newborn, cataract and heart lesions in; German measles in mother....ab-1211
premature, lactic acid feeding formula fatal to *1179
Infectious diseases, Bulgaria....1197
Insulin requirement after pancreatectomy.E-1193
International Cancer Research Foundation clinics 1200
Interns, hospitals needing....1197
Iodized poppy seed oil, neuritis from....1218

Jaundice, after yellow fever vaccination..E-1190
postarsphenamine, etiology ab-1214
Jungle rot 1218

Kidneys, hemangioma *1187

Labor, fetus distress in....1218
Latin America health activities....1202
Leptospira morsus muris in subacute endocarditis ab-1212
Liver inflammation, nervous complications ab-1215
Lungs, roentgen study in pneumonia....ab-1214

Malaria control in Pacific areas....1195
Marriages 1204
Meconium stained amniotic fluid....1218
Medical Education, Wartime Graduate Medical meetings 1196
Medical Examinations and Licensure....1209
Medical History of World War II....1195
Medical Jurisprudence, Institute of Legal Medicine, Latin America....1202
Medicine and the War....1195
Medicolegal Abstracts....1209
Meetings, Coming Meetings....1210
Meningitis complicating infective hepatitis ab-1215
Menstruation, blood does not clot....1218
toxin E-1191
Mental Deficiency, Rh factor in....E-1193
Milk, lactic acid mixture fatal to premature infants *1179
Mosquitoes, role in St. Louis encephalitis.E-1192
Moving Pictures at New York U....1200
Munitions, aplastic anemia from trinitrotoluene *1169
Myocarditis with deficient diet....ab-1211

Nasopharyngitis, catarrhal, sulfadiazine for C-1208
NATIONAL FORMULARY VIII....E-1194
Necrosin, Menkin's, and menstrual toxin.E-1191
Nephritis, acute catarrhal, from lactic acid in premature infants *1179
Nervous System, tuberculosis, syndromes from ab-1215
Neuritis from iodized poppy seed oil....1218
New and Nonofficial Remedies....1189
New York City epidemic of scalp ringworm E-1194
News 1199
*tri*Nitrotoluene, aplastic anemia from....*1169
Noise, "ear warden" adopted by Navy....1196
impaired hearing from....1218
Nutrition in myocarditis....ab-1211

Oils, dust-laying, use on hospital bedding.ab-1215
Organization Section....1198
Oropharynx, poliomyelitis virus in....E-1193

Palestine health facilities, survey....1197
Pancreas, excision, insulin requirement after E-1193
Parachute injuries, typical....*1182
Paratyphoid bacillus, agglutination....1218
Penicillin, bacteria susceptible to, (correction) 1202
Pharyngitis, exudative, endemic....*1163
Pneumonia, atypical primary, roentgen study ab-1214
Poliomyelitis incidence, U. S....OS-1198; 1202
virus in human oropharynx....E-1193
Potassium bitartrate dusting powder for gloves C-1208
intoxication fatal in uremia....ab-1212
Pregnancy, German measles in mother...ab-1211
Prizes, contest for hospital design....1201

Queries and Minor Notes....1210

Rabies, antirabic service, Sao Paulo....1204
danger increasing E-1194
Rio de Janeiro....1204
Randolph bill: health program for federal employees OS-1198
Rehabilitation program at Caterpillar Tractor Co. ab-1213
Respiratory diseases (acute), commission on *1163
infections, oiled floors to control....ab-1215
Rh Factor in feeblemindedness....E-1193
Rheumatic Fever, acute, sodium bicarbonate effect on serum salicylate level....*1173
Ringworm of scalp in New York City....E-1194
Roentgen Ray, survey unit, Colo....1199
Rot, jungle 1218
Rubber gloves, dusting powder for....C-1208
Rubella in mother; congenital cataract in newborn ab-1211

Scalp, ringworm epidemic in New York City E-1194
School, Medical, proposed, Puerto Rico....1202
Sciatica and backache, cause of....*1177
Shoulder, acromioclavicular injuries in paratroopers *1182
Society Proceedings....1210
Sodium salicylate in rheumatic fever, effect of sodium bicarbonate....*1173
Spinal Canal, iodized oil in, neuritis from..1218
Spine, intervertebral disks defective, attacks of low backache....*1175
Starch dusting powder....C-1208
State Board Examinations....1209
Stephenson, Charles S., survey of Palestine's health facilities 1197
Stomach, hemorrhagic and gangrenous gastritis from lactic acid....*1179
Streptococcus, hemolytic, in endemic exudative pharyngitis and tonsillitis....*1163
Sulfadiazine in colds....C-1208
Surgery, explosions in operating theaters..1203
Syphilis, resistance to mapharsen....ab-1213

Throat, poliomyelitis virus in....E-1193
sore *1163
Tibia fracture in paratroopers....*1186
Ticks transmit encephalitis....E-1192
Tonics and Sedatives....Adv. Page 32
Tonsillitis, exudative *1163
Toxin, menstrual E-1191
Trauma, typical parachute injuries....*1182
Tropical rot, jungle rot....1218
Tuberculosis of Lung, neurologic syndromes ab-1215
Typhoid bacillus, agglutination....1218
Tyrothricin treatment of marginal ulcers of cornea ab-1211

U. S. employees, federal health service.OS-1198
Uremia, fatal spontaneous potassium intoxication ab-1212

Veterans, rehabilitation at Caterpillar Tractor Co. ab-1213
Vital Statistics under Hitler's rule....1197

Woman's Auxiliary....1196
Workmen's Compensation, "fee splitting"..1200
World War II, catarrhal nasopharyngitis, sulfadiazine in C-1208
"ear warden" adopted by Navy....1196
health in Pacific areas....1195
heroes: Braun (M. H.)....1207
heroes: Devine (J. L., Jr.)....1195
heroes: Graham (B., III)....1196
heroes: Klaus (C. D.)....1196
heroes: Singley (H. P.)....1207
hospital, Letterman General....1195
hospitals needing interns and residents...1197
medical history 1195
oiled floors to control respiratory infection in barracks ab-1215
Palestine's health facilities....1197
parachute injuries *1182
pharyngitis and tonsillitis....*1163
postvaccinal jaundice E-1190
public health under Hitler....1197
Wartime Graduate Medical Meetings....1196

Yellow Fever vaccination, jaundice after.E-1190

THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association is published weekly by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Ill. Subscription price, $8.00 a year. 25c a copy. Canadian $9.50. Foreign $12.00. Entered as second class matter June 25, 1885, at the Postoffice at Chicago, Ill., under Act of March 3, 1879.

BOOK BUYING SIMPLIFIED

We supply new and standard medical works of all publishers
ONE ORDER—ONE REMITTANCE
GET OUR LATEST BULLETIN
CHICAGO MEDICAL BOOK CO. 438 S. Honore St. CHICAGO 12

The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. 125, NO. 17 — CHICAGO, ILLINOIS — AUGUST 26, 1944

COPYRIGHT, 1944, BY AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

ENDEMIC EXUDATIVE PHARYNGITIS AND TONSILLITIS

ETIOLOGY AND CLINICAL CHARACTERISTICS

COMMISSION ON ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISEASES

During the course of studies at the Regional Hospital at Fort Bragg, it was noted that approximately 10 per cent of all patients admitted for respiratory disease had exudate in the pharynx or on the tonsillar tissue. Some of these patients exhibited both clinical and bacteriologic evidence of beta-hemolytic streptococcus pharyngitis; some had beta-hemolytic streptococci in their throats but the clinical picture was not characteristic, and others had neither clinical nor laboratory evidence of beta-hemolytic streptococcus infection. These findings were at variance with commonly held beliefs that the beta-hemolytic streptococcus is the commonest cause of exudative pharyngitis and tonsillitis and that a characteristic clinical picture is associated with the presence of exudate in the throat.[1] It therefore seemed of importance to undertake a systematic clinical and laboratory study of the problem. Since beta-hemolytic streptococci may be harbored in the throats of healthy persons as well as in those suffering from colds and other types of respiratory illness, the diagnosis of streptococcic pharyngitis rests secure only when a specific antibody response to the organism can be demonstrated during convalescence.

One hundred and sixteen cases of exudative tonsillitis and pharyngitis were studied. In 25 per cent of the cases, beta-hemolytic streptococci were found and a rise in streptococcus antibodies was demonstrated in the serums in convalescence. In these cases beta-hemolytic streptococci clearly contributed to, or were responsible for, the clinical condition. In another 25 per cent of cases beta-hemolytic streptococci were found but a rise in antibodies did not occur. In most of these cases there was considerable doubt as to the etiologic significance of the organism. In slightly more than 50 per cent of all cases streptococci were not found on repeated cultures, and in these cases there was little evidence that bacteria were etiologic agents.

Well defined clinical differences were demonstrated between those patients who harbored streptococci and developed antibodies and the other two groups of patients. The latter two groups were, in general, similar to each other in clinical characteristics.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Source of Cases.—The study was confined to patients who were admitted from selected organizations to the Regional Hospital at Fort Bragg during a ten week period from April to June 1943. The criterion employed for deciding when a soldier required hospitalization was, in general, a temperature of 100 F. (oral) or higher at the time of reporting to the dispensary. Altogether, 900 soldiers from the selected organizations were admitted to the hospital for respiratory symptoms during the period of the study.

The patients were examined within a few hours after admission, and all who had exudate in their throats at that time were included in the study. The presence of exudate at the time of initial examination was the sole criterion for the selection of cases.

Clinical Methods.—The history and physical findings were elicited and recorded in a uniform manner. An attempt was made to date the onset of the illness accurately, to elicit the symptoms and physical signs every day, and to grade their severity.

Codeine was given for symptomatic relief in doses not exceeding one-half grain (0.032 Gm.), but antipyretic drugs were not used. Sulfonamide drugs were administered to a few patients according to clinical indications. Blood samples were obtained on all patients at the time of initial examination and again at approximately four weeks after the onset of illness. Total and differential leukocyte counts were made routinely soon after admission to the hospital, and subsequently as often as indicated.

Bacteriologic and Serologic Procedures.—Swab cultures of the throat were made daily for three successive days, beginning at the time of the first examination of the patient. An effort was made to include in the swabbing the surface of both tonsils or tonsillar fossae, the posterior pharynx and especially surfaces containing exudate. Cultures of the nose and nasopharynx were not taken.

From the Respiratory Diseases Commission Laboratory, Regional Hospital, Section 2, Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

The Commission was assisted by the technical staff of the laboratory, consisting of Marguerite Buckingham, Walter A. Mickle Jr., 2d Lieutenant, Sn. C., Barbara A. Mulliken, Thomas J. Oliver, 1st Lieutenant, Sn. C., Ralph L. Robinson, 1st Lieutenant, Sn. C., and Edith E. Searles.

Members of the Commission on Acute Respiratory Diseases are J. H. Dingle, Major, M. C., A. U. S., Director; T. J. Abernethy, Major, M. C., A. U. S.; G. F. Badger, Captain, M. C., A. U. S.; J. W. Beard, M.D.; N. L. Cressy, Major, M. C., A. U. S.; A. E. Feller, M.D.; A. D. Langmuir, Captain, M. C., A. U. S.; C. H. Rammelkamp, M.D., and E. Strauss, Captain, M. C., A. U. S.

This investigation was supported through the Commission on Acute Respiratory Diseases, Board for the Investigation and Control of Influenza and Other Epidemic Diseases in the Army, Preventive Medicine Service, Office of the Surgeon General, United States Army, and by grants from the Commonwealth Fund, the W. K. Kellogg Foundation, the John and Mary R. Markle Foundation and the International Health Division of the Rockefeller Foundation to the Board for the Investigation and Control of Influenza and Other Epidemic Diseases for the Commission on Acute Respiratory Diseases.

The following officers and their staffs at Fort Bragg assisted the Commission on Acute Respiratory Diseases and made this study possible: Major Gen. D. C. Cubbison, commanding general, Field Artillery Replacement Training Center; Brig. Gen. H. C. Coburn Jr., M. C., surgeon, Fort Bragg; Col. G. D. Chunn, M. C., commanding officer, Regional Hospital; Lieut. Col. W. B. Daniels, M. C., chief of medical services; Lieut. Col. H. O. Brown, M. C., chief of x-ray services; Lieut. Col. F. J. Pohle, M. C., chief of laboratory services; Major R. L. Siegel, M. C., surgeon, Field Artillery Replacement Training Center; Capt. A. H. Green Jr., M. C., admitting officer, Regional Hospital; Capt. H. E. McConnell, assistant admitting officer, Regional Hospital, and the following ward surgeons: Major T. T. Jones, M. C., Capt. R. D. Patterson, M. C., Capt. W. S. Branning, M. C., Capt. C. L. Royster, M. C., and 1st Lieut. L. Chunn, M. C.

1. Felty, A. R., and Hodges, A. B.: Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **34**: 330, 1923. Bloomfield and Felty.[13]

Throat swabs were placed immediately in 3 cc. of broth or isotonic solution of three chlorides and returned to the laboratory, where the swabs were rotated mechanically or by hand in order to obtain mixing of the contents. A loopful of this material was then streaked by a uniform technic on the surface of a freshly made meat infusion agar plate containing 5 per cent horse blood. After twenty-four hours' incubation at 37 C., the plates were examined for beta-hemolytic streptococci and other organisms; the relative numbers of each kind of organism were estimated and a note made as to which organism, if any, was predominant. An organism was considered predominant if it constituted more than 50 per cent of all the colonies (of any kind) on the plate.

Grouping of beta-hemolytic streptococci was performed by the capillary tube precipitin technic, using commercial rabbit serums and bacterial extracts prepared by Fuller's method.[2] Typing was done by the capillary tube modification of the Lancefield method, using bacterial extracts prepared by Lancefield's method.[3] Type specific rabbit serums [4] as well as capillary tubes and serum containers were supplied through the generosity of Drs. Homer T. Swift and Rebecca C. Lancefield.

TABLE 1.—*Distribution of Beta-Hemolytic Streptococci in Three Successive Daily Throat Cultures in 116 Cases of Exudative Tonsillitis and/or Pharyngitis According to the Presence or Absence of Streptococcus Antibodies*

Culture Number *	Antibody		No Antibody		Total	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
A B C	19	68	14	50	33	59
A B	3	11	..	..	3	5
B C	2	7	2	7	4	7
A C	2	7	2	7	4	7
A	..	..	3	11	3	5
B	..	..	2	7	2	4
C	2	7	5	18	7	12
Total	28	100	28	100	56	100

* A, B and C indicate first, second and third cultures respectively.

The streptolysin O used in this study was prepared and kindly supplied by Dr. T. Duckett Jones. The test was a modification of the method of Hodge and Swift.[5] The titers of acute and convalescent serums were determined simultaneously, and all tests were performed with the same lot of streptolysin. The titers were expressed as the reciprocals of the highest serum dilutions which neutralized completely 1 unit of streptolysin.

RESULTS

The 116 cases of exudative pharyngitis and tonsillitis could be classified into three groups on the basis of laboratory findings. When such a division was made, definite clinical differences among the groups were demonstrated.

Beta-hemolytic streptococci were found in one or more of three throat cultures in 56 (48 per cent) of the cases in this series (table 1). Of these 56 cases 76 per cent were positive in the first culture, 88 per cent in the first or second culture and 12 per cent only in the third culture. This would indicate that a single throat culture yielded only reasonably complete information and that the frequency of positive cultures was increased by repeated swabbing.

Distribution of Beta-Hemolytic Streptococci by Groups and Types.—The beta-hemolytic streptococci isolated from 47 of the 56 cases were found to belong to group A. In 1 case the streptococci were members of group B, in 2 cases group C and in 1 case group H. In 5 cases the organisms isolated were not grouped.

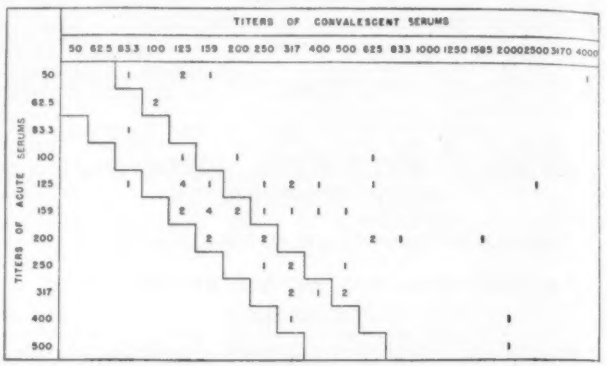


Chart 1.—Antistreptolysin titers of acute and convalescent serums in 55 cases of exudative tonsillitis and/or pharyngitis in which beta-hemolytic streptococci were isolated. In 1 other patient who had streptococci in the throat, convalescent serum was not obtained. Titers are expressed as units of antistreptolysin per cubic millimeter of serum. Figures refer to number of cases. Area within diagonal lines represents changes between acute and convalescent serums considered not significant, i. e. less than two tube change in titer. Figures to right of diagonal area represent significant increases in titer in convalescent serums; figure to left, significant decrease in titer.

Typing was accomplished successfully in 38 of the 47 cases with group A strains; 9 had strains which were not typed with the serums available. The type distribution was as follows: type 3, 6 cases; type 5, 4 cases; type 19, 9 cases; type 26, 4 cases; types 12, 33 and 45, 2 cases each; and types 6, 9, 18, 32, 39 and 44, 1 case each. In addition, three cross reactions which could not be separated further, namely 33 and 26, 17 and 26, and 19 and 33, were each encountered once.

Antistreptolysins.—The antistreptolysin levels of acute and convalescent serums are shown in chart 1 for patients with beta-hemolytic streptococci and, for patients without streptococci, in chart 2. As the test was performed, a two tube change in titer may be considered as beyond the limit of technical error.[6] A rise in titer of two tubes or more was arbitrarily considered to indicate a significant increase in antibodies.

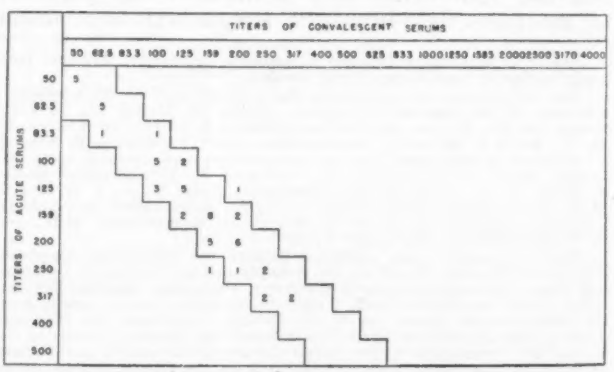


Chart 2.—Antistreptolysin titers of acute and convalescent serums in 60 cases of exudative tonsillitis and/or pharyngitis in which beta-hemolytic streptococci were not isolated. See explanation in legend of chart 1.

2. Fuller, A. T.: Brit. J. Exper Path. **19**: 130, 1938.
3. Swift, H. F.; Wilson, A. T., and Lancefield, R. C.: J. Exper. Med. **78**: 127, 1943.
4. Typing serums were available for types 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45 and 46.
5. Hodge, B. E., and Swift, H. F.: J. Exper. Med. **58**: 277, 1933.
6. Mote, J. R., and Jones, T. D.: J. Immunol. **41**: 61, 1941.

Of the 56 patients who harbored beta-hemolytic streptococci, 28, or 50 per cent, developed a rise in antistreptolysin titer of two tubes or more. Of the 60 patients who had no beta-hemolytic streptococci in any of the three throat cultures taken, only 1 showed a similar rise in titer. In this instance there was strong circumstantial evidence that the patient contracted a streptococcic infection after he passed from observation in the hospital and before the second blood specimen was obtained. The almost complete consistency with which an antibody response was demonstrated only in patients in whom beta-hemolytic streptococci were found may be considered evidence of the validity of the cultural methods.

The average interval between onset of illness and the time of convalescent bleeding was four weeks, and this interval was the same for those who did and for those who did not show a rise in antibodies. In 22 of 28 patients the rise was three tubes or more, and in 18 patients the rise was four tubes or more. There were 2 instances of a two tube fall in titer between acute and convalescent serums. While these changes were probably significant, they were most likely due to an infection with beta-hemolytic streptococci that occurred prior to the present illness.

A considerably greater proportion of the cases with streptococci showed a one tube rise in antistreptolysin than was evident in the nonstreptococcus cases. It is entirely reasonable that some of the cases which were regarded as having no antibody response actually had a response which differed only quantitatively from that of the group which was considered to have a significant rise in antibodies. Other evidence of a clinical nature will be presented which tends to bear out the assumption that some of the cases which had no significant antibody response were otherwise similar to those cases which did. The majority of cases in this category, however, closely resembled those of nonstreptococcic sore throat.

The range of antistreptolysin titers which are regarded as normal is variable. It is generally considered, however, that a titer of 250 units or more is elevated, while a titer lower than this is normal.[7] When only a single serum is available from each patient, such criteria must be used; but when both acute and convalescent serums are available it seems more reasonable to record a change in titer. It can be seen in chart 1 that 7 patients whose titer of antistreptolysin in the convalescent serums was less than 250 had a rise of two tubes or more when compared with the levels of their acute serums; in 3 patients the convalescent titer was 100 or less. If only convalescent serums had been available, none of these patients would be considered as having developed antibodies. When these titers were compared with those of the acute phase serums, however, a change was shown which was believed to be significant.

In 2 cases in which only group C beta-hemolytic streptococci were isolated a significant rise in antistreptolysin titer developed. In all the other cases in which a two tube rise was demonstrated, group A strains were isolated from the throat cultures.

Relation of the Number of Organisms to Development of Antibodies.—Of 56 cases with beta-hemolytic streptococci, the organisms were present in predominance in 21 (table 2). When the cases were divided according to whether or not there was a demonstrable rise in antistreptolysin titer of the serums, it was found that in more than two thirds of the cases in which streptococci predominated antibodies developed, while in two thirds of the cases in which streptococci were present but not predominant antibodies did not develop. The figures indicated that antibodies were more likely to develop in those cases in which streptococci were numerous, but it was also evident that a considerable number of cases in which streptococci were not numerous might still respond to the antigenic stimulation of the organisms.

Similar conclusions were reached from the data presented in table 1. This table shows that antibodies developed more frequently in those cases in which two or more throat cultures contained beta-hemolytic streptococci than in cases in which the organisms were isolated in only one of three throat cultures. Whereas streptococci were present in two or more throat cultures in 93 per cent of the cases in which antibodies were present, streptococci were isolated from two or more cultures in only 64 per cent of the cases in which antibodies did not develop. This may be considered as further evidence that the organisms present in many of the cases in the latter group were transient and not intimately related to the clinical disease.

TABLE 2.—*Relation of the Number of Beta-Hemolytic Streptococci in One or More of Three Throat Cultures to the Development of Antibodies*

No. of Organisms	No. of Cases With Antibody Rise	No. of Cases Without Antibody Rise	Total
Present (not predominant)	13	22	35
Predominant	15	6	21
Total	28	28	56

Other Laboratory Studies.—The results of other bacteriologic and serologic studies yielded information chiefly of negative value. In addition to beta-hemolytic streptococci, Haemophilus influenzae, Haemophilus haemolyticus, Staphylococcus aureus and pneumococci were found with the same frequency as in normal throats.[8] The pneumococci were of the "carrier" types that are characteristic of normal persons.[9] Pneumococcus agglutinins which could be considered significant were found in the serum of only 1 of 20 patients who harbored these organisms.

CLINICAL OBSERVATIONS

In the total series of 116 cases of exudative tonsillitis and/or pharyngitis the additional diagnosis of measles was made in 3 cases and of scarlet fever in 5 cases. There were also 14 cases in which clinical and roentgenographic evidence of pulmonary infiltration developed. With the exception of the latter, most patients had a short febrile course and a rapid recovery. Blood cultures were taken on 19 of the most severely ill patients; in all instances they were sterile. Complications were rare; 3 patients had peritonsillar cellulitis

7. Longcope, W. T.: J. Clin. Investigation **15**: 269, 1936. Todd, E. W.: Brit. J. Exper. Path. **13**: 248, 1932. Myers, W. K., and Keefer, C. S.: J. Clin. Investigation **13**: 155, 1934.

8. Dingle, J. H.; Abernethy, T. J.; Badger, G. F.; Buddingh, G. J.; Feller, A. E.; Langmuir, A. D.; Ruegsegger, J. M., and Wood, W. B., Jr.: Am. J. Hyg. **39**: 67, 197 and 269, 1944. Straker, E.; Hill, A. B., and Lovell, R.: A Study of the Nasopharyngeal Bacterial Flora of Different Groups of Persons Observed in London and South-East England During the Years 1930 to 1937, Ministry of Health, Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects No. 90, London, His Majesty's Stationery Office, 1939.

9. Finland, M.: Medicine **21**: 307, 1942.

but none required surgical drainage, and 1 patient developed suppurative otitis media. None of the patients showed the clinical characteristics of Vincent's angina.

Constitutional Symptoms.—In chart 3 are shown the time of onset of specified constitutional symptoms in

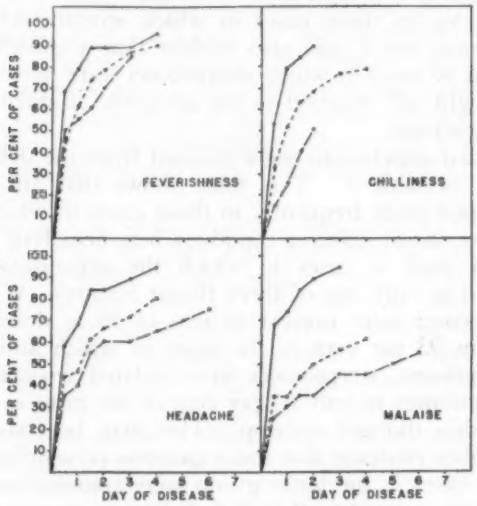


Chart 3.—Onset of specified symptoms. Cumulative frequency by day of disease. Solid lines represent cases of beta-hemolytic streptococci in which antibodies developed; broken lines, cases of beta-hemolytic streptococci in which antibodies did not develop; dotted lines, cases in which there were no beta-hemolytic streptococci. Same symbols used in subsequent charts.

relation to the onset of the disease. These graphs indicate the cumulative frequency of each symptom in relation to the total number of cases in each group included in the analysis. The relationship of the curves of the three groups to one another remained fairly constant for each symptom. It will be seen that, in every instance, symptoms developed more rapidly and occurred in a greater proportion of patients in the group who developed streptococcus antibodies than in

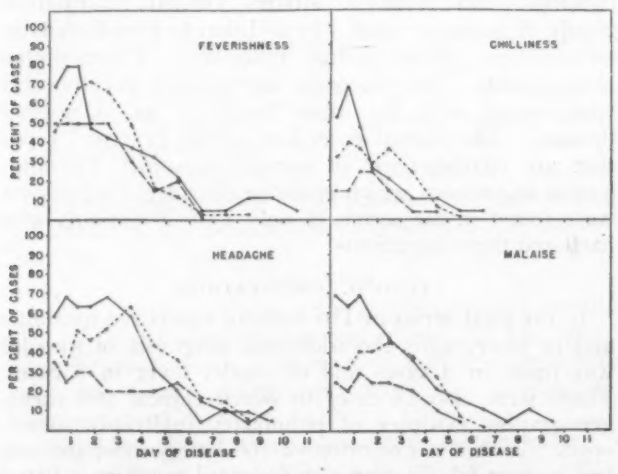


Chart 4.—Frequency of specified symptoms by day of disease. The following rules were used in calculating the percentage frequencies in charts 4, 5, 6 and 7: 1. Patients discharged from the hospital with a specified symptom or sign not present were considered to remain free from that symptom or sign thereafter. 2. Late in the course of illness patients were frequently discharged with a symptom or sign still present. Points were not plotted when this fact made the indicated relationships inaccurate.

the group without streptococci, or with streptococci but without antibodies. The last two groups seemed to be more nearly alike and to be quite distinct from the first.

In chart 4 are depicted the frequencies with which individual symptoms occurred in proportion to the total number of cases in each group by twelve and twenty-four hour periods throughout the disease. Here again there was a rather consistent pattern in each of the three groups, and the relationship of the curves to each other remained the same for each symptom. In the group of streptococcic cases in which antibodies developed, the maximum frequency of symptoms occurred within twenty-four hours of the onset of the disease, while in the other two groups, particularly in the cases in which streptococci were not present, the maximum frequency of symptoms occurred later in the illness.

Localizing Symptoms.—The frequency with which specified localizing symptoms occurred in proportion to the total number of cases in each group by twelve and twenty-four hour periods from the onset of illness is shown in chart 5. As would be expected, soreness of the throat was present in the great majority of cases. It occurred with maximum frequency earlier (within twenty-four hours) in the group of cases with antibodies than in either of the other two groups.

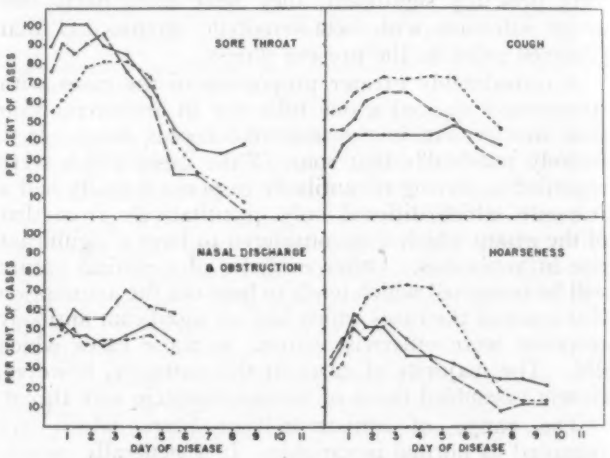


Chart 5.—Frequency of specified symptoms by day of disease.

Cough and hoarseness showed a frequency distribution quite different from soreness of the throat. These two symptoms are not ordinarily considered as essential features of streptococcic sore throat, and although they occurred in about half of the cases in the group they were much more frequent in the cases in which streptococci were not present. The latter group of cases resembled undifferentiated respiratory disease in many ways. The tendency toward more diffuse involvement of the respiratory tract, as indicated by the frequency of cough and hoarseness and the lesser frequency of soreness of the throat, may be considered evidence in favor of this point of view.

Physical Signs.—The important physical signs present in the throat are depicted in charts 6 and 7, which show the frequency of a given sign in relation to the total number of cases in each group under observation on each day, beginning with the second day of disease. In the over all daily frequency of various signs there were no significant differences among the three groups of cases, but, when total frequency was compared with the frequency of severe or intense signs, significant differences became apparent. For example, injection of the tonsils or of the soft palate occurred with equal frequency in all three groups of cases. Diffuse injection of these tissues, however, was twice as frequent

in the cases in which streptococci and antibodies were present as in the other two groups of cases. Similar differences in severity were shown in regard to edema of the uvula, exudate on the tonsils and injection of the pharynx. In general, all of these physical signs were most frequent at the time of the first examination.

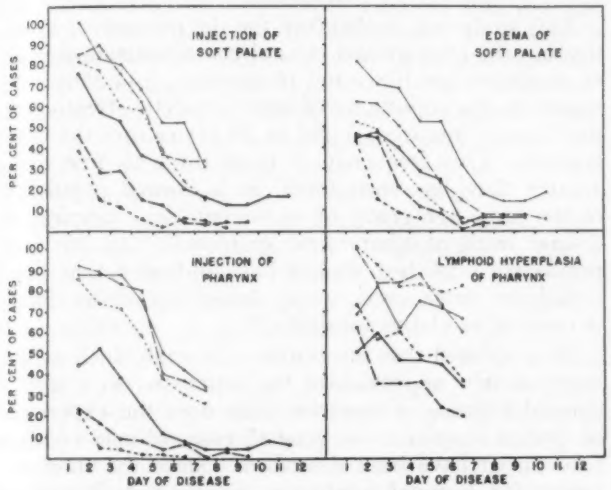


Chart 6.—Frequency of specified physical signs by day of disease. Light lines represent total frequencies; heavy lines, frequencies of pronounced or severe degrees of specified physical signs.

There was but little evidence that new signs appeared in the throat or that signs progressed in intensity after the second day of illness. In contrast to the other physical signs in the throat, the presence of hyperplastic lymph follicles in the pharynx was more common in pharyngitis not associated with beta-hemolytic streptococci than in cases associated with streptococci. It has been noted that hyperplastic lymph follicles on the posterior pharyngeal wall are commonly found in cases of undifferentiated respiratory disease and atypical pneumonia. It was also noted that hyperplastic lymph follicles were more prominent and more common in patients who had no tonsillar tissue than in those who had.

The clinical impressions made at the time the patients were seen in the hospital were compared with the final diagnoses arrived at on the basis of bacteriologic and serologic evidence. Without prior knowledge of

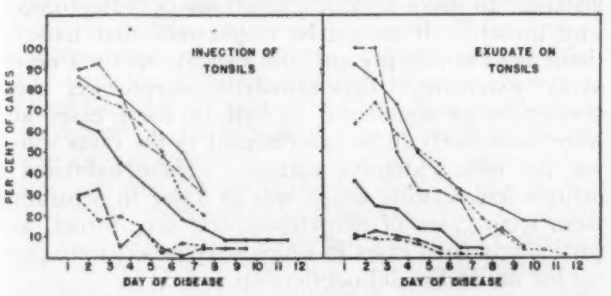


Chart 7.—Frequency of specified physical signs by day of disease. Based on number of patients who had tonsils or tonsillar tags. See symbols in chart 6.

laboratory results, the examiners attempted to predict whether or not beta-hemolytic streptococci would be found in each case. In the 60 cases in which no streptococci were found, the clinical prediction was correct in 50 cases and equivocal in 6, while only 4 cases were erroneously considered instances of "streptococcic sore throat." It was evident that the clinical picture of nonstreptococcic sore throat was usually quite easily distinguished from that of streptococcic sore throat. There was likewise no difficulty in recognizing the fact that cases in which streptococci were present but no antibody rise developed did not present the physical findings of "streptococcic sore throat." Only 15 per cent of the cases in this group were mistakenly considered instances of the latter. On the other hand, the clinical prediction of "streptococcic sore throat" was made correctly in only two thirds of the patients who developed streptococcus antibodies and was considered possible in an additional 15 per cent of such patients, while in 20 per cent it was thought most unlikely that streptococci were present.

Leukocyte Count and Maximum Temperature.—The cases in which streptococcus antibodies developed had a total leukocyte count which averaged 16,000 on the first or second day of disease, while for the other two groups of cases the average initial white count at the same time was 9,000. After the fourth day of illness there were no significant differences in any of the

TABLE 3.—*Relationship of the Number of Beta-Hemolytic Streptococci Present in One or More of Three Throat Cultures to the Maximum Amount of Exudate Observed During Hospital Course in 116 Cases of Exudative Tonsillitis and/or Pharyngitis*

	Amount of Exudate					
	Pinpoint		Discrete		Confluent	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
Beta-hemolytic streptococci...	16	33	24	55	16	70
Present (not predominant)	11	23	17	39	7	31
Predominant.....	5	10	7	16	9	39
No beta-hemolytic streptococci	33	67	20	45	7	30
Total.....	49	100	44	100	23	100

three groups. The same relationships held for total polymorphonuclear leukocyte determinations and for the percentage of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. When streptococci were present but did not stimulate an antibody response, they likewise did not produce an elevation of the total or polymorphonuclear leukocyte count.

Little difference was found in the average maximum temperature on each day of disease among the three groups of cases.

Correlation of Presence of Tonsillar Tissue and Extent of Exudate with Presence of Streptococci and Development of Streptococcus Antibodies.—It is a common impression that streptococcic sore throat is more likely to occur in persons who have tonsils than in those who have had a tonsillectomy.[10] In this study beta-hemolytic streptococci were found with equal frequency in those patients who had no tonsillar tissue and in those who had tonsils or tonsillar tags. Moreover, streptococcus antibodies developed with equal frequency in the two groups of cases.

A correlation was demonstrated between the amount of exudate in the throat and the presence and numbers of beta-hemolytic streptococci (table 3). Two thirds of the cases in which the exudate consisted of tiny flecks (pinpoint) did not exhibit beta-hemolytic streptococci, and in less than one third of those cases of pinpoint exudate in which streptococci were present were they predominant. However, 70 per cent of the

10. Bloomfield, A. L., and Felty, A. R.: Definition of Hemolytic Streptococcus Parasitism in Upper Air Passages of Healthy People, Arch. Int. Med. **32**: 386 (Sept.) 1923. Bloomfield and Felty.[12] Finland.[9]

cases in which the exudate was extensive and confluent showed the presence of streptococci, and of these more than half had the organisms present in predominance. Similarly, streptococcus antibodies developed more frequently in cases with large amounts of exudate than in cases with small amounts of exudate. It was apparent that while exudate in the throat may be associated with or caused by agents other than beta-hemolytic streptococci, extensive exudate was more likely to be associated with the presence of large numbers of these organisms, capable of stimulating the formation of antistreptococcus antibodies. In the absence of streptococci, exudate tended to be pinpoint or small in extent.

Relation of Types of Beta-Hemolytic Streptococci to Clinical and Immunologic Response.—A comparison of all cases in which the same type of group A strain was isolated revealed a number of interesting points (table 4). In all the 6 cases in which type 3 was found, antistreptolysins developed in high titer. Moreover, in 5 of the 6 cases the clinical diagnosis was scarlet fever or a severe streptococcic sore throat. It was evident that the type 3 organism was rather virulent and invasive and capable of stimulating antibody formation. To a lesser extent the behavior of the type 5 organisms appeared to be somewhat like that of the type 3 strains. On the other hand, the type 19 organism, which was found in 9 cases, seemed to be lacking in virulent or invasive qualities, since only 1 patient infected with this type of beta-hemolytic streptococcus had a clinically recognizable "streptococcic sore throat," and only 3 of the 9 patients developed a rise in antibodies. The type 26 organisms were of interest, since 5 of the 6 patients infected with this organism were admitted from one battery of 250 men. This was the only instance of focal concentration of cases noted in the study. The patients were admitted to the hospital over a period of six weeks and had, in general, mild but clinically recognizable streptococcic infections. The organism was apparently not especially potent in stimulating an antibody response.

TABLE 4.—*Immunologic Response, Clinical Diagnosis and Distribution of Cases According to Types of Group A Beta-Hemolytic Streptococci Isolated*

Type of Group A Beta-Hemolytic Streptococcus	Case Number	Anti-Streptolysin Change *	Clinical Diagnosis
3	34	9	Streptococcic sore throat, severe
	41	3	Streptococcic sore throat, severe
	70	13	Peritonsillar cellulitis
	74	6	Mild nonstreptococcic sore throat
	75	5	Scarlet fever
	79	20	Scarlet fever
5	29	4	Streptococcic sore throat, moderate
	42	7	Streptococcic sore throat, mild, and atypical pneumonia
	61	4	Streptococcic sore throat
	90	0	Nonstreptococcic sore throat and atypical pneumonia
19	15	0	Nonstreptococcic sore throat
	32	0	Nonstreptococcic sore throat
	35	3	Nonstreptococcic sore throat
	40	0	Nonstreptococcic sore throat and atypical pneumonia
	43	2	Nonstreptococcic sore throat
	58	2	Peritonsillar cellulitis
	59	0	Nonstreptococcic sore throat
	64	0	Nonstreptococcic sore throat
	83	0	Chronic hypertrophic tonsillitis
26	18	0	Streptococcic sore throat, mild
	22	0	Streptococcic sore throat, mild
	45	2	Scarlet fever, mild
33, 26	93	0	Streptococcic sore throat, moderately severe
17, 26	110	5	Scarlet fever, severe
	114	0	Nonstreptococcic sore throat

* Number indicates number of tubes increase in titer between acute and convalescent serum.

COMMENT

This study was undertaken for the purpose of investigating the etiology and clinical characteristics of cases of exudative tonsillitis and pharyngitis, especially with regard to the importance of beta-hemolytic streptococci. Such organisms were found in 50 per cent of the cases studied. This frequency is from three to five times greater than has been found in a normal population of the same age group or in patients with respiratory disease without pharyngeal exudate.[11] In contrast, previously published studies have indicated that beta-hemolytic streptococci were almost invariably found in cases of exudative tonsillitis.[12]

It is believed that the results of a study such as this more closely approximate the situations met in the general practice of medicine than does the experience of civilian hospitals. In general, cases of mild endemic sore throat have been described. Since the chief criterion for hospital admission was a temperature of 100 F., most of these cases would not have been hospitalized in civilian life. Epidemic streptococcic sore throat was not encountered in this series.

Streptococcus antibodies developed in 28 of the 56 cases in which streptococci were present. The streptococcus etiology of these cases is regarded as certain, and hence they have been considered in a separate group and their clinical characteristics defined. The onset of this group of cases was more abrupt and, in the great majority, the maximal development of symptoms and physical signs was reached within twenty-four to forty-eight hours. In general, the symptoms were not more severe than those experienced by patients with nonstreptococcic sore throats, but characteristic differences were seen in the local physical signs. Pharyngeal and tonsillar mucosal injection was more intense and more diffuse, the degree of edema was greater and the exudate was more extensive in this group of cases. Wide variations in this pattern were apparent, however, and it seemed impossible in many instances to make a clinical diagnosis of "streptococcic sore throat." It should be emphasized that tonsillar tissue need not be present, and exudate was not necessarily extensive. Beta-hemolytic streptococci were present in predominance in half of these cases and were more likely to be predominant in the cases showing the most extensive exudate. These exhibited a definite leukocytosis which was of value in separating them from cases of nonstreptococcic sore throat, and particularly from cases in which streptococci were present but antibodies did not develop.

In another 25 per cent of cases with exudate in the throat, beta-hemolytic streptococci were found but a significant rise in streptococcus antibodies did not develop during convalescence. It has been pointed out that more cases in this group showed a one tube rise in antistreptolysin titer than was found in the group

11. Unpublished observations by Commission on Acute Respiratory Diseases.

12. Blomfield, A. L., and Felty, A. R.: Bacteriologic Observations on Acute Tonsillitis with Reference to Epidemiology and Susceptibility, Arch. Int. Med. **32**: 483 (Oct.) 1923.

of cases in which streptococci were not present. It is likely, in some instances, that the difference between cases with streptococci with antibodies and without antibodies was quantitative rather than qualitative. Clinically, several cases were encountered which presented characteristic "streptococcic sore throats" and had streptococci in the throat cultures but did not develop a two tube rise in antibodies. It is known that some patients with scarlet fever do not exhibit a rise in antistreptolysin titer during convalescence.[6] There is, therefore, no reason to believe that the "antibody" group was necessarily complete and that all cases in the "nonantibody" group are to be regarded a priori as belonging in a different category. Nevertheless, this separation has been made because there were a sufficient number of distinguishing points between the two groups of cases, such as well defined differences in symptoms and physical signs, in number and persistence of streptococci in the throat, and in total and differential leukocyte counts. In summary, it seems justifiable to conclude that in the majority of the cases without streptococcus antibodies the streptococci were not the primary cause of the exudate in the throat and may have had no more relation to the infection than any of the other bacteria normally present in the throat.

In the 50 per cent of cases in this series in which beta-hemolytic streptococci were not found, the etiology remains unknown. In these cases the illness was generally mild but the onset was rather acute and constitutional symptoms were present in the majority of cases. The pharyngeal and tonsillar exudate was rarely confluent, usually small in extent and most often pinpoint. There was a tendency for cough and hoarseness to develop, indicating perhaps that, whatever the causative agent, it affected a larger area of the respiratory tract than the oropharynx alone. Redness, injection and edema of the mucous membranes were present in the majority of instances but were rarely of severe degree. Prominent hyperplastic lymphoid follicles on the posterior pharynx were seen commonly. This type of sore throat appears to be closely related to the majority of cases of undifferentiated respiratory disease.

SUMMARY

One hundred and sixteen hospital patients having exudate in the pharynx or on the tonsils at the time of initial examination were studied. On the basis of laboratory data the following classification was made: 25 per cent of the patients had beta-hemolytic streptococci and exhibited a rise in titer of streptococcus antibodies during convalescence, 25 per cent of the patients had streptococci but did not develop antibodies, and 50 per cent of the patients had no streptococci. Definite differences were demonstrated between cases with antibodies and those without, in regard to mode and rapidity of onset, total frequency of symptoms, severity of certain physical signs and leukocyte count. Cases with beta-hemolytic streptococci which did not develop antibodies were similar in clinical characteristics to cases which did not exhibit streptococci. It is concluded that in approximately 25 per cent of the cases studied the exudate was caused by beta-hemolytic streptococci, while in 75 per cent of the cases the causative agent was unknown. Except for the presence of exudate, the latter group did not appear to differ from the great majority of cases of undifferentiated respiratory disease.

APLASTIC ANEMIA FOLLOWING TRINITROTOLUENE EXPOSURE

A REPORT OF THREE CASES

JAMES H. EDDY JR., M.D.
SHREVEPORT, LA.

As has been pointed out many times, trinitrotoluene is a toxic material and causes numerous symptoms and signs. Fortunately, the great majority of these are of minor consequence. The most frequent complaint of the handler of trinitrotoluene is a dermatosis. This is generally mild and usually confined to the hands. Next in frequency are gastric complaints with nausea, vomiting, a feeling of fulness and occasionally a rather typical peptic ulcer syndrome. Chest pain, cough and nosebleeds are complained of by relatively fewer workers. There are also two other pathologic changes caused by trinitrotoluene and these are of a much more serious nature. The first and more common of these is hepatitis. The second and much more disastrous result of exposure is aplastic anemia.

It would appear that in certain susceptible persons the bone marrow may be damaged by trinitrotoluene. It is suggested that individual predisposition is of principal importance because of the rare occurrence of this disease in spite of the great many workers exposed to trinitrotoluene in this war and the last. That the degree of susceptibility of the bone marrow is important will also be shown by the occurrence of this phenomenon in three workers whose environments showed a relatively low concentration of the toxic material. These men developed a fatal disease while in trinitrotoluene exposures that varied close to the maximum permissible limit of 1.5 mg. per cubic meter of air. It is also of interest to note that during the time of operation of this particular plant only 1 case of trinitrotoluene hepatitis has occurred.

The English literature has reported a number of cases of fatal aplastic anemia in munitions handlers.[1] The exposure, clinical picture and course have been not unlike those included here.

It is also true that the American munitions industry as a whole is seeing about as many fatal cases of aplastic anemia as of hepatitis. The mortality of this disease among the few cases observed has been high. I am informed that half of the first eight trinitrotoluene fatalities reported in American shell and bomb loading plants during the first 93,000 man-years of operations were cases of aplastic anemia.[2] In other plants, these cases have also occurred in places of relatively low trinitrotoluene concentration. One case of aplastic anemia followed recovery from hepatitis in England,[3] but such a combination has not been seen in this country to my knowledge.

The age, physical characteristics, previous employment and other factors appear to have no bearing on the susceptibility in these cases.

The outstanding factor in these cases would appear to be exposure to trinitrotoluene dust and fumes for a

1. Evans, R. M.: T. N. T. Jaundice, Lancet **2**: 552 (Nov. 8) 1941. Hilton and Swanston.[3]

2. McConnell, W. J., and Flinn, R. H.: Paper read at the eighth annual meeting of the Industrial Hygiene Foundation of America, Inc., in November 1943.

3. Hilton, J., and Swanston, C. N.: Clinical Manifestations of Tetryl and Trinitrotoluene, Brit. M. J. **2**: 509 (Oct. 11) 1941, cited in T. N. T., Lancet **2**: 605 (Nov. 15) 1941.

period of several weeks to several months. From experience gained in England, it has generally been felt that if an employee tolerates trinitrotoluene for as much as five or six months he is unlikely to suffer any dangerous consequences.[3]

It has not been possible to reproduce aplastic anemia in dogs with trinitrotoluene, and it has been incorrectly suggested by myself[4] and others[5] that it was likely that the so-called aplastic anemia was a final stage of the anemia so often seen in trinitrotoluene handlers and was due to blood destruction. That this is not true is well shown by the typical hypoplastic or aplastic appearance of the bone marrow in these cases as well as other recent ones.

In my experience the patient usually presents himself complaining of weakness and easy fatigue. He may state that he noticed a few purple spots and came in because he was curious about them. Sore mouth or respiratory complaints may be the only symptoms. A blood count which should be taken on any trinitrotoluene handler with such complaints will usually give an immediate indication of the severity of the disease. Sternal bone marrow biopsy should be done in cases showing suggestive blood pictures. This procedure will rule out aleukemic leukemia, agranulocytosis and thrombocytopenic purpura, the three most likely confusing conditions. It is not likely that the bone marrow study will be of any prognostic significance in determining the cases of aplastic anemia in which survival will occur with careful treatment. By that I mean that, even though marrow destruction does not appear particularly extensive, death may follow rapidly in spite of frequent transfusions.

Treatment consists primarily in removal from contact with trinitrotoluene and other substances known to depress bone marrow and careful cleansing of the skin to remove traces of the poison. Support with frequent transfusions of fresh blood is of the greatest importance in prolonging life. Other therapeutic aids of somewhat questionable value include pentnucleotide in full doses of 40 cc. daily, crude liver extract, extract of yellow bone marrow, a high vitamin, high caloric diet and scrupulous care of the mouth in hope of preventing infection. The use of concentrated or diluted cells is suggested and was used in 1 case. It solves the problem of obtaining blood if a plasma bank is near. The cells should be not over 24 hours old in order to receive the value of the short lived white cells. This is suggested as there is no lack of plasma in these patients. It is felt that this method should be given a further test.

The prognosis is extremely grave, and most of the cases have run a very short course in spite of intensive treatment.

REPORT OF CASES

CASE 1.—A white man aged 26, who had been employed in the shipping room of a bomb line for several months, reported to the plant hospital on Dec. 15, 1942 complaining of general malaise, aching pains and upper respiratory infection. Unfortunately no blood work was done and the patient was allowed to go home, where his family physician gave him 100 grains (6.5 Gm.) of sulfanilamide over a period of two days. He was also given elixir of phenobarbital and a "cold" capsule. After several days of this treatment he began having a sore mouth, and a dentist was consulted because it was thought that he had "trench mouth." The dentist stated that it was not a Vincent's infection and prescribed a mouth wash. He gradually became worse and was sent to a nearby hospital on Jan. 2, 1943. Shortly after admission a few purpuric spots were noted over the lower extremities. These rapidly increased in number and occurred over the rest of the body. On the third day he had epistaxis, and the following morning he had tarry stools. During the hospital stay he was given several transfusions that resulted in severe reactions. He progressed rapidly downward, developed deep jaundice by the sixth day and died on the seventh. The laboratory findings are summarized in table 1. Autopsy findings of particular interest were confined to the bone marrow, kidneys and liver. Dr. W. R. Mathews, the pathologist, reported: "The sternal bone marrow was brownish red but there was no marrow fluid on the cut surface on pressure of this tissue. Sections from the sternal marrow showed a marked degree of hypoplasia. In fact, for the most part they are devoid of marrow cells and are in an aplastic state. Areas of considerable size show nothing but fat and marked congestion of the sinusoids and capillaries. This last feature accounts for the predominantly red color exhibited by the marrow on gross examination. Both the erythropoietic and the leukopoietic elements are involved. The marrow cells remaining are of the mature or more mature types. . . .

"The liver cells are more granular than normal and some of them are vacuolated. The latter change tends to occur around the central vein, where there is also necrosis. The necrosis is predominantly central but does occur to a less extent in the midzone. . . ."

Dr. Mathews' comment on his findings is pertinent and is quoted in full: "The primary disease in this case was an acute form of aplastic anemia. It is not possible to suggest from these examinations whether this is a primary or secondary form of the disease. I mean, by secondary, anemia due to some agent such as benzol, trinitrotoluol or x-rays. The etiology would have to be established or excluded by history of exposure to one of the agents. It can be said that this patient's clinical features and the autopsy findings are perfectly consistent with the primary form, but, on the other hand, there are no inconsistencies on these bases for the secondary type.

"He developed terminal pneumonia and sepsis which was not unexpected in the presence of almost total disappearance of the granulocytes from the peripheral blood as well as from the marrow. This neutropenia was responsible for the development of the oropharyngeal ulcerations which I understand

TABLE 1.—*Laboratory Reports in Case 1*

Date	R. B. C. in Millions	Hemoglobin, Gm.	W. B. C. in Thousands	Neutrophils, %	Lymphocytes, %	Large Mononuclears, %	Serum Bilirubin, Mg.	Transfusion of Whole Blood, Cc.
1/ 2/43	3.5	8	6.5	5	89	6	...	...
1/ 4/43 (pronounced transfusion reaction)	3.1	7	5.0	28	66	5	...	100
1/ 5/43 (mild transfusion reaction)	2.8	6.5	4.2	15	80	5	...	500
1/ 7/43 (profuse epistaxis)	2.5	6.5	2.4	..	..	..	...	500
1/ 8/43 (patient jaundiced and comatose)	1.9	...	0.7	..	..	..	2.2	500
1/ 9/43 (pronounced melena)	1.4	...	1.8	14	86	..	...	500
1/10/43 (died)	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	500

Medication included pentnucleotide, liver extract and extract of yellow bone marrow.

4. Eddy, J. H.: Some Toxic Reactions of Common Explosives, New Orleans M. & S. J. 95: 511 (May) 1943.
5. Voegtlin, C.; Hooper, C. W., and Johnson, J. M.: Trinitrotoluene Poisoning: Its Nature, Diagnosis and Prevention, Bull. 126, Hyg. Lab., U. S. P. H. S., 1920.

existed and also let the gap down for invasion of the blood stream by perhaps a number of types of bacteria from the mucous surfaces, especially the oropharynx. Bacterial colonies were noted in sections from the lungs, spleen, lymph nodes and liver. The pneumonia was of the type that usually develops in the course of agranulocytosis—the exudate is devoid of polymorphonuclear leukocytes.

this patient had multiple blood transfusions, one has to consider the possibility of a transfusion reaction. Ordinary methods of testing for compatibility of blood to be transfused do not detect the presence of the Rh factor. Assuming that the patient was Rh negative and the donor Rh positive, one would have a set up that might eventuate in a transfusion (hemolytic) reaction. The changes in the kidneys and the focal necroses in

TABLE 2.—*Laboratory Data in Case 2*

Date	Serum Bilirubin, Mg.	R. B. C. in Millions	W. B. C. in Thousands	Polymorphonuclears, %	Small Lymphocytes, %	Platelets	Reticulocytes, %	Hemoglobin, %	Blood Transfusions, Cc.
4/22	0.35	3.5	1.250	19	80	17,000	0.0	68.2	.....
4/23	....	....	.....	..	..	.....	...	....	500
4/24	....	....	.....	..	..	.....	...	....	500
4/25	....	3.09	1.550	20	80	21,000	0.1	....	.....
4/26	....	2.36	850	30	64	.....	..	....	1,000
4/28 (Roentgenogram of chest)	0.32	3.46	250	30	70	.....	0.1	61	.....
4/30	....	3.06	550	..	..	.....	0.0	58.6	.....
5/ 2	....	3.21	900	69	28	.....	0.1	61	500
5/ 5	....	3.05	950	23	75	.....	0.2	56	.....
5/ 7 (excision and drainage of gluteal abscess)	....	3.07	1.050	..	..	.....	0.0	58.6	.....
5/11	....	3.1	2.300	78	20	.....	0.1	....	.....
5/17	....	1.19	3.600	42	55	.....	0.0	24	500
5/24	....	1.68	3.000	69	31	.....	0.2	29	.....
5/30	....	2.05	2.900	50	50	.....	0.5	31	500
6/ 7 (sternal bone marrow biopsy)	....	1.46	2.200	..	..	.....	0.4	26	500
6/12	....	1.58	.....	..	..	.....	...	29	.....
6/14	....	....	.....	..	..	.....	...	....	500
6/24 (second admission)	....	2.01	1.250	..	..	.....	0.4	0.34	1,000
7/ 7 (third admission)	....	2.31	1.350	..	..	.....	0.8	45	500
7/19 (fourth admission; had reaction to blood)	....	....	.....	..	..	.....	...	....	300
7/24 (fifth admission)	....	1.15	.....	..	..	.....	...	18	1,000
8/10 (sixth admission; having gastrointestinal hemorrhages)	....	1.30	.....	..	..	.....	...	26	500
8/18	....	2.33	.....	..	..	.....	...	43	500
8/25	....	2.89	.....	..	..	.....	...	45	500
9/ 1	....	2.55	.....	..	..	.....	...	34	500
9/ 3	....	0.70	.....	..	..	.....	...	16	1,000
9/ 4	....	1.81	.....	..	..	.....	...	35	.....
9/ 5	....	1.39	.....	..	..	.....	...	24	1,500
9/ 7	....	2.77	.....	..	..	.....	...	40	.....
9/10	....	1.30	.....	..	..	.....	...	26	.....
9/15 (seventh admission)	....	1.42	.....	..	..	.....	...	18	1,500
9/18 (eighth admission)	....	1.07	.....	..	..	.....	...	19	1,000
9/20 (ninth admission)	....	....	.....	..	..	.....	...	....	2,000
9/29	....	1.26	.....	..	..	.....	...	22	2,000
10/ 2	....	1.57	.....	..	..	.....	...	21	500
10/ 4 (tenth and final admission)	....	0.65	.....	..	..	.....	...	8	.....

Patient came to hospital in shock and having profuse gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Died on Oct. 4, 1943.

On April 22: stool for occult blood was positive; mean corpuscular volume, 91.1 cubic microns; mean corpuscular hemoglobin, 28.2 micro micrograms; urine for urobilinogen negative; no clot retraction; normal fragility test; Wassermann reaction negative; clotting time 3:30; bleeding time 2:30.

TABLE 3.—*Laboratory Reports in Case 3*

Date	R. B. C. in Millions	Hemoglobin in Gm.	W. B. C. in Thousands	Polymorphonuclears, %	Small Lymphocytes, %	Large Lymphocytes, %	Eosinophils, %	Clot Retraction	Tourniquet Test	Transfusions (Whole Blood), Cc.	Transfusions (Cells Only), Cc.
10/13	3.41	10	3.80	26	65	5	4	No	Pos.	...	.....
10/14	....	....	2.80	35	62	1	2	...	..	750	.....
10/15	3.85	10.7	1.00	46	51	..	3	...	..	900	.....
10/16	4.52	15.2	0.80	24	76	..	..	...	..	500	.....
10/17	4.56	15.5	0.25	12	80	4	4	...	..	...	.....
10/18	4.53	14.8	0.30	17	81	2	..	...	..	500	1,000
10/19	5.11	17.0	0.70	2	80	2	..	...	..	...	.....
10/20	5.33	17.0	0.74	2	84	12	2	...	..	...	.....
10/21 (stopped pentnucleotide, stopped liver extract)	5.21	17.5	0.44	2	94	4	..	...	..	...	1,000
10/21 (buttocks very sore, no abscess)	5.48	18.6	0.54	3	94	..	1	...	..	...	.....
10/22 (passing blood in urine, diarrhea; patient weaker; more petechiae)	5.34	17.5	0.30	2	94	4	..	...	..	500	500
10/23 (melena, ulceration of pharynx; heavy hematuria; patient agglutinating own cells; extreme weakness, wet lungs)	4.48	16.1	0.20	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	.....
Patient died											

R. B. C. normal in appearance. W. B. C. mature. Patient receiving liver extract intramuscularly 2 cc. daily; pentnucleotide 10 cc. intramuscularly daily. Had cleansing bath to remove all trinitrotoluene from skin, checked with skin webster. Sternal bone marrow biopsy showed an aplastic marrow on Oct. 16, 1943.

"The jaundice which developed during the last forty-eight hours of life is, in my opinion, mainly of the hemolytic type. The urine was negative for bilirubin but positive for urobilin and occult blood (benzidine test). Although there were focal necroses in the liver, one would expect some bilirubin in the urine provided the jaundice had been due to toxic hepatitis. A septicemia due to a hemolytic micro-organism (Streptococcus haemolyticus ?) could have caused the jaundice. Also, since the liver could be due to this cause. Of course, it is not possible to say from the sections whether the pigment casts in the renal tubules are hemoglobin or bile (bilirubin). There are no tests that differentiate these in fixed tissue specimens. The histologic changes may be identical in both."

CASE 2.—A white man aged 65 had been employed in a bomb line cooling bay for four months. He developed a respiratory infection in March that seemed of no consequence but lasted

several weeks. He took four Dasin capsules [6] and compound infusion of senna during this time but no other medicine. He did not report this illness and resigned on March 30, 1943. During the first part of April he noted a few purplish spots on his lower extremities. He became weaker and had to go to bed at about that time. On April 21 the patient first reported to the hospital, at which time he was literally covered with purpuric spots and had several large areas of ecchymosis on his buttocks. The blood picture showed depression of all cellular elements, and a diagnosis of aplastic anemia was made. He was referred to a local sanatorium, and table 2 shows a summary of laboratory findings and treatment through his many admissions. A sternal bone marrow biopsy was studied by Dr. W. R. Mathews, who reported findings identical to those in case 1. The patient finally died on October 4, having lived about five months after discovery of his disease. His death was caused by shock precipitated by massive gastrointestinal hemorrhages.

CASE 3.—A white man aged 50 had been engaged in sweeping the floor in a cooling bay of a bomb loading line for about two months. He had been in excellent health. During a period of approximately forty-eight hours prior to reporting to the hospital he had noted that he did not feel quite as well as usual. About twenty-four hours before his appearance at the infirmary he noticed a number of small purplish spots on his lower extremities, and this was the thing that caused him to seek medical advice. When first seen the patient was well developed and well nourished and did not appear acutely ill. He treated his complaints lightly and was anxious to return to his day's work. He appeared more in search of information about himself than seeking treatment. Examination showed several petechiae on the upper extremities, with one or two large areas of subcutaneous hemorrhage in the right elbow region. The tourniquet test was positive. Blood studies revealed moderate depression of all cellular elements of the blood, with the platelet count being definitely reduced. In view of these findings a diagnosis of aplastic anemia seemed likely, and this was later proved by sternal bone marrow biopsy. Details of the study of the marrow were essentially no different than that seen in the first case. The usual therapeutic aids were given, including 3,100 cc. of fresh blood. His total red cell count reached 5,480,000, with 18.6 Gm. of hemoglobin, but his white cell count was never raised as high as 1,000 cells. Besides the fresh whole blood he was also given the cellular element from 2,500 cc. of blood. These cells were from the fresh blood prepared in the plasma bank at Shreveport Charity Hospital and were used within a few hours of preparation. The hospital course is summarized in table 3. His death followed a short episode of what undoubtedly was blood stream invasion.

Unfortunately, autopsies could not be secured in the last 2 cases.

COMMENT

The diagnosis of aplastic anemia in these 3 cases seems to be unquestionable. Case 3 shows a blood picture that may be confused with agranulocytosis, but the presence of purpuric phenomena, a low platelet count and a typical bone marrow picture substantiates the diagnosis of aplastic anemia. It may be well to stress the value of bone marrow biopsy with preparation of stained sections as a diagnostic aid in cases of this type. The incrimination of trinitrotoluene absorption as a cause of the pathologic process may be open to question particularly in the first case, in which 100 grains of sulfanilamide and cold capsules were given prior to a definite picture of aplastic anemia. On the other hand, who can deny that his original symptoms were not those of aplastic anemia? In this particular case I was unwilling to attribute the death to trinitrotoluene, but when 2 more cases developed in the same plant it was felt that a change of outlook was in order. In these cases an investigation of previous employment, use of drugs, recent infections and other possible chemical or x-ray exposure was carefully made. In no case other than that noted was anything detected that appeared to be of importance. That any or all of these cases may be the so-called primary form cannot be denied; but the occurrence of these 3 cases fairly close together would seem to be asking a great deal of coincidence. These men were investigated from the standpoint of adherence of rules regarding change of clothes, bathing and other suggested precautionary measures. Only the first case showed anything of note and that was a failure to take the prescribed daily shower at the end of work. Bathing rules had not been strictly enforced among shipping room workers because it was felt that contamination was negligible.

Periodic examinations had been made on all of these men but had failed to give any warning of the impending disaster. The periodic examination is done by a nurse every three weeks, the findings being then studied by the medical staff. The examination consists, at this plant, of a general inspection with particular attention being paid to the condition of the skin and the color of the mucous membranes. The history regarding appetite, nausea and vomiting, abdominal pain and the sense of well-being is elicited. Following this, a record is made of the pulse, blood pressure and weight. The laboratory examination consists only of a hemoglobin determination. The entire procedure is intended only as a screening process, and suggestive findings call for more thorough investigation or a change in work for the employee. In case 3 the examination revealed nothing of note, with a hemoglobin of 13.5 Gm. only three days prior to hospitalization. That such is possible needs only a glance at the tables for confirmation, as they show a remarkably rapid course.

Test of air contamination in places where these men worked show no demonstrable trinitrotoluene in the shipping room where the first patient worked. The conditions in the cooling or puddling room were not as good, showing trinitrotoluene concentrations of from 1 to 3.5 mg. per cubic meter of air. While some of the samples are higher than the accepted maximum allowable concentration of 1.5 mg. per cubic meter, this is not an environment of considerable contamination as compared to a few other work rooms on a bomb loading line.

Box 1162.

6. Dasin capsules contain acetophenetidin, Dover's powder, atropine sulfate, acetylsalicylic acid, camphor and caffeine.

Medical Progress in Alexandria.—After the death of Erasistratus (300-225 B. C.) there was a lull in medical progress in Alexandria for almost five hundred years. The Greek medical center where the doctrines of Hippocrates and Aristotle were taught became a babel of medical concepts. Personal ambition, jealousy and greed divided the medical profession into many sects, systems and methods of teaching, each of which bore a distinct name. Those that received their main inspiration from the "Father of Medicine" were known as Dogmatists, albeit his methods of scientific investigation were not followed. Those who rejected medical authority and discarded the study of anatomy and physiology came to be known as Empirics. They depended entirely on experience (mainly of their own) as the basis of their therapy of the sick. Their principle was "post hoc, ergo propter hoc," a doctrine which still acts as an incubus in modern therapeutics and a handicap to scientific investigations.—Gordon, Benjamin Lee: The Romance of Medicine, Philadelphia, F. A. Davis Company, 1944.

THE EFFECT OF SODIUM BICARBONATE ON THE SERUM SALICYLATE LEVEL

DURING SALICYLATE THERAPY OF PATIENTS WITH ACUTE RHEUMATIC FEVER

KATHARINE SMULL, M.D.
RENÉ WÉGRIA, M.D.
AND
JESSICA LELAND, PH.D.
NEW YORK

During a study of massive salicylate therapy in rheumatic fever, a patient who was taking a constant daily amount of sodium salicylate by mouth and was maintaining a fairly constant serum salicylate level asked for sodium bicarbonate to relieve his "gastric discomfort." When this was given it was noted that the serum salicylate level fell decidedly, although the patient continued to receive the same dose of sodium salicylate.

Since it is claimed that plasma salicylate levels of at least 350 micrograms per cubic centimeter are important in the treatment of rheumatic fever [1] and since it is customary to give equal amounts of sodium salicylate and bicarbonate during salicylate therapy, it was thought of importance to investigate the influence of sodium bicarbonate on the serum salicylate level.

METHOD

Daily determinations of blood salicylate levels were made according to the method recently described by Brodie, Udenfriend and Coburn,[2] with the one modification that the determinations were made on serum instead of plasma.[3] In order to minimize the irritant effects of the drug on the gastrointestinal tract, enteric coated tablets of sodium salicylate were used exclusively throughout the work.

Four adult patients with acute rheumatic fever and 2 healthy adults were given sodium salicylate by mouth in doses ranging from 7.2 to 10 Gm. a day. The dose for each individual was kept uniform, and one sixth of the total daily dose was given every four hours day and night. After the serum salicylate level had become fairly stabilized, equal doses of sodium bicarbonate were given orally with each dose of sodium salicylate. Sodium bicarbonate was given for a variable period of time; it was then withdrawn and the patient was maintained for a further period on salicylate alone.

Two other healthy adults were given equal doses of sodium salicylate and sodium bicarbonate from the beginning of the experiment. After five days, sodium bicarbonate was withdrawn and the subjects were maintained for a further period on salicylate alone.

RESULTS

In chart 3 are shown observations made on a patient with acute rheumatic fever. The serum salicylate level during the first twelve days varied between extreme values of 381 micrograms and 558 micrograms per cubic centimeter of serum. Administration of sodium bicarbonate was then begun. Twenty-four hours after the initial dose, the serum salicylate level had fallen from 558 to 416 micrograms per cubic centimeter and, after another twenty-four hours, to 226 micrograms per cubic centimeter. On the third, fourth and fifth days the salicylate levels were respectively 209, 169 and 189 micrograms per cubic centimeter. After the administration of sodium bicarbonate was discontinued, the serum salicylate level rose rapidly, and one, two, three, four, five and six days after the sodium bicarbonate was discontinued the salicylate levels were 270, 406, 461, 486, 465 and 506 micrograms per cubic centimeter of serum respectively. Equally striking effects were obtained in 3 other rheumatic patients.

Successive Daily Serum Salicylate Levels During (1) a Control Period When Sodium Salicylate Alone Was Given, (2) a Period When the Same Dose of Sodium Salicylate and Approximately Equal Amounts of Sodium Bicarbonate Were Given and (3) a Period When Sodium Bicarbonate Was Withdrawn and Sodium Salicylate Administration Was Continued

Subjects	Successive Daily Serum Salicylate Levels (Micrograms per Cubic Centimeter of Serum)																	
	1. Period During Which Subjects Were Taking Sodium Salicylate					2. Period During Which Subjects Were Taking Approximately Equal Doses of Sodium Bicarbonate and Salicylate									3. Period During Which Sodium Bicarbonate Was Withdrawn and Sodium Salicylate Continued				
A. J., active rheumatic fever	464	472	459	532	558	416	226	209	169	199	...	...	...	...	270	406	461	486	465
R. U., active rheumatic fever																			
1st period of study...	435	438	440	465	433	359	283	251	247	275	279	317	311	300	370	447	484	495	499
2d period of study....	415	447	459	420	422	355	275	184	199	189	181	161							
R. H., active rheumatic fever	...	411	438	453	438	398	240	157	190	185	...	...	...	...	267	356	380		
A. A., active rheumatic fever	405	419	427	457	420	305	263	277	258	...	...	...	...	...	380	439			
K. S., healthy woman.....	...	...	411	492	571	446	297	308	...	...	...	...	...	...	444	468			
R. W., healthy man.....	...	...	396	405	460	374	369	281	...	...	...	...	...	...	296	309	404		
R. D., healthy man.....	...	...	...	...	...	260	301	246	217	265	253	...	...	...	415	415			
P. E., healthy man.....	...	...	...	...	...	267	319	316	315	284	269	...	...	...	427	484			

These observations show clearly that a serum salicylate level which has been established and is being maintained by the oral administration of sodium salicylate is definitely lowered when approximately equal amounts of sodium bicarbonate are given simultaneously.

It was then thought to be of interest to investigate, in another type of experiment, what serum salicylate level can be established when equal doses of sodium

From the Department of Medicine, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons and Presbyterian Hospital.

1. Coburn, A. F.: Salicylate Therapy in Rheumatic Fever, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **73**: 435-464 (Dec.) 1943.

2. Brodie, B. B.; Udenfriend, S., and Coburn, A. F.: The Determination of Salicylic Acid in Plasma, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **80**: 114-117 (Jan.) 1944.

3. A few determinations of salicylate levels on plasma and serum obtained from the same sample of blood showed that the serum levels are slightly higher than the plasma levels. This difference obtains whether the determination is done immediately after the blood has been drawn or after the blood has been allowed to stand as long as thirty-six hours at room temperature.

bicarbonate and salicylate are given simultaneously from the beginning of the experiment. The results obtained in a healthy man are shown in chart 2. In this experiment the serum salicylate level varied between 267 and 319 micrograms per cubic centimeter. When sodium

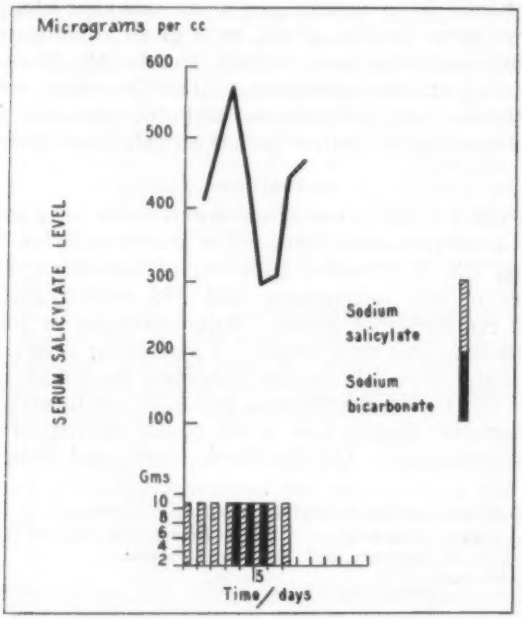


Chart 1.—Effect of sodium bicarbonate on the serum salicylate level of a healthy woman.

bicarbonate was withdrawn, the salicylate level rose to 427 micrograms per cubic centimeter within twenty-four hours and 484 micrograms per cubic centimeter within forty-eight hours. It is thus apparent that the

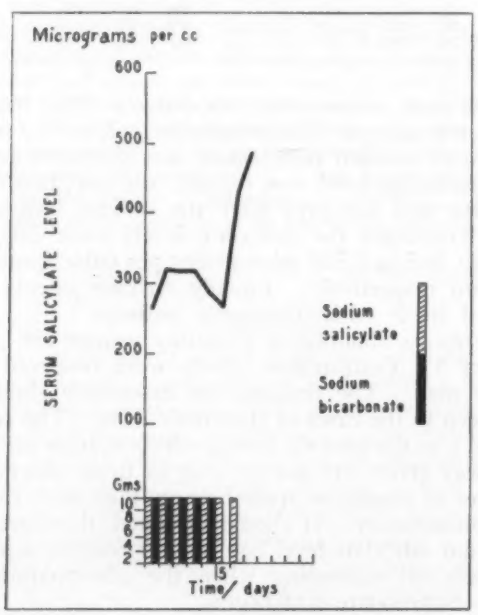


Chart 2.—Effect of sodium bicarbonate on the serum salicylate level of a healthy man.

simultaneous administration of equal doses of sodium bicarbonate and salicylate prevents the establishment of as high a salicylate level as is obtained when salicylate alone is given. The effect was similar with another healthy subject.

The results obtained in all the experiments are summarized in the accompanying table.

COMMENT

Recent studies by Coburn [1] suggest that the maintenance of a high salicylate level in the blood is important for the effective treatment of acute rheumatic fever. He has demonstrated that, whereas levels below 200 micrograms per cubic centimeter of plasma are sufficient to relieve the symptoms, it seems probable that a concentration of at least 350 micrograms may be required to suppress the "rheumatic reaction." Our observations show that sodium bicarbonate, in the amounts customarily given together with sodium salicylate, definitely depresses the blood salicylate level. The implication of this finding with respect to adequate salicylate therapy is obvious.

It was considered possible that a high concentration of sodium bicarbonate in the blood might invalidate the method of determining the serum salicylate level. The

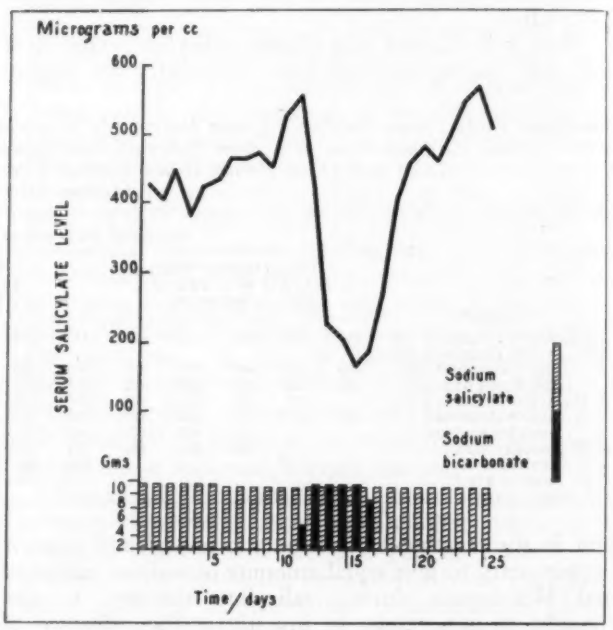


Chart 3.—Effect of sodium bicarbonate on the serum salicylate level of a man with acute rheumatic fever.

salicylate level was determined on samples of several serums. The determinations repeated after sodium bicarbonate had been added in the serums (2 mg. of sodium bicarbonate per cubic centimeter of serum) yielded identical results.

A priori, it would seem that the fall in the serum salicylate level caused by sodium bicarbonate could be due to one of a number of factors or to several acting together: (1) Sodium bicarbonate interferes with the absorption of sodium salicylate in the intestine; (2) sodium bicarbonate causes an increase of extracellular fluid which leads to a decrease in the titer of sodium salicylate in the blood; (3) sodium bicarbonate increases the renal excretion of sodium salicylate or its derivatives. At the present time it is not possible to say which of these may be responsible for the observed fact.

CONCLUSIONS

1. When a serum salicylate level has been established and is being maintained by the oral administration of enteric coated tablets of sodium salicylate, the simul-

taneous administration of approximately equal amounts of sodium bicarbonate results in a definite fall of the serum salicylate level.

2. The simultaneous administration of equal amounts of sodium bicarbonate and enteric coated sodium salicylate prevents the establishment of as high a serum salicylate level as would be obtained with sodium salicylate alone.

TREATMENT OF RECURRING ATTACKS OF LOW BACKACHE WITHOUT SCIATICA

WALTER E. DANDY, M.D.
BALTIMORE

Recurring attacks of low lumbar backache, plus sciatica in the back of the leg, are almost pathognomonic of defective intervertebral disks. With few exceptions the backache and sciatica are intensified by coughing and sneezing during the periods of acute pain. A frequent story given by these patients is that for some weeks, months or years there are only recurring attacks of backache, i. e. without the sciatica, and that at a later date the sciatica is superimposed. Such histories suggest that with the recurrent backaches alone one is dealing with precisely the same underlying lesion as when the sciatica is added. This report of 20 cases is from this group, none of whom have ever had sciatica. Moreover, there is no greater uncertainty in the diagnosis of the lesion without, than with, sciatica; nor is there any greater difficulty in localizing the affected disk or disks. It is by no means to be inferred that all patients with recurring attacks of backache or backache with sciatica are advised to be operated on. There are many who can go along in comparative comfort by avoiding strains to the back. Operation is indicated when the backaches are frequent and severe. However, since the operation is without risk and the results are now excellent and permanent, there is no reason for patients to suffer, particularly since spontaneous cure is uncommon and requires many years.

DIAGNOSIS OF DEFECTIVE DISKS

From signs and symptoms alone, defective disks causing backache with or without sciatica can be diagnosed in approximately 95 per cent of all cases; with symptoms plus x-ray examination of the lumbar spine, in over 98 per cent. X-ray examinations serve to differentiate spondylolisthesis and congenitally defective vertebrae, both of which produce symptoms that are quite similar.

From x-ray examinations of the lumbar spine alone the diagnosis can be made in over half the cases. Narrowing of the intervertebral space is pathognomonic objective evidence of a defective disk. Not infrequently two disks are narrowed in the roentgenogram and occasionally all the lower three; at times, other disks are similarly affected. When multiple, they may or may not be affected in sequence. In 12 of the 20 cases in this series of disks without sciatica, this roentgenographic evidence was present.

Until recently, defective disks were diagnosed only by injections of iodized poppyseed oil, air or other contrast mediums into the spinal cord. In recent communications I have shown that these are never necessary and are always inadvisable, for the following reasons: 1. They diagnose and localize disks in only about one fourth of the cases because only the large disks produce a filling defect in the contrast medium. 2. They frequently give equivocal results and therefore unreliable information. 3. They are painful, and if a solid contrast material is used and removed (as it should be) it is a long and harrowing ordeal to the patient. 4. There are occasional temporary and even permanent after-effects from the injected material.

Since, seemingly paradoxically, defective disks can be diagnosed and localized in over half the cases by simple x-ray films and in only one fourth of the cases by spinograms, and since all disks can be diagnosed by the history and neurologic examination and x-rays without contrast mediums, there is no possible reason for using spinal injections in any form. They just don't make sense.

Spinal tumors (now about 1 per cent) give the only real difficulty in differential diagnosis. The signs and symptoms of tumors may be identical with those of a disk, but one can frequently suspect a tumor by some progressive sensory or motor change (these also occur with disks) or by loss or diminution of a patellar reflex (this also occurs with disks). I have missed 9 tumors of the cauda equina among 1,100 disks; 8 of these I found later; the ninth was removed by another surgeon. On the other hand, I have diagnosed and removed 5 additional tumors among patients whose symptoms were somewhat similar to those of disks. Five more cases of metastatic tumors in the spine have been left untreated; usually the pain in metastatic lesions is continuous and not recurring. If a tumor is suspected, a lumbar puncture should be performed (this is the only occasion for tapping the spine). Xanthochromic fluid will usually indicate a tumor, and its absence a disk. A Queckenstedt test should be made at the same time in order to determine a partial or complete block in the spinal canal. These tests are not absolute (they were lacking in 1 case) but are nearly so.

Twenty patients having backache without sciatica have been operated on during the past three years. The history is much the same in all cases, i. e. recurring attacks of low backache and nothing more. Usually, but not always, the pain is intensified by coughing and sneezing. Each attack lasts one to three weeks, after which the patient is relatively free from pain until a new attack is precipitated by a strain such as a heavy lift, a twist of the back, a fall or any sudden movement. There may, however, be no definite precipitating cause. Sixteen patients were males, and 4 were females.

A total of 32 disks have been removed from the 20 patients; of these, 7 were large, protruding and nerve compressing, although there had never been sciatica. Twenty-five of the 32 disks were of the so-called concealed variety, i. e. too small to have been diagnosed by contrast mediums had any been used. In 6, or nearly one third, of these cases, the recurring backaches dated back more than ten years, i. e. ten, thirteen, fourteen, eighteen, twenty-five and thirty years; the shortest duration of attacks was two years.

When this study was begun I had been removing the entire disks but not so thoroughly as at the present time. However, I did not know that disks were so frequently multiple (80 per cent). Fair judgment on results of disk treatment can therefore be made only after this new information has been utilized. This date has been set at June 1, 1943, one year ago. Ten patients in this series were operated on before and 10 after this date. Of the 10 cases before June 1, 1943, single disks were

removed in all; in 2 cases a second disk was subsequently removed when symptoms continued, and, in 2 more, additional disks are believed to be present because of continued backache. Of the 10 cases in which operation has been performed since June 1, 1943, none have required reoperation. One patient has some backache but not severe enough for another operation, and a second has severe pain but has lost confidence and will not return for examination or operation. It is my belief that both these patients have a third disk. Recurrence of the disk is possible but unlikely. The remaining 8 cases are free from backache. This period of one year is much too short to warrant any conclusions concerning the permanence of results; but in over 800 cases of disks (with sciatica) removed completely in the past two years there have been only 2 known recurrences at the operated disks (both over a year ago) and 3 instances in which

Bony union between fourth and fifth vertebrae four years after partial extirpation of the disk.

sciatica has returned on the opposite side (but at the site of the previously removed disk). Return of pain on the opposite side must always be a possibility—because it is difficult or perhaps even impossible to elevate the spinal dura sufficiently to remove the cartilage in this corner of the disk completely. This could be avoided by opening the contralateral side, but with such a low percentage of trouble from this source I prefer, for the present at least, to accept this liability rather than increase the magnitude of the operation.

The preceding statement of results means actual recurrence of a disk demonstrated at operation. It does not mean recurrence of pain for which another disk has been found to be responsible. There have been perhaps a dozen of these. Nor does this statement imply that a higher percentage of recurrences will not appear subsequently. But considering the high percentage of actual recurrences that obtained when disks were only partially removed, no doubt can remain of the much improved results after their complete removal.

Sufficient time has not elapsed to justify a dogmatic statement that complete removal of disks will result in a permanent cure; but if the operation is properly done, I do not see how a permanent cure can fail. This is therefore not a statement of fact but an impression from experiences up to the present time. To remove a disk completely or essentially completely is a tedious and time consuming procedure (about an hour for 2 disks). Doubtless even the most careful operator will have recurrences because of an incomplete attack on the disk, but the recurrences should be few; and in the last analysis it will be the surgeon's mistake and not the mistake of the method. To speak of complete removal of disks is not strictly accurate; an absolute removal of all cartilage is impossible, but the small amount that remains on the fringes of the vertebrae gives no trouble. The removal is essentially complete.

An important view of defective disks is this: Should symptoms recur, either in exactly the same or a different form after three or four months, the explanation can be found and corrected. There are three possible causes of continuing trouble: (1) a recurrence of the original disk, (2) another disk which was missed at operation or (3) a tumor of the spinal cord or cauda equina (about 1 per cent). At operation it is possible by the mobility test to tell which of the first and second items is the cause and to correct it.

Much stress has been placed on a psychogenic factor or malingering in case of continuing pains before and after operation. These are always possible factors both in the preoperative diagnosis and in the postoperative failure to cure. However, there should be little difficulty in interpreting these elements either before or after operation. A psychoneurotic backache is nearly always continuous and therefore does not have the remissions that are so characteristic of defective disks. And patients of this type will not volunteer that coughing and sneezing accentuate the backache or sciatica. Finally, and most important, the psychoneurotic element is evidenced by spreading of the pain up the back and to the arm and even to the head. Such extensions can have no organic explanation. As a matter of fact, I have found psychoneuroses to be uncommon factors; and, when present they are easily differentiated from the real. With few exceptions the patient is right when symptoms continue and the doctor's explanation of a functional background is wrong.

When a disk is defective, whether concealed or protruding, the joint is more movable than normal, and by pushing the spinous processes caudally with an instrument the affected disk or disks can be identified by this increased mobility. The only failure of this test occurs when there is a narrowing of the intervertebral space in the x-ray film; the joint may then be immobile or nearly so. This test is as effective in localizing the disks causing a backache without sciatica. In a single case in this group the disk was at the second lumbar vertebra, but local tenderness and x-ray findings indicated its higher location.

TYPE OF OPERATIVE TREATMENT

The treatment of defective disks is precisely the same for backache alone as for backache plus sciatica. The mere removal of the protruding portion of a disk is unsatisfactory in the long run because a high percentage —at least a third and, with additional time, probably more—will recur from the cartilage that remains, and

with concealed disks the protrusion is too small to be removed. The present operative attack on disks is to remove them as completely as possible with curets, baring the bone. The joint then narrows, and the cavity fills with connective tissue. This procedure does what nature attempts to do slowly over many years, as is evidenced by the narrowing in the x-ray appearance. Three months after complete excision of the disk the joint, when exposed at operation, is absolutely firm; this has been demonstrated repeatedly. It is believed that bony union will eventually ensue, but I have only a single case to warrant this supposition. Recently a patient was shown to have bony union after four years, as may be seen in the illustration, although at that time the disk was only partly removed. The complete removal of the disk causes no more immediate or late after-effects than the partial removal. There has as yet been no instance in which a joint has been known to become loose after healing. There is reason to believe that the permanent fixation of an excavated disk should be maintained precisely as after trauma causing fractures of the spine involving the disks.

THE CAUSE OF DEFECTIVE DISKS

The underlying cause of defective disks is an inherent weakness in the lower lumbar spine. A superimposed factor is trauma—such as a heavy lift or twist or bend of the back or a severe cough or sneeze—which may or may not be severe enough to be appreciated at the time. Specifically, the weakness of the spine is due to a shift in the direction of the planes of the lateral articulations between the last three lumbar vertebrae and the sacrum, particularly between the fourth and fifth vertebrae and the sacrum. At the first two lumbar vertebrae the lateral joints parallel the spinous processes; at the third lumbar the plane of the joint turns laterally 15 to 25 degrees; at the fourth it turns out 25 to 45 degrees, and at the junction between the fifth and the sacrum the joint may be everted as much as 90 degrees from the spinous processes. At four, and particularly at five, the joint may also be turned upward and face in varying degrees a craniocaudad direction. Many disks are flat or nearly so, instead of vertical, and this leads to the frequency of spondylolisthesis, especially at the lumbosacral angle. There are varying degrees of these changes in the joints and much asymmetry in the two sides. The purpose of the shifting articulations is doubtless to provide movement—flexion, extension and rotation in the back. At the same time they create definite weakness of the spine and allow any undue trauma, even very slight, to loosen the joint or joints; this weakness then transfers increasing trauma to the corresponding disk or disks. This structural variation also accounts for the high frequency of multiple disks.

CONCERNING CONCEALED DISKS

There can never be any disagreement concerning protruding disks. Surgeons have been reluctant to accept the so-called concealed disks, i. e. small disks that do not elevate the nerve, which I believe to be just as easily diagnosed and localized and treated as the large ones; and they are three fourths of the total number. Just as one can diagnose a small tumor of the breast as unequivocally as a large one, so the diagnosis of a small disk is just as definite as a large one. There is nearly always some actual protrusion; it fluctuates when pressed on by forceps; the overlying ligament is much more opaque than the normal; it is adherent to the surrounding structures, and when opened the forceps dip without resistance into a cavity and frequently sequestrums of varying size can be extracted. The location of the disk, whether small or large, is disclosed by the excess movement of the joint (the mobility test), except as previously noted, when the x-rays disclose a narrowing of the intervertebral space. The small concealed disks give precisely the same symptoms as the large ones, the only difference being the intensity and persistence of the symptoms—backache with or without sciatica. When sciatica is persistent and intense the disk will always be large and protruding, but a large disk may be present without intense symptoms, as in some of the cases here reported. By the symptoms one can usually predict the size of the disk. The treatment of small disks is precisely the same as of the large ones and is just as effective. Those who doubt concealed disks can never doubt the demonstrable increased mobility at the joint, which is the real source of symptoms; a loose joint must cause symptoms.

THE CAUSE OF BACKACHE AND SCIATICA

The cause of backache and sciatica cannot be stated with certainty. From a study of cases before and after operation, I now believe that the lateral joints and the corresponding disks are all participants and that probably the initial pain is from movement of the lateral facets and that the disk is secondarily and necessarily affected. The anatomic variation of the lower lumbar lateral facets, which is surely the cause of defective disks, suggests this. If the lateral facets are loose, the disk itself, which bears most of the weight of the spinal column, will participate in the increased mobility; thus all three joints are affected. Since at times the backache is unilateral, the lateral facet of one side is probably responsible for the backache; the mobile disk could hardly produce unilateral backache. A more obvious reason for believing that the loose facets cause the backache and sciatica as well is the postoperative story of an occasional patient after complete removal of the disk. In 3 patients an attack of severe backache and sciatica was precipitated immediately after they had got out of bed seven to ten days after operation. The attacks were identical with those before operation, but after the subsidence of symptoms a week or two later there was never a return of the symptoms. It can hardly be doubted that the lateral facets had slipped with the sudden application of weight, there being no disk to modify the strain. Certainly, the complete absence of the disk would eliminate protrusion of the disk as the factor in the sciatica. Therefore the sciatica, at least, must be referable to the lateral facets and probably was due to the swelling about these joints or possibly even to the actual slipping of the joint against the nerve.

Another reason for this explanation of the sciatica and backache is that in spondylolisthesis, in which the symptoms are identical, defective disks, either protruding or concealed, are not always present. Therefore it must be assumed that an explanation other than a disk must obtain—probably the slipped facets.

If this explanation is correct, it can be applied to the causation of backache and sciatica in the presence of concealed disks. It is difficult to explain sciatica on the finding of small disks that do not protrude against the nerve. It might be assumed that the disk, which is small at operation and probably even more reduced in size by the ventral position of the patient, might protrude inter-

mittently, especially under the influence of trauma, and then compress the nerve. The fact that the disk is usually adherent to the nerve or the dura or both also suggests that there has been preexisting pressure on the nerve. This explanation may or may not be satisfactory, but proof is lacking. It was my original explanation of sciatica before realizing that the lateral joints could probably cause it. Unless or until a disk actually compresses the nerve, it is more reasonable to assume that the lateral facets are responsible for the sciatica. How much of the backache is due to the lateral facets and how much to the disk itself can only be conjectured; both may play a part. The problem of defective disks, therefore, is one not only of the disk but of all three joints between the vertebrae; but always the disk is defective.

WHY REMOVE DISKS COMPLETELY?

If the lateral facets are responsible for much, at least, of the backache and pain, one may well ask Why attack the disks instead of the facets? The first answer is that the disk is probably always affected; the second, that stabilization of the facets by operation is difficult or at the present time, at least, impossible; the third, that the removal of the disk stabilizes the vertebral column by an actual fusion of the vertebrae, after which the facets take care of themselves. The disks offer a broad surface for fusion; the lateral facets are curved and small. In several instances I have opened the lateral joints and to some degree denuded the cartilage, but the total area involved is small and offers only a fraction of the stabilization offered by removal of the disk; even as a supplementary procedure it is probably of no practical value because fusion after extirpation of the disk is extensive and adequate. From an experience with 30 cases of reexplored disks (for recurrence of pain and before disks were known to be multiple) it is now known that the union between the vertebrae is so firm three months after a disk has been completely removed that there is no movement at the joint. If there is movement at the joint after this time the disk had not been completely removed and is therefore recurrent. And it is also known from exposures after an interval of a year that the joint remains solid; and from absence of symptoms after two and a half years there is no reason to believe that the healed space has changed in this respect.

WHY ARE FUSIONS (BONE TRANSPLANTS) OF THE SPINE TO BE CONDEMNED?

Most neurosurgeons still fuse a varying percentage of the cases in which disks are removed. The reason for this is that their experience with the operative treatment of disks has been unsatisfactory. The reasons for unsatisfactory results have been stated, i. e. (1) failure to remove the disks completely, thus obviating recurrence, and (2) the failure to recognize multiple disks. The use of bone grafts to the spine is therefore a confession of poor results. A fusion operation will improve the situation but little, if any, because the recurrent disk or the additional disk is merely covered up. After complete removal of disks the fusion of the spinal column is more nearly perfect than the most successful bone graft can be, and at the same time the cause is removed. Fusion by bone grafts is a big procedure and necessitates a prolonged stay in the hospital in a cast; fusion by removing the disks means hospitalization for only a week to ten days. I have reoperated on perhaps 15 patients who have had spinal grafts performed—all without relief of symptoms—and only 3 of the grafts persisted in position and afforded any stabilization of the spine; even these did not even modify the pain. It can be said unequivocally that in the treatment of ruptured disks a spinal fusion by bone grafts is never necessary and cannot be too strongly condemned.

Since removal of intervertebral disks appears to be a more rational method of stabilization of the spine, I have in the past year performed operations in 25 cases of spondylolisthesis of the lesser grades and 5 cases of congenitally defective vertebrae by extirpating the disk, instead of by spinal fusions.

CONCLUSIONS

1. Recurring attacks of low lumbar backache without sciatica have precisely the same underlying cause as backaches plus sciatica, i. e. defective intervertebral disks.

2. In one third of the 20 cases here reported there were large protruding disks compressing the nerve, despite the fact that sciatica had never been present.

3. The diagnosis of defective disks is made solely from the history, the neurologic examination (frequently negative) and x-ray examinations of the spine. The latter give pathognomonic evidence of defective disks in over 50 per cent of the cases.

4. The disks are localized at operation by the mobility test (movement of the affected joint).

5. Defective disks are multiple in 80 per cent of the cases, with or without sciatica.

6. All spinal injections for diagnosis or localization are unnecessary; they are painful, sometimes cause serious after-effects and at best make the diagnosis and localization in only 25 per cent of the cases, whereas over 98 per cent can be diagnosed and localized without them. Even simple x-ray films alone diagnose more than 50 per cent. Spinal injections of any type should be strongly condemned.

7. Recurrence of disks should be reduced to a minimum by their complete removal. This results in fusion between the affected vertebrae and obviates any necessity for fusion by spinal grafts: Fusions of the spine are never necessary! If backache or sciatica returns or persists there are three possible explanations: 1. A disk has been missed. 2. It has been incompletely removed. 3. There may be a tumor.

Johns Hopkins Hospital.

Dermatology in Early Modern Europe.—At the beginning of the seventeenth century came the discovery of the microscope, which opened up the universe of the infinitely little, as the telescope did the universe around us. During this period medicine kept the pace; it carried its studies as far as could be done without the instruments of precision of the nineteenth century. Anatomy, physiology, pathology and clinical medicine were investigated to the limit of the resources of existing scientific knowledge. Medicine had a particular reason for the stimulation of its activity in the sudden appearance of syphilis at the very beginning of this period. The study of skin diseases was more than ever a subject of major interest in medicine, because of the cutaneous manifestations of syphilis, which emphasized the importance of skin diseases. The history of dermatology during the period is that of rapid increase in knowledge through the investigations of men, many of whom are the great figures in early modern medicine.—Pusey, William Allen: The History of Dermatology, Springfield, Ill., Charles C Thomas, 1933.

LACTIC ACID: A CORROSIVE POISON

REPORT OF THREE FATAL CASES WITH EXPERIMENTAL CONFIRMATION

E. GORDON YOUNG, PH.D., F.R.S.C.
AND
RALPH P. SMITH, M.D., D.P.H.
HALIFAX, N. S.

The common occurrence and physiologic role of lactic acid have tended to establish the general opinion that this substance is not to be considered as poisonous. Lactic acid is not mentioned in any of the standard textbooks on toxicology. We have been able to find only one reference to it as a cause of death in a human being. Leschke [1] cites a case described by Fühner [2] of a woman aged 27 who died in twelve hours after the administration by duodenal tube of 100 cc. of a 33 per cent aqueous solution of lactic acid in error for magnesium sulfate. This resulted in dyspnea, vomiting of blood and mucus, a rapid feeble pulse, hemoglobinuria and cyanosis. The autopsy revealed a dark red patch of erosion in the duodenum. Both duodenum and jejunum showed hemorrhagic infiltration of all coats and necrosing inflammation. Leschke remarks that "lactic acid has a corrosive action exactly like that of any other acid of corresponding hydrogen ion concentration." The dissociation constant of lactic acid (K_a) is usually given as 1.38×10^{-4} at 25 C.[3] This makes it comparable with formic acid at 2.14×10^{-4}, long considered a poisonous corrosive and almost ten times stronger than acetic acid, which has also been so classified when in high concentration.

From the experimental point of view there is confirmatory evidence. Dreyfus [4] has shown that the rectal administration of 40 cc. of a 3 per cent solution of acetic, butyric, lactic or tartaric acids to rabbits caused death in a few hours. Pike, Osnato and Notkin [5] injected lactic acid in doses of 0.07 to 0.1 Gm. per pound of body weight into cats to produce convulsions, which were later followed by death with respiratory failure and pneumatorrhexia. Lastly, Fürth and Engel [6] found that lactic acid given orally to rabbits in doses of 0.6 to 1.6 Gm. per kilogram of body weight caused death, and they quote Parnas as showing that 2.8 to 3.6 Gm. per kilogram could be given intravenously. They state that mice can withstand about the same dosage as rabbits but that rats are more resistant. In rats and mice alkalosis induced by sodium bicarbonate did not alter the effect.

Recently we were called on to investigate the cause of death of 3 premature infants. They were all being fed the same lactic acid milk mixture on the basis of the following formulas, and all ingredients had been used previously for the same purpose: (1) evaporated milk, water and acid sugar solution, equal parts; (2) acid sugar solution: water, 1 pint, corn syrup, 1 tablespoon, lactic acid (concentrated) 1 teaspoon.

REPORT OF CASES

CASE 1.—*Clinical History.*—Baby H., a very small white girl aged 35 days, weighing 3.85 pounds (1,746 Gm.), was found dying three quarters of an hour after receiving the lactic acid milk mixture by gavage. She was one month premature and weighed 3.38 pounds (1,533 Gm.) at birth.

Autopsy Findings.—The autopsy was performed within a few hours of death.

General Appearances: There were no excoriations on the face, mouth or lips.

Lungs: The right upper lobe showed minute peribronchial hemorrhages with pus exuding from the bronchioles. Microscopic examination revealed this to be a typical capillary bronchitis. Areas of emphysema, atelectasis and acute congestion were also present in the lung. The left lung showed only a little acute congestion.

Esophagus: There was a small black necrotic, eroded area at the cardiac end, extending into the stomach, which was confirmed histologically.

Heart: The heart was normal except for some cloudy swelling of the myocardium and a little terminal dilatation of the right side.

Peritoneal Sac: The peritoneal sac contained some blackish fluid stomach contents.

Stomach: This had perforated, and its blackish, mucous contents had exuded. Its wall was black, hemorrhagic, necrotic and extremely friable and the seat of an acute gangrenous gastritis.

Intestine: Except for a slight injection of the jejunum, the intestine showed no gross or microscopic change. The contents were not blood stained.

Mesentery and Omentum: These showed white necrotic areas on a black gangrenous background.

Pancreas: Gross examination revealed some blackening and superficial necrosis externally, but only some congestion was visible on microscopic examination.

Liver: There were areas of superficial hemorrhage and acute congestion with cloudy swelling of the liver cells, confirmed histologically. The under aspect of the left lobe was blackened from the action of sulfide.

Spleen: It was very soft, toxic and congested.

Adrenals: Except for some superficial discoloration of the left gland, they were normal.

Kidneys: The kidneys showed cloudy swelling and some congestion of the glomeruli but no nephritis.

Comment: The capillary bronchitis present in the right lung would appear to have been present before the poisoning in view of the short time which elapsed between the feeding with the lactic acid milk mixture and death.

Pathologic Diagnosis: Acute gangrenous gastritis, a result of corrosive poisoning; capillary bronchitis of the right lung; toxemia.

CASE 2.—*Clinical History.*—Baby C., a small white girl aged 37 days and weighing 4.33 pounds (1,965 Gm.), was found in a collapsed, pale, distressed condition with a feeble rapid pulse. She died three and one-fourth hours after receiving the lactic acid milk mixture by gavage. Although two months premature, she was otherwise healthy and weighed 3.63 pounds (1,581 Gm.) at birth. Oxygen and carbon dioxide were given without avail.

Autopsy Findings.—The postmortem examination was performed within four hours of death.

General Appearances: No excoriations were visible on the face, lips or mouth.

From the Departments of Biochemistry and Pathology, Dalhousie University.

Dr. F. V. Woodbury, medical coroner, referred the cases to us. Mr. F. A. H. Rice assisted with some of the experiments. Dr. G. B. Wiswell supplied the clinical data.

1. Leschke, E.: Clinical Toxicology, Baltimore, William Wood & Company, 1934, p. 270.
2. Fühner, H.: Milchsäurevergiftung, in Sammlung von Vergiftungsfällen, Berlin, F. C. W. Vogel, 1932, vol. 3, A-208, pp. 71-74.
3. Heilbron, I. M., and others: Dictionary of Organic Compounds, London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1934-1936.
4. Dreyfus, L.: De l'intoxication rectale par les acides, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **83**: 136-138, 1920.
5. Pike, F. H.; Osnato, M., and Notkin, J.: The Combined Action of Some Convulsant Agents in Small Doses and the Action of Bromides in Experimentally Induced Convulsions, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **25**: 1306-1314 (June) 1931.
6. Fürth, O., and Engel, P.: Ueber die Assimilierbarkeit und Toxizität razemischer Milchsäure, Biochem. Ztschr. **229**: 381-396, 1930.

Lungs: Both lungs showed acute congestion and there were some petechiae in the upper lobes. No evidence of pneumonic change, either gross or microscopic, was detected.

Heart: Except for one small petechial hemorrhage on its surface near the base of the left ventricle and some cloudy swelling in the myocardium, the heart was otherwise normal.

Peritoneal Sac: It contained some blackish stomach contents.

Esophagus and Stomach: There was a black gangrenous area in the esophagus ½ inch from the cardiac end of the stomach. The whole wall of the stomach was black and extremely friable and exhibited an intensely acute gangrenous gastritis with a small area of early erosion and perforation.

Intestine: The duodenum, jejunum and ileum all showed an acute enteritis, but the large bowel was relatively free, with nothing abnormal in the sigmoid or rectum.

Mesentery of the Small Intestine and Omentum: White necrotic areas were visible on a black gangrenous background.

Mesenteric Lymph Nodes: They were somewhat enlarged from a simple acute lymphadenitis.

Liver: The liver showed pronounced cloudy swelling and acute congestion.

Spleen: It was very soft, congested and toxic.

Kidneys: Both kidneys were the seat of cloudy swelling and acute congestion, and some petechial hemorrhages were seen at the upper pole of the left. No nephritis was present.

Pathologic Diagnosis: Acute gangrenous gastritis with perforation and acute enterocolitis, suggestive of corrosive poisoning; toxemia.

Case 3.—*Clinical History.*—Baby M., a small white boy aged 17 days and weighing 4.16 pounds (1,887 Gm.), was under observation for a longer time than the 2 previous infants as fifteen and one-half hours had elapsed between the feeding of the lactic acid milk mixture by gavage and death. The baby was born at seven and one-half months of term and was thus six weeks premature. The birth weight was 3.81 pounds (1,728 Gm.).

The main symptoms were those of pallor, collapse and a feeble, rapid pulse. There were no convulsions or vomiting, and no staining of the diapers was noted, such as would have been expected with a hemoglobinuria. Up to the time of the onset of the symptoms of poisoning the infant was healthy and progressing favorably. Nikethamide and vitamin K were given without result.

Autopsy Findings.—The autopsy was performed two hours after death.

General Appearances: There were no excoriations of the face, lips or mouth.

Lungs: The lungs showed only acute congestion and some petechial hemorrhages. No signs of capillary bronchitis or of pneumonia were present.

Heart: The myocardium showed cloudy swelling, but there was no other abnormal change seen.

Esophagus: The last 2 inches of its lower end were necrotic and gangrenous.

Stomach: As in the previous cases, the wall was blackened and hemorrhagic and was the seat of an acute hemorrhagic and gangrenous gastritis. No perforation, however, had occurred. The contents had a black color.

Intestine: Both the small and the large intestine were inflamed and the seat of an acute enterocolitis which extended down to the sigmoid colon.

Mesenteric Glands: They were enlarged and showed an acute lymphadenitis.

Liver: There was a pronounced cloudy swelling, fatty degeneration and acute congestion with small scattered areas of hemorrhage. Although a slight increase in the cells in the portal tract areas was visible, no true toxic necrosis could be identified on microscopic examination.

Spleen: It was slightly enlarged, soft, toxic and intensely congested, with hemorrhagic areas through the pulp.

Kidneys: Both showed considerable cloudy swelling with some necrosis of the secreting tubules, diffuse congestion of the blood vessels and some generalized swelling of the glomeruli, with congestion of their capillaries. The condition present had the character of an acute catarrhal nephritis or nephrosis. No accumulations of hemoglobin were visible in the collecting tubules.

Urinary Bladder: This was normal and contained practically no urine.

Pathologic Diagnosis: Acute gangrenous gastritis and acute enterocolitis with acute nephrosis or catarrhal nephritis, a result of corrosive poisoning; toxemia.

Case 4.—The same lactic acid milk mixture was also given by bottle to a 10 day old full term infant, but after one mouthful, which caused choking and reddening of the face, the baby spit it out and refused to take more.

Dr. Wiswell informs us that the baby developed an infected throat and suffered from a little bronchial irritation with wheezing for a day or two but made a complete recovery. Refusal to take the mixture evidently was the means of saving its life.

CHEMICAL EXAMINATION

Unfortunately, the acid milk mixture fed to the babies was thrown away immediately after the first death was discovered and was therefore not available for analysis. Furthermore, the amount of the mixture taken by the babies was not exactly known, but it was probably about 1 ounce. The various ingredients were, however, examined qualitatively and the hydrogen ion concentration determined either colorimetrically or electrometrically by a Beckman p_H meter. All conformed to their labeled contents. The corn syrup was acid, with p_H at 4.63, and the evaporated milk at p_H 6.7. The lactic acid possessed a specific gravity of 1.2, corresponding to the U. S. P. syrupy variety at 85 per cent with a p_H less than 1.

The stomach contents, together with peritoneal fluid, from case 1 measured 25 cc. of a dark brown mucous liquid without curds and with a slightly sour odor. The p_H was 2.5. The p_H of the stomach contents in case 2 was 3.0 and in case 3 about 5. A determination of the content of lactic acid in the stomach contents in case 1 was carried out according to the technic of clarification of Gerty T. Cori [7] and of estimation of Friedmann and Kendall [8] with the apparatus of West.[9] The concentration was 0.19 per cent lactic acid, or a total of 41 mg. in the whole specimen.

EXPERIMENTS WITH RABBITS

The experimental feeding of the milk mixture with an increased amount of lactic acid was next tried on adult rabbits. The formula used was made up of equal parts of the original evaporated milk, water and the concentrated lactic acid (85 per cent). This mixture was rather disagreeably acid to taste and had a p_H of 2.1. It was 34 per cent (w/v) lactic acid. The casein curd which formed initially dissolved as the hydrogen ion concentration passed to the acid side of the isoelectric point.

Rabbit 1.—One ounce, i. e. approximately the amount of the feeding estimated by the nurse, of this mixture was given by stomach tube to a 6 pound rabbit which had not been fed for about twelve hours. The animal was soon obviously distressed,

7. Cori, C. F.: The Influence of Insulin and Epinephrine on the Lactic Acid Content of Blood and Tissues, J. Biol. Chem. **63**: 253-268, 1925.
8. Friedmann, T. E., and Kendall, A. I.: The Determination of Lactic Acid, J. Biol. Chem. **82**: 23-43, 1929.
9. West, E. S.: An Improved Lactic Acid Apparatus, J. Biol. Chem. **92**: 483-485, 1931.

and the respiration became labored at 64 per minute in one hour. The rabbit died suddenly in convulsions within two hours. There was no vomiting, defecation or urination throughout the period. This would indicate death following a dose of 10.2 Gm., or about 1.7 Gm. per kilogram, i. e. 0.77 Gm. per pound for this rabbit. This dosage is of the same order of magnitude as the minimum lethal dose recorded by Fürth and Engel [6] at 0.6 to 1.6 Gm. per kilogram. At autopsy the stomach was found greatly distended with fluid containing mucus, blood and much fecal material. The fundic portion of the wall was very thin and near to perforation. The mucosa showed an intense, hemorrhagic, almost gangrenous, acute gastritis. The duodenum was soft and congested, and the rest of the small intestine was essentially empty. The jejunum showed some hemorrhages into its mucosa in the upper portion. The spleen was congested, rather soft and toxic, with some hemorrhages into the pulp. The kidney showed only some congestion and cloudy swelling. The lungs were edematous, congested and hemorrhagic but showed no evidence of capillary bronchitis or bronchopneumonia. The urine was scanty (2.5 cc.), very turbid with amorphous phosphates and distinctly alkaline (p_H 8.8). There was no protein or sugar present. The pathologic diagnosis of cause of death was acute hemorrhagic gastroenteritis. This is a striking confirmation of the suspected cause of death of the 3 babies, as the clinical and pathologic pictures were so similar.

RABBIT 2.—Another animal, weighing 5 pounds, was fed by stomach tube 30 cc. of a mixture of 2 parts whole milk to 1 part lactic acid (U. S. P. 85 per cent). This solution had a p_H of 1.58. The rabbit had been starved for sixteen hours previously. It was our purpose to study the effect on the alkali reserve of the blood in this animal and to determine the rate of absorption of the lactic acid. The respiratory rate was very rapid throughout most of the period, beginning at 150 per minute, rising to 240 in one hour and falling to about 200 until shortly before death, when the deep, slow Kussmaul respiration set in. The animal died in convulsions six hours after the administration of the lactic acid.

The alkali reserve of the blood was measured periodically in the Van Slyke apparatus [10] on oxalated plasma. Prior to the experiment it was 44 volumes of carbon dioxide per hundred cubic centimeters of plasma. At thirty minutes it was 38, and just prior to death 33.

The findings at autopsy performed immediately after death were essentially as recorded previously. The stomach contained 144 Gm. of a semifluid brownish mass with some characteristic fecal pellets. It had a slightly sour odor. The p_H was 3.30. The concentration of lactic acid was 1.91 per cent (w/v) and the total in the stomach contents was 2.75 Gm. As the amount originally administered was 10.1 Gm., there thus remained only 27.5 per cent unabsorbed after about six hours. This figure is in agreement with the determinations of Cori [11] on the rate of absorption of 12 to 15 per cent sodium lactate from the intestine of the rat. She found 25.8 per cent absorbed in the first hour, 44.9 per cent in the second, 59.1 per cent in the third and 69.7 per cent in the fourth. Our figure was 72.5 per cent in six hours. The concentration of lactic acid in the original solution, from which the feeding mixture was prepared, was determined after boiling for thirty minutes with excess of normal sodium hydroxide to hydrolyze the lactone and titrating the excess with normal hydrochloric acid. The concentration was 84.2 per cent.

RABBIT 3.—A similar experiment was carried out with another rabbit, except that the animal was allowed to swallow about 20 cc. of the acid milk mixture naturally. Measurement of the alkali reserve showed values of 67 at the start of the experiment, 38 after three hours and 43 after eight hours. The animal died during the following night, in approximately forty hours.

RABBIT 4.—A similar experiment on another animal fed 30 cc. of the acid milk mixture by stomach tube resulted in death with convulsions in ten minutes. There was no vomiting, but a blood stained froth was visible at the external nares and the lungs were noticeably edematous. In this case the stomach was so eroded that it ruptured on removal from the abdominal cavity. There were about 100 cc. of contents present.

COMMENT

From these observations and experiments it would seem obvious that lactic acid must be considered as a corrosive poison. The explanation of the deaths of the 3 babies is probably to be found in the administration of an acid milk mixture containing too high a concentration of lactic acid. This resulted in hemorrhage and erosion of the gastric and duodenal mucosa such that death resulted in toxemia from severe gastroenteritis. The interval prior to death was forty-five minutes in case 1, three and one-fourth hours in case 2 and fifteen and one-half hours in case 3. The rabbits died in ten minutes, two hours, six hours and about forty hours after identical doses. From the experiments with rabbits it does not appear as if the resulting acidemia was a major factor. That it has an effect, however, is apparent from the reduction in the alkali reserve of the blood. This aspect has been studied by Cohen,[12] who showed that intravenous injection of lactic acid at 0.045 Gm. per kilogram caused increased respiratory rhythm both in rate and amplitude but that the response was not specific for lactic acid. Rodler [13] has also shown that lactic acid milk containing 6 Gm. per liter tended to produce an acidosis as measured by increased urinary acidity and decreased excretion of phosphate.

In comparison with the recognized toxicology of acetic acid it is not surprising that lactic acid, a much stronger acid, should also be considered as a corrosive poison. Due care should therefore be exercised in the labeling and dispensing of this reagent so commonly used in the feeding of infants.

SUMMARY

The deaths of 3 premature infants have been investigated, both pathologically and chemically, and found to be due to an acute hemorrhagic and gangrenous gastritis. The deaths occurred in 0.75, 4.25 and 15.5 hours following the administration of an acid milk mixture containing an excess of lactic acid. The 2 babies who were larger and lived longer also showed an acute enterocolitis, and the 1 who lived for 15.5 hours had, in addition, an acute catarrhal nephritis or nephrosis.

After administration by mouth of a lactic acid milk mixture containing 10.1 Gm. in 30 cc. to rabbits, death followed in ten minutes and two, six and forty hours in 4 animals. The symptoms and findings were identical with those of the infants and death was attributed to acute hemorrhagic gastritis. There was a moderate degree of acidosis.

Lactic acid must therefore be regarded as a corrosive poison, and due care must be exercised in its use as an infant food.

Department of Biochemistry, Dalhousie University.

10. Hawk, P. B., and Bergeim, O.: Practical Physiological Chemistry, ed. 11, Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1937, pp. 499-503.
11. Cori, G. T.: Studies on Intestinal Absorption: I. The Absorption of Lactic Acid, J. Biol. Chem. **87**: 13-18, 1930.
12. Cohen, S. J.: The Effect of Lactic Acid on the Respiratory Center, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **11**: 221-228, 1918.
13. Rodler, E.: Ueber die Beeinflussung des Säurebasenhaushalts beim Säugling durch die Verfütterung von Milchsäure- und Zitronsäuremilch. Ann. pædiat. **153**: 209-221, 1939.

TYPICAL PARACHUTE INJURIES

A STUDY OF THOSE OCCURRING IN 250,000 JUMPS AT THE PARACHUTE SCHOOL

MAJOR C. DONALD LORD
AND
LIEUTENANT COLONEL JAMES W. COUTTS
MEDICAL CORPS, ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

Parachute jumps at the Parachute School have increased progressively from their inception in 1941 to the time of this writing. Parachute injuries at the Parachute School have proportionately decreased progressively until at the present time a "jumper" has roughly only 1 per cent chance of being injured in any way in any one parachute descent. This remarkable increase in parachute activities, in spite of the decrease in injury rate, establishes a wealth of clinical material for study. This clinical material has been used in preparing this report.

Certain types of training injuries and jumping fractures have occurred repeatedly until there now exist several clinical entities recognized as typical parachute injuries. These will be discussed subsequently.

In this report we have analyzed the material at hand according to:

1. The type of injury most common to each of the four training stages and the anatomy, physiology and, where possible, the mechanics involved in producing the injury.

2. The immediate and follow-up care of the injured provided at the Parachute School.

3. New training technics and apparatus accounting for the diminishing injury rate.

4. New selection methods employed in choosing parachute personnel.

An "injury" has been arbitrarily chosen as a condition directly resulting from training which causes the student to lose one day or more from duty. Minor sprains, lacerations, contusions or exhaustive states which can be rehabilitated at the Parachute Medical Unit and returned to duty within a few hours are not considered statistically as "injuries."

The parachute course of training consists of four stages briefly described here for the purpose of orientation:

STAGE A.—Calisthenics, rope climbing, running and jumping from low 4 to 6 foot platforms into sawdust pits.

STAGE B.—Tumbling, trainasium, landing trainer, jumps from mock doors (4 to 6 feet), jumps from mock towers (30 to 35 feet) and suspended harness drill.

STAGE C.—Daily jumping from the 250 foot towers (free and controlled) and landing by parachute on sawdust. Tumbling is reviewed and parachute control is practiced.

STAGE D.—In which the applicant makes the necessary number of plane jumps to qualify as a parachutist, the jumps being made from a plane in flight and the landing being made on level and uneven terrain.

The physical hardening accomplished through stage A training put most applicants at something near physical perfection. It has been found that men physically at their best are less prone to develop fear phenomena in the apparatus of the next three stages.

The right rectus muscle strain or tear has proved to be the most frequent cause of disability in stage A training and the most interesting clinically, since it closely simulates acute appendicitis. This occurs in rope climbing, presumably when the lower extremities are raised at right angles to the body and the legs grasp the rope, as shown in figure 1.

It is believed that in the attempt to reach the top of the rope an unusually strong effort is made, in some cases causing a definite sharp pain in the abdomen and resulting in the following clinical syndrome. The patient appears at the Parachute Medical Unit complaining of pain in the abdomen and walking slightly flexed at the hips. The simple process of getting on the examining table is difficult because of the pain. With the patient standing, the abdomen appears relaxed, there being no effort to "hold the abdomen in." In cases with hematoma formation a definite bulge can be seen along the course of the rectus muscle. Inspection further reveals some subcutaneous ecchymosis

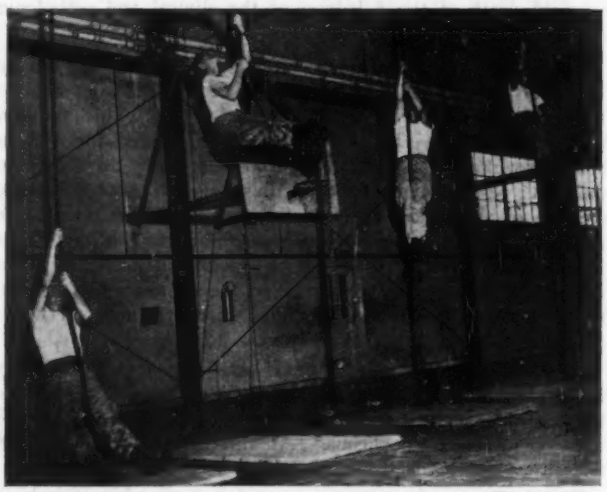


Fig. 1.—Mechanism of right rectus muscle strain, or tear.

(after four to seven days have elapsed) extending downward from the point of maximum tenderness. The muscle is exquisitely tender on light palpation, and the patient resists any sort of deep pressure. When asked to raise the body from the prone position, keeping the lower extremities flat on the table, he experiences severe pain. Ninety per cent of these cases are in the right rectus and 10 per cent in the left. It is believed that this is due to the effort exerted being greater on the right side in the majority of cases. A white blood count of 9,000 to 11,000 occurs the day after the injury. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes range from 70 per cent to 80 per cent. Now that the cause is determined, the diagnosis can be readily made, but many have been hospitalized for observation for appendicitis. One patient was operated on. The wound was closed and the appendix not removed. A hematoma below the rectus was found.

Since the act of tumbling has proved effective in disseminating the shock of landing when contact is made with the ground, the proper technic of tumbling is drilled into the applicant over and over again daily until a smooth, properly executed tumble automatically follows contact with the ground from any height. This

Figures quoted were obtained from the official records of the Parachute School.

Acknowledgment is made of the active cooperation of the X-Ray and Orthopedic Services at Station Hospital, Fort Benning, Georgia.

Major Lord is Surgeon and Lieutenant Colonel Coutts is Assistant Commandant at the Parachute School. Both authors are qualified parachutists.

The photographs were reproduced through the courtesy of the Post Signal Photo Laboratory, Fort Benning, Georgia, and Base Photographic Section, Lawson Field, Georgia.

emphasis on tumbling leads to the typical injury of stage B, the acromioclavicular contusion and the acromioclavicular separation. Figures 2 and 3 show two training situations involving tumbles which are being properly executed.

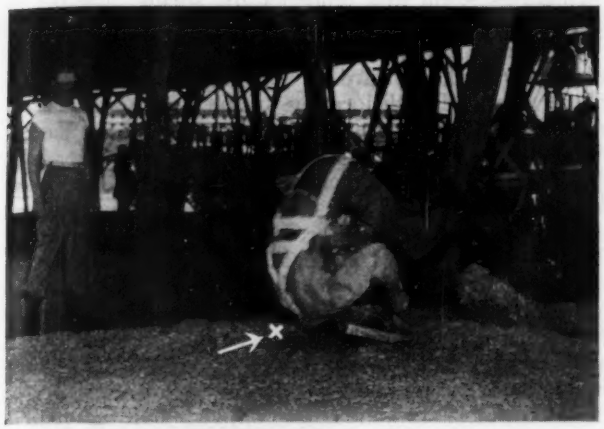


Fig. 2.—Tumbling from the landing trainer. Arrow indicates point of most forcible contact with ground. If improperly executed, the point of the shoulder strikes with greatest force, resulting in acromioclavicular injury.

The shoulder tip should not touch the ground; the forearm held rigidly by the triceps acts as a bar over which the body rolls. When the triceps muscles are relaxed the shoulder comes in direct contact with the ground at point X, indicated by the arrow, and the acromioclavicular injury occurs. Separation of the acromioclavicular joint in these injuries involves only the tearing of the articular capsule in some cases, the coracoclavicular ligaments remaining intact, preventing the scapula and acromion from being displaced downward. In the more severe cases the capsule and the coracoclavicular ligaments are torn and the acromion, being completely separated from the clavicle, is displaced downward by the weight of the upper extremity. In figure 4 the acromioclavicular separation is pronounced but the scapula and acromion are depressed only slightly.

Fig. 3.—This illustrates in greater detail the mechanism of acriomioclavicular injury.

In this case it was felt that the coracoclavicular ligaments were stretched but maintained the connection to the clavicle. This patient was treated with a block in the axilla strapped to the body; an additional strap extended up over the lateral end of the clavicle over the shoulder and down posteriorly attaching to the block behind the axilla. The elbow was raised by means of a sling. The man returned to full jump duty after five months and has now qualified as a parachutist with no symptoms referable to the shoulder. The less severe injury, namely the simple acromioclavicular separation with slight, if any, tearing of the capsule responds to immobilization of the upper arm and shoulder for two to four weeks. Those patients are ready for full parachute duty in this length of time without any treatment other than physical therapy and rest.

In stages C and D the injuries have a common cause, namely landing via parachute. The injuries, while more frequent in stage D, involve the same mechanism and the two will be described together. There are two typical parachute leg injuries. The first typical parachute injury resulting from a parachute jump is the double fracture involving the lower third of the fibula and the posterior lip of the tibia. The mechanism of this fracture is explained on the basis of a double force. It is thought that the foot is rotated externally and forced posteriorly on contact with the ground when this fracture occurs. When the foot is rotated externally, the anterior portion of the body of the talus (astragalus) presses against the anterior border of the inner

Fig. 4.—Typical acromioclavicular separation.

surface of the external malleolus, forcing it outward and backward. If the force is sufficient and if the inferior tibiofibular ligament remains intact, this force tends to cause an oblique fracture of the lower end of the fibula, usually about 2 inches above the tip. The posterior force is the result of the forward motion of the foot as it strikes the ground. The impact is transmitted up the metatarsals, through the tarsus, forcing off the posterior tibial lip. In the presence of a ground wind and with oscillation at the time of landing a more violent eversion of the ankle may occur, resulting in the trimalleolar fracture described by Lewin [1] in his study of the foot and ankle. In these cases fracture of the internal and external malleoli and the posterior tibial lip occurs. This trimalleolar fracture, however, is considerably less frequent than that involving the fibula and posterior tibial lip alone.

Figure 5 shows the foot and leg position and landing attitude as the parachutist approaches the ground. Figure 6 shows a fracture of the ankle involving not only the usual lower end of the fibula and posterior tibial lip but also the internal malleolus, which occurs in the more violent eversions of the ankle with landing.

These fractures were common prior to some recent changes in landing attitudes. The "original parachute

1. Lewin, Philip: The Foot and Ankle, ed. 2, Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1941.

fracture" has recently begun to be replaced by a fracture of the upper third of the fibula or dislocation of the fibula head. This is due to the greater support of the ankle by having both feet held firmly together at the moment of striking the ground. However, coincident with this decrease in this fracture there has been an increase in fractures of the upper third of the fibula and also in dislocation of the fibular head. Since the latter situation is simpler to handle surgically, and since the convalescent time is substantially less, this is considered a favorable change.

Fig. 5.—Parachutists in descent. Preparation for contact with ground has been properly made.

This second "typical parachute injury" we have called the "silent fracture," since frequently the upper third of the fibula will be fractured and the patient will exhibit few, if any, symptoms. It is not unusual that the fracture will occur in stage C and the soldier proceed with the actual plane jumps of stage D before reporting for medical care. Figure 7 shows a fractured fibula occurring on Friday of one week and being reported at the medical unit on Tuesday of the next week with "a little" pain. It is our belief that a fracture of the upper third of the fibula could very frequently be misdiagnosed as a strained muscle if the possibility of this "silent" fracture should not be kept in mind.

Such a relatively painless pathologic condition can undoubtedly occur only because the fibula does not enter into weight bearing. In a series of 35 cases diagnosed recently, only 10 were reported for treatment at the time of the fracture. The other 25 were reported for "slight pain" in the upper outer aspect of the leg seven to thirty days after the injury. Many showed definite callus formation at the original x-ray examination. It is felt that some cases of fractured upper third of the fibula are never diagnosed as fractures. They have become more frequent in our series as the lower fibula fractures decrease with the ankle support afforded by landing with the feet and ankles held firmly together.

Dislocations of the fibular head have occurred now in a small series of cases but are becoming more frequent as the ankle injuries diminish in frequency. Figure 8 shows the fibular head in a dislocated position.

It is felt that the sideward landings which occur in oscillations result in a tendency to "spring" the fibular head from its position or fracture it in the upper third.

Key and Conwell [2] mention the possibility of backward, forward, outward or upward dislocation of the fibular head. The dislocations of the fibular head occurring in the parachute landings are primarily lateral dislocations resulting from the "springing" action described. The attachment of the tendon of the biceps femoris would tend to dislocate it posteriorly and upward, but we have not seen this happen in our series. The diagnosis is not difficult, since the bone is subcutaneous and can be readily palpated. These dislocations are sometimes reduced on the jump field by the ambulance surgeon or at the parachute medical unit after x-ray examination. The procedure is strong inversion of the foot and direct pressure over the fibular head. An elastic bandage is applied and the patient put on crutches and kept ambulatory. We have seen no evidence of peroneal nerve involvement yet. One medical officer in parachute training having a dislocated fibular head reported a numbness of the foot lasting several days after the accident. There was no tendency to muscle weakness "or foot drop." We are of the opinion that the relations of the peroneal nerve to the fibular head are such that with slight or moderate dislocation of the fibular head no pressure is exerted on the nerve. Furthermore, reduction is accomplished very early in these cases, and if pressure on the nerve does occur it is relieved promptly.

These two clinical syndromes, one involving the ankle, the other involving the upper fibula, are showing signs of persistence of occurrence with thousands of jumps weekly and are now considered classic parachute entities.

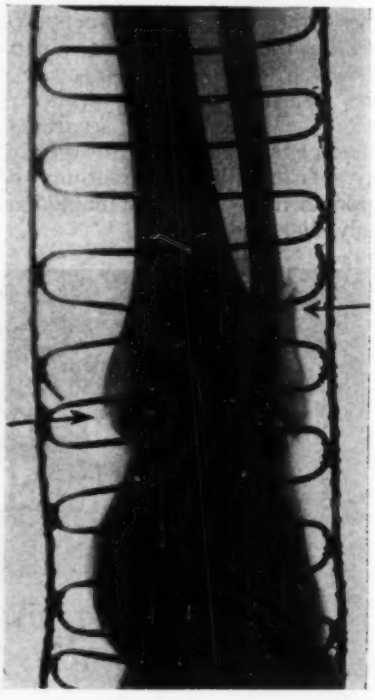


Fig. 6.—Typical parachute ankle fracture, involving both tibia and fibula.

With the opening shock of the parachute while the soldier is falling freely, any type of fracture or injury may occur if the body position is incorrect. The most unusual, recently, was a deep laceration of the perineum extending from the scrotum to and involving the sphincter ani and extending deeply, exposing the lower segment of the rectum. This was caused by the parachutist doing a forward somersault in the air with his legs apart before the parachute opened. The suspen-

2. Key, J. A., and Conwell, H. E.: The Management of Fractures, Dislocations and Sprains, ed. 3, St. Louis, C. V. Mosby Company, 1942.

sion lines went between his legs. When the parachute opened in the propeller blast, the great force of the taut suspension lines was exerted on the perineum, causing the deep laceration described. When the body position is normal, this great opening force is directed to the body harness from the suspension lines. It is thought that this accident occurred because the parachutist "dived" rather than "jumped" from the plane in flight and because he neglected to keep his feet and legs together at the exit. Such cases are rare but are of great clinical interest because they show the hazards involved when the "rules" are not followed.

Fig. 7.—So-called silent parachute fracture of upper fibula. The term "silent fracture" has been coined to indicate the relatively painless nature of this fracture.

IMMEDIATE AND FOLLOW-UP PROVISIONS FOR CARE OF THE INJURED AT THE PARACHUTE SCHOOL

Fractures, discussed in this article, are seen long before swelling has time to occur, because of the preparedness which exists in the Parachute School for immediate handling of injuries. Frequently fractures can be palpated by the examining physician before the obscuring action of edema has intervened.

Injuries occurring in stages A, B and C are picked up by the ambulance from the Parachute Medical Unit within a few minutes from the time of the injury. Jumping injuries occurring in stage D are handled as follows: On the jumping field there is an aid man assigned to watch the descent of every parachutist. He is within 6 feet of the parachutist when the latter lands. If there is any evidence whatever of injury, the aid man unfolds his red flag. Two ambulances and doctors are assigned daily to the field. One responds immediately to a waving red flag. The diagnosis is made within a matter of two minutes, as a rule, from the time of injury. The injured member is splinted and transported to the Parachute Medical Unit, where x-ray films are taken. Wherever possible, if no fracture exists, ambulatory treatment is encouraged. Men with fractures are admitted to the hospital; men with sprains, regardless of their severity, contusions, and the like, are supplied with crutches and kept mobile.

On two occasions the Parachute Medical Unit has conducted a series of studies to determine the advisability of injecting procaine hydrochloride for sprains. The immediate relief of discomfort by this method cannot be disputed. However, with early icing, tight binders and the use of crutches for twenty-four hours the pain is not a troublesome problem. It is believed that procaine injection has definite value in chosen cases with severe pain or for those who must walk immediately. The great majority, however, are not injected with procaine in our present method of treatment. The length of disability is not shortened by procaine injection in our series. This may be due to the fact that almost complete healing is required before a soldier is permitted to return to jumping status.

In the first twenty-four hours tight bands, icing and immobilization constitute the treatment of preference. After the first twenty-four hours warm applications, gentle massage and early active motion is the course followed. The physical therapy department in the Parachute Medical Unit handles hundreds of men daily, using infra-red lamps, ultraviolet rays, whirlpool baths, alternating hot and cold baths, and massage.

NEW TRAINING TECHNICS AND APPARATUS ACCOUNTING FOR THE DIMINISHING INJURY RATE

It is believed that certain revisions of the landing method taught at the Parachute School are in some measure responsible for a distinctly diminishing injury rate. This decrease was accomplished in spite of an increase in the training load of the Parachute School since July 1943. A revision of technic entailed:

1. Landing with the feet together, legs bent slightly at the knees, and the weight of the body slightly forward over the feet. Legs are held so that the knees are together. The muscles are not tensed, yet not relaxed. The leg muscles are alert to take up the landing shock.

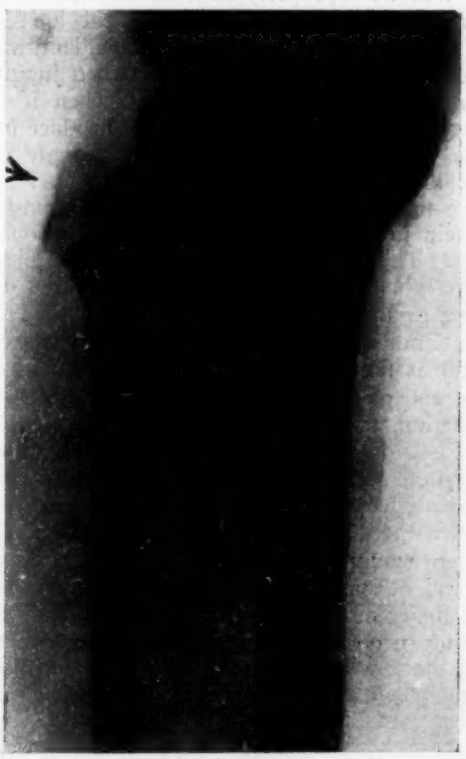


Fig. 8.—Typical dislocation of fibular head. Here, as in the "silent fracture," one notes a minimum of symptoms, which are infrequent.

2. A variation of previously taught tumbling technic so that proper landing can be made during ground approaches that are angular to the line of drift during a parachute descent. It was discovered that, although the desired approach was a forward drift then landing (fig. 5) in a large percentage of instances, backward or oblique landings occurred.

Further diminution of the injury rate was accomplished by exacting supervision of each student during this period of training before entering stage D. Careful attention to the maintenance of all equipment and training aids was found also to have some value.

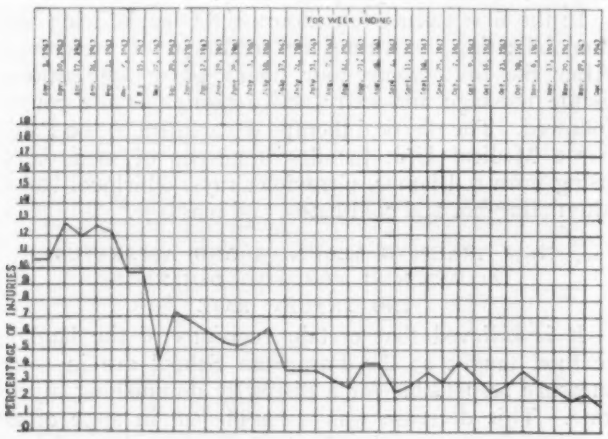


Fig. 9.—Graphic representation of the fact that all injuries in both the jumping and the prejumping stage have been materially decreased. Weekly percentage includes injuries in all four stages of training.

A study of the parachutists in figures 3 and 5 shows the value of the training the candidate receives in stages A, B and C. Figure 5 indicates lessons in landing technic that were properly learned. In the early days of parachute training when the student load on the school was small, the assistant commandant was able to select the most favorable weather when jumping his novices for qualification. However, when it became necessary for the Parachute School to produce material increase in its output it became increasingly difficult to pick ideal jumping weather for the novice. The directive to "qualify the men" made it impossible to limit their jumping to ideal weather conditions as in the past. The decreased injury percentage appears all the more remarkable in view of these conditions.

Strong ground winds frequently set up a pendulum-like motion of the parachutist, in which the apex of the parachute is the fixed, and the parachutist himself the moving, end of the pendulum. This swinging motion, or oscillation, as it is termed, can materially reduce the parachutist's opportunity of making an uninjured landing. When the old method of landing was taught, the novice's feet were approximately the width of the hips apart when landing. It is apparent that a sideward oscillation would bring the landing shock of all the body's weight on one or the other foot. This increased the possibility of sprain or fracture. The new method of landing, i. e. with the feet together, distributes the landing shock with almost perfect equality to both feet and legs when coming in for an oscillating landing. Careful records maintained at the Medical Unit, the Parachute School, covering thousands of injuries, have permitted the preparation of the chart presented as figure 9.

The new method of landing was inaugurated in stage A on June 12, 1943. It will be noted that since that time there has been a decided decline in the combined weekly injury percentage. This average was not subjected to the violent fluctuations which had previously characterized it. Comparison of the 1943 seasonal averages with those of 1942 reveals that in each case the combined percentage is lower.

SELECTION METHODS EMPLOYED IN CHOOSING PARACHUTE PERSONNEL

The selection of parachute personnel is done with the utmost care. All incoming applicants to the school have first been examined by their unit medical officer, who is supplied with a copy of the physical requirements for parachute admission. This serves as a gross screening process in weeding out obviously poor material. On admission to the receiving battalion at the Parachute School, all men are subjected to an examination system at the Parachute Medical Unit which rules out anatomically and psychologically poor material. The men are passed through a series of rooms and individually examined from a psychiatric point of view with stress being laid on various phobias for the detection of any lack of desire for training of this severity. They then proceed through the various stages of the physical examination, with particular stress being placed on anything which is symptomatic at the time, such as old lumbosacral sprains, old painful fractures, old retracting scars and any history of symptoms referable to the head, such as dizziness, blackouts or fainting spells. Potential hernias are ruled out for fear of exaggeration while in training. All men with heart murmurs, unless they can be definitely proved to be functional, are ruled out. All men with questionable visual acuity without glasses are ruled out unless their vision is 20/40 or better bilaterally. Venereal disease disqualifies a man on the original examination. If venereal disease is contracted during the course of training, the soldier is immediately removed from parachute training and disqualified. The syphilitic patient who has had what is considered adequate treatment and whose blood and spinal fluid serologic reaction is negative is acceptable. These are not considered cases of active venereal disease. The elimination of these conditions results in between 10 and 15 per cent rejections of all applicants to the Parachute School reaching Fort Benning for training.

Further selection is accomplished through the observations of the stage leaders in noting hesitancy or actual inability to perform some of the preliminary low jumping procedures.

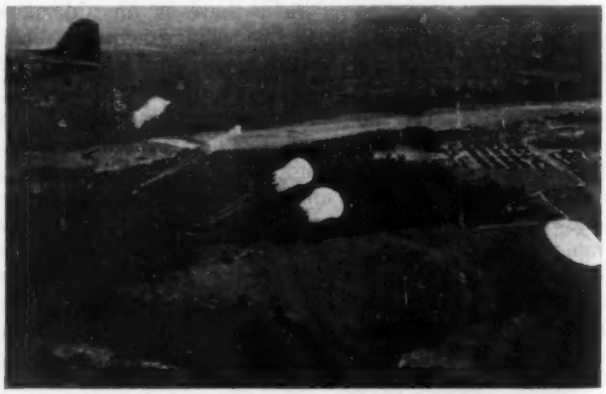


Fig. 10.—Parachutists in various stages of exit from plane. It is at this moment that occasional "freak" accidents occur.

Such selection standards result in the acceptance of the best men available. We are convinced that men physically perfect are less prone to injury in training than those with any physical impairment and therefore accredit some of the diminishing injury rate to the increasing severity of selection standards.

Four typical physical injuries are summarized. These are parachute entities, proved by their repeated occurrence in soldiers taking this course. Their frequency, it is felt, has been much reduced in the past six months, and those occurring now are recognized as incidental to the production of qualified parachutists.

CONCLUSIONS

1. This survey covers parachute descents at the Parachute School in excess of 250,000.

2. Statistically, any parachutist has only 1 per cent chance of injury in any one parachute descent, and this figure is decreasing.

3. Some typical medical parachute entities are now established: (*a*) right rectus muscle strain, (*b*) acromioclavicular contusions and separations, (*c*) fracture of the lower third of the fibula associated with fracture of the posterior tibial lip and (*d*) the "silent fracture" of the upper third of the fibula—and less frequently a dislocation of the fibular head. The fibula can be fractured in its upper third and be relatively asymptomatic; hence the designation "silent fracture."

4. Holding the feet together on contact with the ground, replacing the old method of holding the feet 18 inches apart on landing, has considerably reduced ankle fractures.

Clinical Notes, Suggestions and New Instruments

HEMANGIOMA OF THE KIDNEY

HUGH F. RIVES, M.D.
Fellow in Urology, Mayo Foundation
AND
THOMAS L. POOL, M.D.
ROCHESTER, MINN.

Hemangioma of the kidney is a rare disease. Bell [1] found only 1 instance of hemangioma of the kidney in 30,000 necropsies. In this case the tumor was situated in the substance of the kidney, had not eroded into the renal pelvis and therefore had not caused any symptoms. Judd and Simon [2] in 1928 were able to find only 11 cases of hemangioma of the kidney reported in the literature and added 1 case which they had observed. In 1941 Riley and Swann [3] made a comprehensive review of the literature and were able to collect only 36 authentic cases. They added 1 case which they had observed. Since that time several cases have been reported,[4] but not enough to justify another compilation of collected cases.

Two cases of hemangioma of the kidney have been observed at the Mayo Clinic. One of these cases has been reported by Judd and Simon.[2] The other case will be reported in this paper.

REPORT OF CASE

A man aged 33 was referred to the clinic on May 20, 1941 for routine examination for induction into the Army. He stated that he previously had passed blood in his urine. As urinalysis did not disclose any abnormality and as he had not passed bloody urine for several months, it was felt that he possibly might have essential hematuria.

On April 6, 1943, approximately two years later, the patient was referred to the clinic by his family physician because of an attack of hematuria which had occurred two days previously.

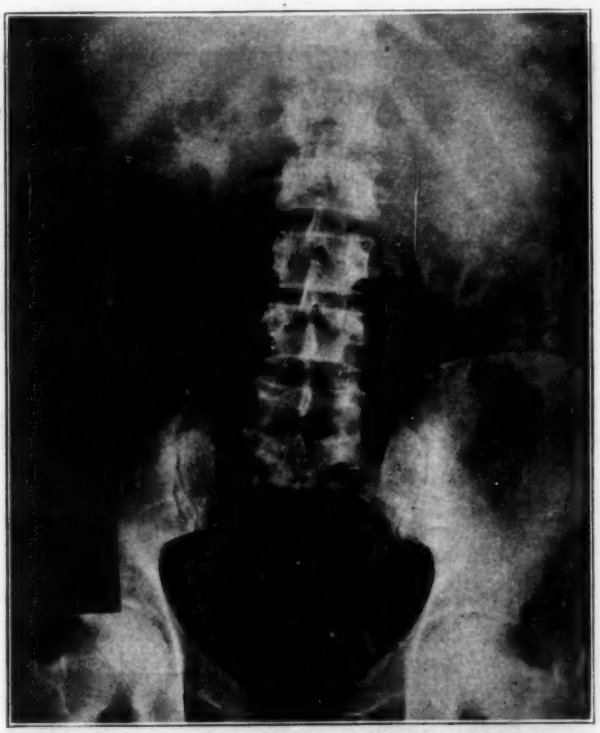


Fig. 1.—Urogram showing failure of left kidney to excrete radiopaque dye.

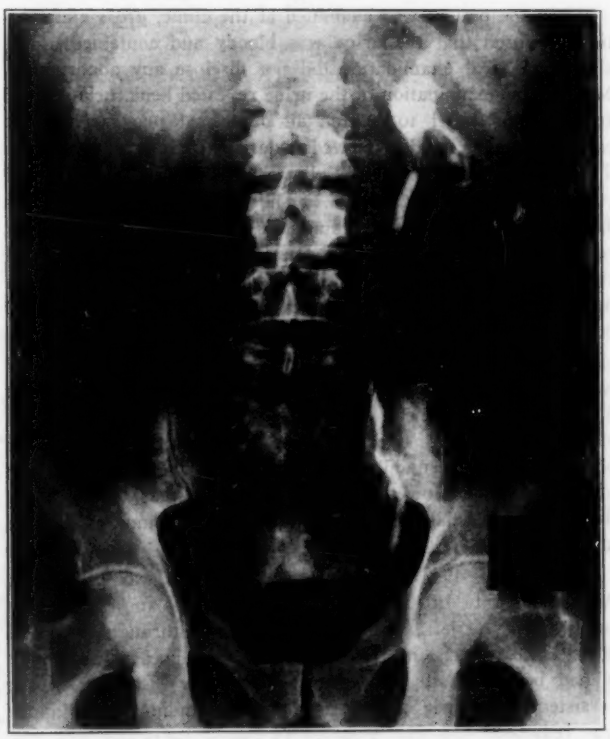


Fig. 2.—Pyelogram made after injection of contrast medium into pelvis of the left kidney.

When the patient was 8 years of age his mother had noticed that his urine was bloody. At the age of 18 years he first had noticed that his urine was bloody. At that time the attack

From the Section on Urology, Mayo Clinic.

1. Bell, E. T.: A Classification of Renal Tumors with Observations on the Frequency of the Various Types, J. Urol. **39**: 238-243 (March) 1938.

2. Judd, E. S., and Simon, H. E.: Angioma of the Kidney, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **46**: 711-713 (May) 1928.

3. Riley, A., and Swann, W. J., Jr.: Angioma of Kidney, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. **45**: 377-382 (June) 1941.

4. Dean, A. L., and McCarthy, W. D.: Hemangioma of the Kidney Associated with Multiple Hemangiomas, Tr. Am. A. Genito-Urin. Surgeons **33**: 1-9, 1941. McLean, E. H., and Matthews, T. J.: Hemangioma of the Kidney, West. J. Surg. **50**: 47-50 (Jan.) 1942.

of hematuria had been accompanied by dull aching pain in the left flank. The severity of the pain had increased when he passed blood clots. He had been advised to rest in bed for one month. He later had a similar attack in 1932 and again in 1940.

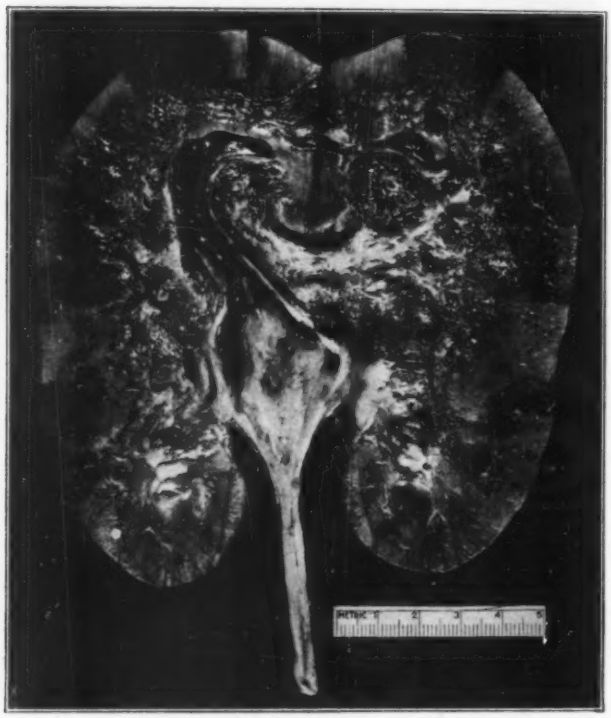


Fig. 3.—Gross appearance of involved kidney.

When the patient was examined at the clinic, gross examination disclosed that the urine was bloody and contained a few clots. Physical examination did not disclose any abnormality. Microscopic examination of the urine revealed hematuria grade 3 (on the basis of 1 to 4) and an occasional pus corpuscle in each microscopic field as viewed under the high power objective. The concentration of hemoglobin was 13.5 Gm. per hundred cubic centimeters of blood. The erythrocyte count was 4,820,000 and the leukocyte count was 6,400 per cubic millimeter respectively. The value for the urea was 40 mg. per hundred cubic centimeters of blood. A serologic test for syphilis was negative, and roentgenographic examination of the thorax did not disclose any abnormality.

Excretory urography revealed that the right kidney probably was normal (fig. 1) although visualization of the contrast medium was indistinct. The left kidney did not excrete any of the radiopaque dye. Retrograde pyelography disclosed obliteration of the middle calix of the left kidney and flaring of the upper and lower calices (fig. 2). It was believed that the patient probably had multiple cysts or a tumor of the left kidney.

On May 13, 1943 an exploratory operation was performed. A combination of spinal and intravenous anesthesia was employed. The left kidney was approached through the usual posterolumbar incision. Grossly the kidney appeared as though it had been the site of repeated infarction. Because of the persistent hematuria and the urographic findings, the kidney was removed.

The kidney measured 13 by 7.5 by 8 cm. and weighed 302 Gm. A diffuse cavernous hemangioma, which measured 9 by 5 by 6 cm., involved the pyramidal portion of the kidney and prolongations of the tumor extended through the cortex to the capsule (fig. 3).

Microscopic examination of the tumor revealed blood vessels and sinuses which varied in size (fig. 4). These were lined with flattened endothelium, and some of them contained erythrocytes and leukocytes.

The renal tissue adjacent to the tumor was the site of chronic inflammation.

Convalescence was uneventful, and the patient was dismissed from the hospital on the twelfth day after the operation.

COMMENT

Hemangioma of the kidney is a rare tumor and its etiologic importance in cases of essential hematuria is not to be emphasized; however, it may be the cause of bleeding of undetermined origin more often than one might suspect, but in the light of Bell's findings this is unlikely. It is, however, a lesion to be remembered in case of essential hematuria and there often is little evidence that one is dealing with such a tumor. Judd and Simon said that this type of tumor rarely was more than 2 cm. in diameter.

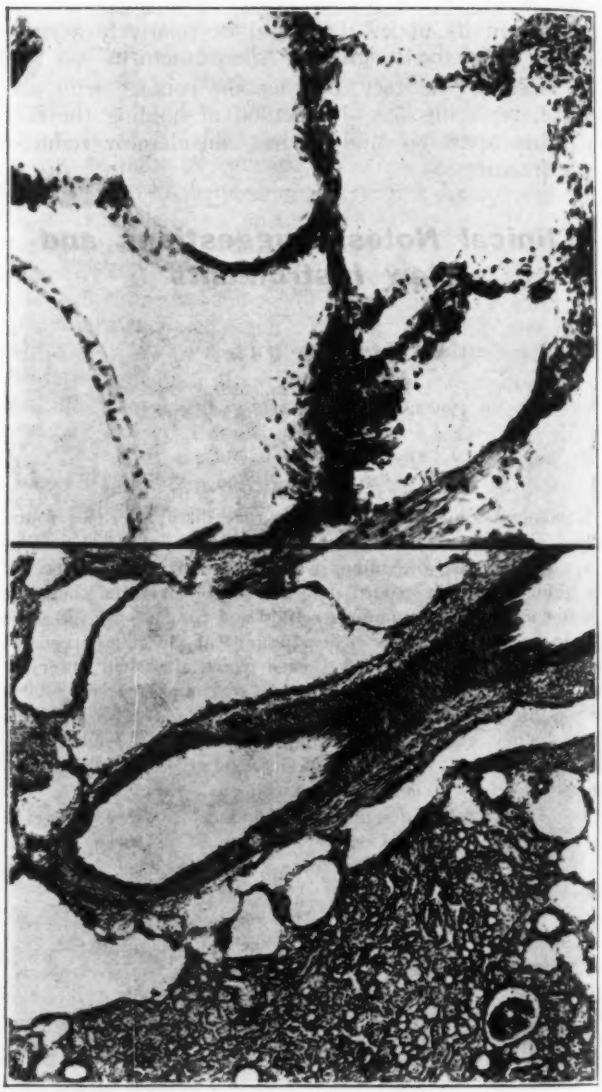


Fig. 4.—Sections of hemangioma of kidney showing difference in size of sinuses and blood vessels (× 40).

The symptoms of hemangioma of the kidney are hematuria, renal colic and the passage of clots. Frequently the bleeding is so profuse that an emergency nephrectomy is indicated. The treatment of this type of tumor consists in removal of the involved kidney.

Council on Physical Medicine

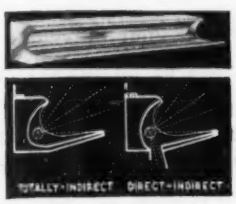
The Council on Physical Medicine has authorized publication of the following report. HOWARD A. CARTER, *Secretary.*

GUTH GERMICIDAL LAMP ACCEPTABLE

Manufacturer of Fixtures: Edwin F. Guth Company, 2615 Washington Avenue, St. Louis.

Manufacturer of Burners: General Electric Company, Lamp Division, Nela Park, Cleveland.

Edwin F. Guth Company presented the following apparatus for Council consideration: (1) the Guth Bracket Unit, (2) Guth Ceiling Unit, (3) Special type of Guth Bracket Unit, (4) Guth Baby-cubicle units and (5) Hospital Operating room unit, all of which are for permanent installation. The firm also submitted (6) floor unit, a standard and de luxe model and another fixture called the (7) "Guth Under-Bed Type," which irradiates the floor.



Guth Germicidal Lamp.

Clinical evidence submitted to the Council on Physical Medicine demonstrates that under properly controlled conditions the killing of air borne micro-organisms by ultraviolet rays may be used to supplement other methods of disinfecting air for prevention of cross infection in contagious wards, in nurseries and for reducing air borne infection of wounds in hospital operating rooms. Council acceptance is limited to ultraviolet disinfecting lamps designed for installation in hospital nurseries, hospital wards and operating rooms.

The General Electric Germicidal Lamps manufactured by the General Electric Company, Lamp Department, Nela Park, Cleveland, have been mounted in fixtures manufactured by the Edwin F. Guth Company. The burner or source of ultraviolet radiation and the several fixtures have been examined by the Council. The characteristics as given for General Electric Germicidal Lamps are presented in the accompanying table.

Characteristics of the General Electric Germicidal Lamps

	G. E. Germicidal 30 Watt	G. E. Germicidal 15 Watt
Glass types	974 glass	974 glass
Lamp watts are ballast	30 + 10	15 + 5
Length in sockets	36 in.	18 in.
Milliwatts, 2,537 angstroms	9,000-10,500	3,600-4,200
Max. Int. Microwatts/cm² 1 m	100-117	40-46
Max. Int. Microwatts/cm² 1 ft	740-840	300-340
Lamp life hours, three hour operating interval	2,500	2,500
Lamp life hours, continuous operation	4,000	4,000

The ultraviolet radiation is confined almost entirely to the wavelength 2,537 angstroms. Fixtures should be designed and installed to insure little or no direct irradiation of the individuals in the rooms.

When first installed the radiant ultraviolet energy is considerably more intense than 20 microwatts per square centimeter at 1 meter, recognized by the Council as being the minimum intensity for acceptance. As the lamps age the intensity drops off rapidly at first and more slowly later on. Under ordinary usage the lamps maintain the acceptable minimum intensity or above for the guaranteed period of four thousand hours of continuous operation. If, however, the lamps fall below this intensity before the guaranteed period has elapsed, the firm will make an adjustment on a pro rata basis. Users of the equipment are advised to test the lamps each month to determine whether they are up to standard. Since the lamps burn at a characteristic color constantly there is no way of determining whether they are emitting sufficient ultraviolet radiation except by testing them with an ultraviolet meter.

Satisfactory evidence is not available to warrant acceptance of ultraviolet lamps for disinfecting solids. To kill a micro-organism a direct hit by ultraviolet rays of sufficient intensity is required. This is difficult to accomplish on the edge of a drinking cup, for example, also in a liquid containing suspended matter or in air laden with dust particles that shield the organism. Ultraviolet radiation cannot penetrate deeply and hence may be absorbed by finger marks, saliva, cosmetics or other foreign matter on a drinking cup. In view of the present available evidence, ultraviolet radiation appears to be an uncertain means of sterilizing solid objects (drinking cups, combs, brushes, shaving utensils, toilet seats and shoes) even if irradiation of the whole surface is possible. Ultraviolet lamps for disinfecting purposes are not accepted for disinfecting air in schools, waiting rooms, public gathering places and large halls. The evidence now available does not indicate that the incidence of colds can be reduced by the installation of ultraviolet lamps or by the irradiation of an enclosure occupied by people.

The Council on Physical Medicine voted to accept the Guth Germicidal lamps for inclusion in its list of accepted devices.

Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry

NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES

The following additional articles have been accepted as conforming to the rules of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association for admission to New and Nonofficial Remedies. A copy of the rules on which the Council bases its action will be sent on application.

AUSTIN E. SMITH, M.D., Secretary.

THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE (See New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1944, p. 608).

The following dosage form has been accepted:

HORTON & CONVERSE, LOS ANGELES

Tablets Thiamine Hydrochloride: 1 mg.

SULFADIAZINE (See New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1944, p. 178).

The following dosage form has been accepted:

LEDERLE LABORATORIES, INC., PEARL RIVER, N. Y.

Sulfadiazine *(Powder):* 120 Gm. and 453 Gm. packages.

SULFAMERAZINE (See THE JOURNAL, May 6, 1944, p. 31).

The following dosage form has been accepted:

LEDERLE LABORATORIES, INC., PEARL RIVER, N. Y.

Sulfamerazine *(Powder):* 120 Gm. and 453 Gm. packages.

SULFANILAMIDE (See New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1944, p. 184).

The following dosage form has been accepted:

LEDERLE LABORATORIES, INC., PEARL RIVER, N. Y.

Sulfanilamide *(Powder):* 120 Gm. and 453 Gm. packages.

SULFATHIAZOLE (See New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1944, p. 191).

The following dosage form has been accepted:

LEDERLE LABORATORIES, INC., PEARL RIVER, N. Y.

Sulfathiazole *(Powder):* 120 Gm. and 453 Gm. packages.

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL (See New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1944, p. 418).

The following dosage forms have been accepted:

WILLIAM R. WARNER & CO., INC., NEW YORK

Tablets Diethylstilbestrol: 0.1 mg. and 1 mg.

Ampuls Diethylstilbestrol (in oil), 1 mg. per cc.: 1 cc.

Diethylstilbestrol (in oil), 1 mg. per cc.: 10 cc. multiple dose serum capped vials, containing 0.5 per cent chlorobutanol.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 North Dearborn Street - - Chicago 10, Ill.

Cable Address - - - - "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price - - - - - Eight dollars per annum in advance

Please send in promptly notice of change of address, giving both old and new; always state whether the change is temporary or permanent. Such notice should mention all journals received from this office. Important information regarding contributions will be found on second advertising page following reading matter.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 26, 1944

THE PREVENTION OF CANCER

In a recent and interesting discussion [1] of preventive medicine occurs the statement:

> Prompt and aggressive treatment—a purely curative process—takes on a strongly preventive coloring because it may forestall serious deterioration or death. This is true also of cancer, a nonpreventable disease of unknown cause which can nevertheless be cured in many instances by surgical removal or radiological destruction of the lesion. The full use of modern diagnostic facilities permits such intervention at a profitable stage in many cases of cancer which would otherwise go unrecognized until they were incurable. The gastrointestinal x-ray study which a careful diagnostician orders when confronted with certain abdominal symptoms is thus an important tool of preventive medicine.

Suffering and death from cancer are prevented by its cure and in that respect cancer is preventable. But the remark that cancer is a nonpreventable disease, presumably in the sense that its onset cannot be prevented, and of unknown cause is open to question.

The causes of cancer are by no means unknown. Experiments have demonstrated that a large number of substances can cause cancer. True, the exact mechanism of cancer causation is not understood. Neither do we understand just how the tubercle bacillus causes tuberculosis. Our knowledge of these and other more or less similar mechanisms is as yet mainly in the observational and descriptive stage.

There are many examples of cancer in man that arise under the influence of particular agents under such circumstances that there can be no doubt as to cause and effect. One of these is chimney sweeps' cancer of the skin, recognized by Percival Pott in 1775 as due to the action of soot, from which cancerigenic chemicals have been isolated in recent times. Other examples are mule spinners' cancer, due to mineral oil; cancer of the skin in tar workers; cancer of the lip in fishermen repairing tarred nets; cancer in workers with aniline dyes, and cancer in x-ray and in radium workers. In other cancers the causative condition is obvious but the precise agent is not known. This is the case of cancer at a spot where the mucous membrane of the mouth has been rubbed by a ragged tooth or an ill fitting denture or at the spot on the cheek against which the quid of chewing tobacco has been held perhaps for years. In cattle cancer may arise at the root of the horns where the traction rope runs back and forth. In industries cancerigenic chemicals are used which on entrance into the bodies of workers may cause preventable cancer. The successful results of planned experiments could not be more convincing of the preventability of human cancer than these and other clinical examples. Generally speaking, the association of cancer with chronic inflammatory and irritating lesions—"precancerous conditions"—is so close that their prevention and cure are regarded by physicians as all important measures toward the prevention of cancer. A movement is under way toward the establishment of clinics for cancer prevention. All the efforts to control cancer are based on the possibility of preventing its start as well as its advance.

1. Smith, G., and Evans, L. J.: Preventive Medicine: An Attempt at a Definition, Science **100**: 39 (July 21) 1944.

JAUNDICE FOLLOWING VACCINATION AGAINST YELLOW FEVER

Jaundice occurring in army units stationed largely in this country and associated with vaccination against yellow fever received much publicity about two years ago. Now an exhaustive report has appeared of a study made by a research team appointed by the Surgeon General of the Army to investigate this problem.[1] The report deals with jaundice in army personnel in the western region of the United States and its relation to vaccination against yellow fever.

The greater part of the jaundice which was epidemic in army personnel in the western region of the United States from March to July 1942, it was found, was a hepatitis similar to the common so-called catarrhal jaundice or infectious hepatitis in its manifestations but related to the injection of certain lots of yellow fever vaccines from sixty to one hundred and fifty days before the attacks. The total number of reported cases of jaundice of the type under study in the western region as defined was 11,853, and the records of 10,284 were subjected to statistical analysis. In the latter group there were 31 fatalities, or a mortality rate of 3 per thousand cases. The absence of a noticeable increase in jaundice in navy personnel and in foreign countries where yellow fever vaccines from the same source were used was found to be due to the fact that definitely icterogenic lots of vaccine were not employed in either of those large groups. Although the exact nature of the icterogenic agent in the vaccine could

1. Sawyer, W. A.; Meyer, K. F.; Eaton, M. D.; Bauer, J. H.; Putnam, Persis, and Schwentker, F. F.: Jaundice in Army Personnel in the Western Region of the United States and Its Relation to Vaccination Against Yellow Fever, Am. J. Hyg. **93**: 337 (June), **40**: 35 (July) 1944.

not be determined, the following possibilities were definitely ruled out: that it was due to the modified yellow fever virus in the vaccine, to insanitary conditions, to food or water, to contact with any chemical poison, to inoculation to prevent diseases other than yellow fever or to any local or environmental factor. The most plausible hypothesis as to the source and nature of the agent was that it had been introduced into the vaccine in human blood serums secured from presumably normal donors and that the agent was most probably an unknown filtrable virus capable of causing disease in man and occasionally of circulating subsequently in the blood during a prolonged carrier state. Unfortunately, extensive attempts to isolate the supposed virus agent were either completely negative or gave only suggestive results.

On April 13, 1942, as the result of its first investigations into the subject, the commission's principal recommendation to the Surgeon General of the Army was "That, as far as military exigencies permit, vaccination with lots with numbers over 330 be suspended for at least two months for the purpose of permitting the completion of the investigations in progress and allowing any delayed manifestations to appear and indicate whether later lots are safe. . . ." The final report of the investigative team included the important recommendation that only serum-free yellow fever vaccine be utilized in the immunization of military personnel against yellow fever. That this recommendation was a practical one is due to an extraordinary development: during the course of the investigation the two laboratories which had been preparing the vaccine in the United States devised methods to modify their technic so that human serum could be omitted from a still potent vaccine!

While the problem of jaundice following vaccination against yellow fever may have been completely solved by the removal of human serum from the vaccine, the result of transferring the icterogenic agent may be more difficult to eliminate in other serum-containing biologic products. All possible encouragement and assistance should therefore be given to research aiming to isolate the causative agent of postinoculation jaundice, devising methods for protection and of finding ways of excluding it from all of the serum-containing biologic products.

Prompt and intelligent action here served to place under rapid control an unanticipated complication resulting from the development of a new prophylactic procedure of enormous value. The entire handling of this unexpected mischance reflects great credit on the Office of the Surgeon General of the Army and on all those who took part in the investigations.

MENSTRUAL TOXIN

In 1940 the Smiths [1] of the Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Mass., tested the toxicity of 37 normal menstrual discharges from parous women. These discharges were often highly toxic for rats. Thirty-five of the thirty-seven specimens produced death within forty-eight hours in 19 to 24 day old female rats, when given twice daily in doses varying from 0.01 to 0.8 cc. The two apparently nontoxic specimens were from the same donor and had been collected during the first day of the menstrual flow. Later specimens from the same donor killed rats in doses varying from 0.1 cc. to as little as 0.01 cc. The most constant lesions found at necropsy in these rats were diffuse or focal hemorrhages of the adrenal cortex with dissolution of cells in either or all zones. In rats that died, early hemorrhage was the only finding. Less constant necropsy findings were hemorrhagic and edematous lesions of the lungs, liver and kidneys, with blood occasionally found in the urinary bladder. With increased length of survival, dissolution to actual necrosis of the parenchymatous cells was also seen. There was usually a brawny induration at the site of the subcutaneous injection.

Male rats and spayed immature females are relatively unsusceptible to this toxin. The susceptibility of normal females varies with the estrous period. Females injected at the beginning of postestrus are most likely to survive. If each dose of the menstrual discharge is accompanied by a subcutaneous injection of 0.05 microgram of estradiol, female rats almost invariably die within forty-eight hours after the first injection, regardless of the time of the cycle. Female rats can be protected against a lethal dose of the toxin, or of the toxin plus estrogen, by preliminary or simultaneous administration of large amounts of progesterone.

Female rats may be immunized against several times the usual minimum lethal dose of the toxin by six biweekly subcutaneous injections of sublethal doses of the toxin, the resulting immunity persisting for at least four months. Mature female rabbits are also extremely susceptible to the discharge, one to three subcutaneous injections of 1 cc. of the menstrual discharge usually resulting in death within forty-eight hours. Rabbits, however, can be immunized by multiple sublethal doses. The serum from such rabbits contains specific precipitins for the toxin. Given in five 1 cc. doses two and a half days prior to the injection of the toxin, this antiserum will protect immature female rats against twice the usual minimum lethal dose of the toxin.

Subsequently these investigators [2] found that when the menstrual discharge is centrifuged a buffy coat or

1. Smith, O. W., and Smith, G. V. S.: Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **44**: 100 (May) 1940.
2. Smith, O. W., and Smith, G. V. S.: Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **55**: 285 (April) 1944.

middle layer of endometrial débris is formed between the serum and the sedimented red blood corpuscles. This layer is ten times more toxic than the supernatant serum. The sedimented blood cells are practically nontoxic. During the catamenial flow the toxicity of different samples varies in direct proportion to the amount of endometrial débris, suggesting that the menstrual toxin is an autolytic product of the decidua menstrualis. This theory is confirmed by repeated failures to produce a similar toxin by the aseptic autolysis of human venous blood or by disintegration of such blood after inoculation with menstrual flora.

After precipitation with one-third saturated ammonium sulfate the toxicity is most concentrated in the water insoluble portion (after dialysis) of the euglobulin precipitate. Further purification of the toxin is hampered by its lability. Partially purified toxin often loses most of its potency while being dried in a Flosdorf-Mudd apparatus. The best preparation thus far obtained was a grayish white powder, killing rats in doses equivalent to 0.75 cc. of menstrual serum. Even the fully dried precipitate rapidly deteriorates, losing three fourths of its toxicity within six weeks.

The nearest approach to the menstrual toxin thus far reported in biochemical literature is the toxic euglobulin in human inflammatory exudate recently described by Menkin,[3] which he named "necrosin." Detailed studies of the relation of "necrosin" to the menstrual toxin are now in progress.

TICK TRANSMISSION OF ENCEPHALITIS

Since the St. Louis epidemic of 1933, many clinicians have assumed that epidemics of acute encephalitis are due to person-to-person droplet infection. The causative agent of the disease, however, has never been isolated from nasopharyngeal washings, and the seasonal variations and topographic distribution strongly suggest an insect vector. Following Syverton's [1] experimental transmission of western type equine encephalomyelitis by means of the wood tick, and the implication of several species of ticks by Soviet investigators,[2] Blattner and Heys [3] of the Department of Pediatrics, Washington University School of Medicine, began a study of the relation of the St. Louis encephalitis virus to the common dog tick (Dermacentor variabilis).

The dog tick is relatively common in the environs of St. Louis and is readily reared under laboratory conditions. Adult females feeding on guinea pigs or hamsters require on an average four to six days for complete engorgement. Four days later eggs are laid. Within fifteen days at ordinary room temperature these eggs develop into typical six legged larvae. Within ten days after an initial blood meal (white mice) the larvae metamorphose into eight legged nymphs. These in turn become eight legged adults in six to eight days after an additional feeding. A blood meal is required before each metamorphosis. If not fed, the tick enters a diapause or latent stage at any stage of development. Under optimum feeding conditions the life cycle may be as short as forty-five to fifty days but may be extended to two years or more under less favorable conditions. The ticks may survive a winter in any stage of development.

Tests with hamsters showed that the virus is present in the blood stream from six hours to seventy-two hours after intraperitoneal inoculation with St. Louis encephalitis. A similar transient virusemia is noted in mice inoculated intracerebrally. Larvae, nymphs and adult ticks were allowed to feed on infected mice or hamsters during the virusemic phase, after which they were transferred to normal white Swiss mice. In nine to fourteen days signs of illness were noted in the second host. With young mice the resulting tick borne infection was usually fatal. Older mice often recovered, eight to twelve weeks later their serums showing the presence of high titer antibodies against St. Louis encephalitis. Many convalescent adults would withstand as much as 10,000 minimum lethal doses of the St. Louis virus injected intracerebrally.

The virus is present in lethal concentration in the eggs of infected female dog ticks and in the larvae, nymphs and adult forms developing from these eggs. It is also present in lethal concentration in the eggs and all stages of development of the second generation. Although the tests have not yet extended beyond the second generation, it seems probable that the virus can be transmitted indefinitely in the progeny of an infected female tick. The virus can remain viable in infected eggs or in the bodies of hereditarily infected ticks which are kept dormant as long as ten months, by storage at 12.5 C.

The St. Louis pediatricians do not believe, however, that the dog tick is the vector responsible for the transmission of St. Louis encephalitis to man, since a history of tick bite was not recorded in the 1933 epidemic. They believe that the dog tick, feeding on birds and mammals, may play an important role in establishing and maintaining a reservoir of infection in nature, from which human beings may be infected by other blood sucking insects. Recent work by Hammon,[4] Howitt [5] and their associates has shown the natural occurrence of St. Louis encephalitis virus in Culex tarsalis and other species of mosquitoes, as well as of type specific

3. Menkin, Valy: Science **97**: 165 (Feb. 12) 1943.
1. Syverton, J. T., and Berry, G. P.: J. Exper. Med. **73**: 507, 1941.
2. New Development in Knowledge of Encephalitis, editorial, J. A. M. A. **117**: 1361 (Oct. 18) 1941; Insect Borne Vaccine, ibid. **119**: 797 (July 4) 1942.
3. Blattner, R. J., and Heys, F. M.: Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **48**: 707, 1941; J. Exper. Med. **79**: 439 (April) 1944.
4. Hammon, W. McD.; Reeves, W. C.; Brookman, B., and Izumi, E. M.: J. Infect. Dis. **70**: 263, 267, 273, 278, 1942; J. Exper. Med. **78**: 241, 1943.
5. Howitt, Beatrice F., and van Herick, William: Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **48**: 247, 1941; J. Immunol. **42**: 117, 1941; Am. J. Pub. Health **32**: 503, 1942.

antibodies in the blood of numerous species of mammals and birds. They have demonstrated experimental transmission of the St. Louis virus to birds by means of bites from nine species of infected mosquitoes.

The work of Blattner and Heys is the first successful transmission of St. Louis encephalitis to experimental animals by means of ticks and is thus a confirmation and extension of work recently reported by Soviet epidemiologists.[2]

Current Comment

POLIOMYELITIS VIRUS IN THE HUMAN OROPHARYNX

Emphasis on the presence of poliomyelitis virus in the feces has tended to retard attempts to isolate the virus from other human sources. Now Howe and his colleagues [1] report on the study of throat swabs taken from 14 cases of acute poliomyelitis during the first week of the disease. Instead of nasal or pharyngeal washings often formerly used, they employed cotton swabs rubbed against the posterior wall of the oropharynx and the peritonsillar area. The swab was then detached, dropped into a fluid tight container with 1 cc. of sterile water and stored on solidified carbon dioxide. The technic of inoculation was as follows: The throat swabs were washed out in phosphate buffer at p_H 8, the fluid being pressed out of the cotton in a syringe. The eluate was then brought to p_H 6 and treated with 20 per cent ether in the ice box until sterile (usually thirty-six hours), at which time the ether was removed. In no case was more than 1.1 cc. of inoculum obtained. Rhesus monkeys of 8 to 10 pounds were inoculated in each lateral thalamus under ether anesthesia. Of the 14 specimens tested (which were unselected from a larger series), 7 produced typical poliomyelitis in the test animals. Six of the 7 animals were paralytic. Microscopic sections showed characteristic lesions in each case. There seems little doubt that the infectious agent was present in the oropharynx and can be definitely transmitted by the technic described.

THE Rh FACTOR IN FEEBLEMINDEDNESS

The importance of the Rh factor in fetal erythroblastosis and in unfavorable reactions in transfusion under certain circumstances is well established. The Rh factor in the blood of a fetus where the father is Rh positive can lead to the production of antibodies in an Rh negative mother, which in turn can destroy red corpuscles in the fetus leading to fetal anemia and its consequences. Now a beginning has been made in the study of the possible relationship of the Rh factor to mental deficiency. Yannet and Lieberman found that, in the case of 53 children with mongolism, birth trauma and other specific types of feeblemindedness, the distribution of the mothers as to Rh positive and Rh negative corresponded closely to the accepted normal white average in the United States. In the case of 56 children with mental deficiencies of unclassified nature, however, 14 of the mothers were Rh negative, which is more than twice the average for the general population. Of these 14 Rh negative mothers 11 had Rh positive children. While the number of cases in this series is too small to have any statistical significance, further study on a much larger scale of the Rh factor in feeblemindedness seems advisable. Commenting on the work of Yannet and Lieberman, Cook [1] points out that destruction of fetal blood cells by anti-Rh bodies in the blood of mothers may lead to serious injury to the fetal brain from anoxia, possibly also in other ways. In fetal erythroblastosis and icterus, degenerative changes in cerebral structures (kernicterus) may occur on a large scale. The idea that the Rh factor may play a role in feeblemindedness turns the attention to the possibility of preventing its disastrous effects. It has been suggested that tests of the blood for anti-Rh agglutinins in pregnant Rh negative women may give warning of the danger of fetal erythroblastosis and thus facilitate appropriate treatment immediately after birth. Further developments of great interest in the understanding of the Rh factor and its effects are foreseen.

INSULIN REQUIREMENT OF MAN AFTER TOTAL PANCREATECTOMY

Complete removal of the pancreas in man should furnish evidence as to the basic insulin requirements: the greatest need should exist when insulin is not produced at all. The truth of this expectation has become a problem of increased clinical importance with the development of modern pancreatic surgery. Observations on two men after total pancreatectomy by Goldner and Clark [1] revealed unexpectedly small insulin requirements and great insulin sensitivity. Pancreatectomy in both cases was performed because of neoplastic growth. During the periods of observation the patients did not receive any nourishment by mouth but were given several blood transfusions and 100 to 150 Gm. of dextrose daily, intravenously, in the form of a 5 per cent solution. One patient also received infusions of casein hydrolysate. Urinalysis and blood sugar estimations were made at regular intervals. A solution of insulin zinc crystals was also added to the dextrose solution and thus entered the system slowly. The first patient excreted 1 to 2 Gm. of dextrose in a urinary volume of 1,500 to 2,000 cc. and the second patient was free at first, becoming anuric later. The first patient received four infusions of 1,000 cc. of 5 per cent dextrose solution within the first thirty-six hours. When the blood sugar had reached 292 mg. per hundred cubic centimeters, 20 units of insulin without dextrose was given. Six hours later a severe hypoglycemic reaction occurred and the blood sugar had dropped to 14 mg. per hundred cubic centimeters. Intravenous injection of 50 Gm. of dextrose resulted in the return of the

1. Howe, Howard A., and others: Poliomyelitis Virus in the Human Oropharynx, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **56**: 171 (June) 1944.

1. Cook, R.: The Rh Gene as a Cause of Mental Deficiency, J. Heredity **35**: 133 (May) 1944.

1. Goldner, Martin G., and Clark, Dwight E.: The Insulin Requirement of Man After Total Pancreatectomy, J. Clin. Endocrinol. **4**: 194 (May) 1944.

blood sugar level to normal, 127 mg. per hundred cubic centimeters. Insulin was not added to the venoclyses until forty-eight hours later, when the blood sugar had reached 410 mg. per hundred cubic centimeters. The administration of insulin was then resumed, with 5 units. The doses were increased gradually to 10, 15 and 20 units, and no insulin was given without simultaneous dextrose infusion. On this management it was found possible to maintain the blood sugar between 90 and 200 mg. per hundred cubic centimeters and to avoid further hypoglycemic reactions. Thus the daily insulin requirement was only about 50 units on a dextrose intake of 150 to 200 Gm. The course of blood sugar and relation between insulin and hypoglycemia were roughly the same in the second patient. It can be concluded that the depancreatized man requires less insulin and is more sensitive to insulin than many diabetic patients. The question consequently arises as to whether in the causation of diabetes not only lack of insulin but also an insulin inhibiting mechanism may play a part. The line of investigation suggested may throw new significance on the etiology of human diabetes mellitus.

THE NATIONAL FORMULARY MOVES FORWARD

The National Formulary is recognized as an official compendium of certain selected drugs and preparations for the United States. Now the National Formulary is undergoing changes which will effect much improvement. Over 190 drugs, nearly one third of the monographs in N. F. VII, are tentatively slated for deletion from N. F. VIII. Included in these deletions are many preparations that have been obsolete for many years and which at best could never be called truly effective therapeutic agents. Another progressive step is the adoption of English titles in preference to Latin. This change will be hailed by teachers, students and practitioners. Further, the metric system is now used in N. F. monographs, except that doses are given in metric and apothecary systems. The proposed list of additions for N. F. VIII contains a few agents not generally held necessary, but the bulk represent a trend that is most commendable. The National Formulary, United States Pharmacopeia and New and Nonofficial Remedies should be available to every physician.

DANGER OF RABIES INCREASING

Throughout the country the reported increase of rabies in dogs is a cause of mounting concern. Control measures have been instituted in many areas, including parts of southern California, eighteen Michigan counties, St. Louis, the environs of Baltimore and Newport, Ky. Reports from Indiana and the Bronx indicate an increase in the number of rabid dogs and of persons bitten by rabid dogs. If still more serious outbreaks are to be forestalled, such well known preventive measures as muzzling, incarceration and destruction of stray animals, and restraining of all owned dogs by leash will doubtless have to be undertaken in many other communities.

EPIDEMIC OF RINGWORM OF THE SCALP IN NEW YORK CITY

An epidemic of tinea capitis in New York City caused by Microsporon audouini and involving several thousand children has been reported as spreading for more than a year. Tinea capitis has become more frequent in many other large cities; an epidemic status, however, is a unique situation for this country. Epidemics of ringworm of the scalp were known in France, where infected children were sent to separate schools. A committee appointed by the Association of Dermatosyphilologists of Greater New York[1] to study this problem suggests the following as possible causes of this epidemic: 1. Decreased maternal care and supervision because mothers are employed in factories and offices. 2. Countrywide change of residence of members of the armed forces and war workers. Infected children are moved from place to place, traveling with their parents to new locales. 3. Overcrowding in children's institutions and a rapid turnover in these institutions. Inefficient supervision, partly because of lack of personnel and equipment. Infected children may have been known to be discharged to their homes from state institutions. 4. Possibility of spread of the infection through the medium of barber shops and moving picture houses, the backs of subway seats, and other inanimate contacts. Infected hairs have been found in an East Harlem moving picture house. There is no evidence of increased pathogenicity of M. audouini from limited animal experimentation and tests with trichophytin. The first diagnostic center to study the extent of the infection, to assist in diagnosis and to advise practitioners was established in the Astoria health district, where an unusual number of children with infected scalps was reported. All children attending school were examined under filtered ultraviolet rays (Wood light). Infected children were treated with x-rays. After the patient was considered cured by the clinic or doctor, two consecutive negative examinations by the diagnostic center, a week apart, were required before the child could return to school. Based on the Astoria demonstration, the committee made the following recommendations for the control of the epidemic in New York City: 1. Case finding: Tinea capitis should be made a reportable disease; as a preliminary step to control, it is essential to make a citywide case finding survey of all school children, using filtered ultraviolet rays; the case finding survey should be reported every three months; when cases are found, a district diagnostic center should be set up. 2. Education of the public: The public should be reached through the press, from pamphlets and by the radio. 3. Institutions. It is recommended that citywide, complete and periodic inspection of children who are in institutions be made by qualified physicians. Infections caused by Microsporon audouini should promptly receive the benefit of x-ray therapy. Local measures are usually ineffective. Communities free of the disease should take active steps to prevent the disease or to localize any nidus that appears.

1. Lewis, George M.; Silvers, Seymour H.; Cipollaro, Anthony C.; Muskatblit, Emanuel, and Mitchell, Harold H.: Measures to Prevent and Control an Epidemic of Ringworm of the Scalp, New York State J. Med. **44**: 1237 (June 15) 1944.

MEDICINE AND THE WAR

ARMY

HEALTH IN PACIFIC AREAS

[The following is a letter received by Major General Norman T. Kirk from the Honorable Nelson Trusler Johnson, Minister to Australia.]

THE FOREIGN SERVICE
OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AMERICAN LEGATION

Canberra, Australia
June 7, 1944.

Dear General:

I have just returned from a trip in the Pacific areas where American forces are established and working, except for the combat areas. The work which our army medical services have done is so remarkable and so amazingly successful that I felt that I must sit down to write and tell you this.

Certainly these are impossible areas for a white man to live and work in, but I did not see or hear a mosquito the whole time I was there and the records of the various commands and the hospitals show that, through the efficiency of the control planned and carried out in all of these areas, amazing things have been accomplished so that malaria is no longer the threat to success of our mission in this area of war.

I wish I could mention by name all of the officers and men connected with this service I met and saw working, because it is a tribute to each and every one of these men, from the highest to the lowest, that such amazing things have been accomplished in so short a time in a country where, at the beginning of the campaign, it really looked as though the malarial mosquito was going to lick us even before the Japanese got to us.

With kindest regards, I am

Sincerely yours,
NELSON TRUSLER JOHNSON,
Envoy Extraordinary and Minister
Plenipotentiary to Australia.

Major General N. T. Kirk,
Surgeon General,
Army Medical Center,
Washington, D. C.

PLANS IN PROGRESS FOR ARMY MEDICAL HISTORY

At a meeting of representatives of the professional and administrative services of the Office of the Surgeon General, held in Washington, July 26, plans were discussed and progress reports made on the medical history of the war. Work on the history has been in progress since August 1941 under the direction of Col. Albert G. Love, who was a member of the editorial staff that published the history of the Medical Department of the United States Army in World War I. Editors have been selected for the volumes on the medical specialties and the administrative phases of the medical service. In addition to the research and editorial work to be done in the Office of the Surgeon General, historical activities will be carried forward by officers assigned to headquarters of overseas theaters. They will secure first hand reports of the overall medical services, particularly those rendered under combat conditions including evacuation of the wounded, the flow of supplies and other problems. Officers in overseas theaters who have had extensive experience with medical and surgical problems peculiar to this war are being asked to record their observations for the history.

When first organized, historical activities of the Medical Department relative to professional subjects were part of a joint plan to be undertaken in cooperation with the Subcommittee on Historical Records of the Division of Medical Sciences of the National Research Council. The administrative and organizational volumes were to be prepared by the Medical Department. This plan, however, was modified recently in accordance with the wishes of Surg. Gen. Norman T. Kirk. General Kirk felt that the Medical Department should assume full responsibility for its entire history in view of the global scope of the work and the consequent necessity of having the history prepared by officers who have been intimately associated with the practice of military medicine throughout the world.

Medical histories were published by the Office of the Surgeon General following the Civil War and the first world war. The volumes have done much to perpetuate and disseminate professional, administrative and organizational medical advances developed under the impetus of war.

British authorities are carrying forward a similar plan for recording the medical history of the current war.

BRIG. GEN. CHARLES C. HILLMAN IN COMMAND OF LETTERMAN GENERAL HOSPITAL

After five years as chief of the professional service of the Office of the Surgeon General, Brig. Gen. Charles C. Hillman left Washington August 7 to take up his new post as commanding general of the Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco. This hospital, containing 2,500 beds, has been designated as the principal debarkation hospital for casualties from the Pacific area. General Hillman will succeed Brig. Gen. Frank T. Weed, who will soon retire. Major Gen. Norman T. Kirk, Surgeon General, U. S. Army, stated that "General Hillman's assignment as the commanding general of this important hospital on the West Coast illustrates the Army's concern with the care of sick and wounded soldiers. It is of paramount importance that such work be carried out under the direction of a medical man of wide experience and sound judgment. He has ably directed our professional service, being mainly responsible for the initiation of the blood plasma program of the Army, resulting in saving the lives of thousands of American soldiers; under his direction was organized the chest x-ray examination of all Army inductees, with a lowering of the incidence of tuberculosis among military personnel to less than one-tenth that in World War I."

General Hillman graduated from Rush Medical College, Chicago, in 1911. Following his internship in the Cook County Hospital, Chicago, he entered the Army Medical Corps in 1912. His assignments have been largely professional in character in important medical centers of the Army. His service has included several years at tropical stations during the years of peace and inspection of medical services in overseas theaters in the current emergency. In the fall of 1943 he visited Brazil as the official guest of the Brazilian government; following his visit he was decorated in recognition of the assistance that he rendered the medical service of the Brazilian army.

ARMY AWARDS AND COMMENDATIONS

Major John L. Devine Jr.

Major John L. Devine Jr., formerly of Minot, N. D., was recently awarded the Legion of Merit for "exceptionally meritorious conduct in the performance of outstanding service from Sept. 23, 1943 to March 15, 1944." Dr. Devine graduated from Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C., in 1937 and entered the service Dec. 12, 1940.

NAVY

NEW EAR PROTECTOR ADOPTED BY NAVY

A new ear protector, called an ear warden, which guards the wearer against the severe noise shocks of gun blasts and the high noise levels of Diesel and airplane engines, has been officially adopted by the Navy. The warden, made of a special compound of neoprene, aids in eliminating ear discomfort and pain and preventing the partial deafness resulting from long exposure to great noise. The device was developed by the University of California at Los Angeles under the direction of the National Defense Research Committee, Office of Scientific Research and Development. Placed on the allowance lists of the Bureau of Ships and the Bureau of Aeronautics, it is now being produced in small quantities and shipped out to the fleet and to naval installations. Bureau of Ships officials express the hope that manufacturers will reach maximum capacity in about three months.

Known officially as the V-51 (R) NDRC Ear Warden, the new device represents extensive research on prevention of damage to hearing from intense sound. Tests give it an insulation index of 113 against 38 for cotton, heretofore used by the Navy, and indexes ranging from 72 to 106 for other types of ear protectors. Its high insulation index will greatly lessen the hazard of partial and temporary deafness resulting from such continuous loud noises as the roar of airplane and PT boat engines and the constant backdrop of sound in engine rooms. Airplane pilots, for example, will be less likely to suffer the permanent hearing loss which is known to flight surgeons as "aviator's notch." This hearing loss, resulting from continued exposure to engine and other noise, is called a "notch" because it represents a small dip in an individual's hearing chart or audiogram in the region of 4,000 sound cycles per second. Not infrequently, long exposure to noise is a factor in permanent deafness.

While a number of other devices which have been in existence plug the ear canal and reduce the transmission of sound, they are not as well engineered acoustically as the Navy approved model, according to tests made by the Harvard University's Research on Sound Control, under the auspices of the National Defense Research Committee. Experiments were made with ten formulas of the synthetic rubber known as neoprene before the final mix was decided on for the warden. The adopted formula is noninflammable, almost as tough and elastic as gum rubber, fully as nontoxic and nonirritating, more free from odor, and more resistant to ear wax, soap and water, and cleaning alcohol. It is also decidedly resistant to sea water. The ear warden also meets other standards set by the Navy. It is easy to insert and remove; it is easy to keep clean; it is comfortable to wear; it is low in cost and feasible to manufacture.

NAVY AWARDS AND COMMENDATIONS

Lieutenant Bothwell Graham III

Lieut. Bothwell Graham III, formerly of Clinton, S. C., was recently awarded a Presidential Unit citation. The presentation was made at Ingram Field, Sampson, N. Y. Dr. Graham, senior medical officer of the Holl Unit dispensary, served as battalion surgeon with the First Marine division in the conquest of the Solomon Islands from Nov. 4, 1942 until Sept. 30, 1943. He entered the Navy on May 26, 1942 and was assigned to the Fifth Defense Battalion, Fleet Marine Force, and in October 1942 participated in the bloodless occupation of the Ellice Islands. He served as assistant battalion surgeon with the Fifth Defense battalion supporting Col. Carlson's Raider's offensive in the eastern landing on Guadalcanal in November 1942 and later served as battalion surgeon with Marine units holding the island of Tulagi. Dr. Graham graduated from the University of Virginia Department of Medicine, Charlottesville, in 1937.

Lieutenant Commander Cyril D. Klaus

Lieut. Comdr. Cyril D. Klaus, formerly of Grand Rapids, Mich., was recently cited by Admiral C. W. Nimitz for his "exceptional devotion to duty on the occasion of his ship receiving a direct hit during an anti-shipping sweep and bombardment. . . . Almost single handedly he administered medical care to nine seriously wounded men. By his skill and professional ability he saved the foot of a petty officer which might otherwise have had to be amputated. During this period he was deprived of the services of his chief pharmacist's mate, who had been seriously wounded. His perseverance and devotion to duty for a long, exhausting period was in keeping with the highest traditions of the naval service." Dr. Klaus graduated from Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, in 1932 and entered the service April 1, 1942.

MISCELLANEOUS

WARTIME GRADUATE MEDICAL MEETINGS

The following subjects and speakers for Wartime Graduate Medical Meetings have just been announced:

Station Hospital, Scott Field, Illinois: Chemotherapy, Including Sulfonamides and Penicillin, Dr. R. O. Muether, September 8.

Combined Wartime Graduate Medical Meeting and Meeting of the Kentucky State Medical Association, Lexington, Ky.: Chemotherapeutics in Pediatrics, Dr. John A. Toomey; Chemotherapy (Penicillin), civilian medical essayist, Dr. Donald G. Anderson; Symposium (military essayists): Medical Aspects, Brig. Gen. Hugh Morgan; Surgical Aspects, Col. B. N. Carter; Venereal Disease Treatment, Lieut. Col. Thomas Sternberg; Oration in Medicine, Dr. Frederick G. Speidel; Psychosomatic Medicine, Dr. Maurice Levine; Industrial Health Hazards, Col. Anthony Lanza; Present Status of Pain Relief in Labor, Dr. Frederick H. Falls; Cardiovascular Diseases, Dr. William D. Stroud. Evening session: president's address, Dr. Oscar O. Miller; Accelerated Medicine Today and Tomorrow, Dr. Roger I. Lee; Address, Dr. Edward Henry Cary, September 19.

Symposium on Tropical Diseases: Epidemiology, Dr. R. E. Dyer; Medical Aspects of Tropical Diseases, Capt. Alphonse McMahon; New Weapons for Control of Insect Borne Diseases, Brig. Gen. James S. Simmons; Surgical Aspects of the Chronic Dyspepsias, Dr. Irvin Abell; Oration in Surgery, Dr. J. Farra Van Meter; Arthritis, Dr. Ralph Pemberton; Address, Brig. Gen. Fred W. Rankin; Nutrition—Its Relation to Deficiency Diseases, Col. John D. Youmans, September 20.

At the Station Hospital, Fort Williams, Portland, Maine: Cardiac Neuroses, Cardiac Emergencies, Cardiac Rehabilitation, Drs. Samuel H. Proger and T. Duckett Jones, September 21.

At the Station Hospital, Presque Isle, Maine: The Use of Penicillin and the Sulfa Drugs, Dr. Charles A. Janeway, September 21.

At the Dispensary, U. S. Naval Construction Training Center, Quoddy Village, Maine: The Pneumonias and Other Respiratory Infections, Dr. Cutting B. Favour, September 21.

At the Station Hospital, Fort Banks, Boston: The Skin, Dr. Francis M. Thurman, September 21.

At the U. S. Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.: Acute Infections of the Central Nervous System, Dr. Derek E. Denny-Brown, September 21.

At the Station Hospital and Lovell General Hospital, Fort Devens, Massachusetts: Stomach, Biliary Tract, Intestinal Disorders, Drs. J. Howard Means, Robert R. Linton and Laurence L. Robbins, September 21.

At the Cushing General Hospital, Framingham, Mass.: Peripheral Vascular Disease, Dr. E. Everett O'Neil, September 21.

At the Station Hospital, Camp Myles Standish, Taunton, Mass.: Contagious Diseases and Complications, Dr. Edwin H. Place, September 21.

At the U. S. Marine Hospital, Brighton, Mass.: Blood Dyscrasias and Transfusions, Dr. Louis K. Diamond, September 21.

At the Station Hospital, Westover Field, Chicopee Falls, Mass.: Pilonidal Sinus and Common Diseases of the Anus and Rectum, Dr. E. Parker Hayden, September 21.

At the Dispensary, U. S. Naval Construction Training Center, Davisville, R. I.: Diarrheal Diseases, Drs. Ralph E. Wheeler and Francis C. McDonald, September 21.

At the U. S. Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I.: Cardiac Neuroses, Cardiac Emergencies, Cardiac Rehabilitation, Drs. Paul D. White and Mandel E. Cohen, September 21.

At the Station Hospital, Bradley Field, Windsor Locks, Conn.: Joint Injuries, Dr. John H. T. Sweet Jr. and associates, September 21.

At the Air Corps Station Hospital, New Haven, Conn.: Fractures of Extremities, Dr. Frank S. Jones, September 21.

At the Deshon General Hospital, Butler, Pa.: Tumors of the Testicle, Capt. Reuben B. Gaines, August 31.

HOSPITALS NEEDING INTERNS AND RESIDENTS

The following hospitals have indicated to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals that they have not completed their house staff quota allotted by the Procurement and Assignment Service:

(Continuation of list in THE JOURNAL August 19, page 1147)

INDIANA

Logansport State Hospital, Logansport. Capacity, 2,395; admissions, 821. Dr. C. L. Williams, Superintendent (residents—psychiatry).

KENTUCKY

Norton Memorial Infirmary, Louisville. Capacity, 165; admissions, 4,840. Mr. Arden E. Hardgrove, Superintendent (2 interns, October 1).

MARYLAND

Maryland General Hospital, Baltimore. Capacity, 294; admissions, 5,217. Mr. Stewart B. Crawford, General Superintendent (resident—gynecology and obstetrics).

NEW JERSEY

Perth Amboy General Hospital, Perth Amboy. Capacity, 197; admissions, 4,729. George C. Shicks, Director (2 interns).

NEW YORK

Beth David Hospital, New York City. Capacity, 187; admissions, 3,985. Mr. Harold M. Salkind, Executive Director (6 interns, October 1).

Yonkers General Hospital, Yonkers. Capacity, 180; admissions, 3,646. Mr. C. E. Croft, Superintendent. (2 interns, October 1; 1 intern, January 1).

NORTH CAROLINA

Charlotte Memorial Hospital, Charlotte. Capacity, 325; admissions, 8,145. Mr. Carl I. Flath, Administrator (residents, October 1).

PENNSYLVANIA

Woman's Homeopathic Hospital, Philadelphia. Capacity, 200; admissions, 2,790. Miss Mary A. Smith, R.N., Superintendent (assistant resident).

WEST VIRGINIA

Wheeling Hospital, Wheeling. Capacity, 255; admissions, 4,870. Sister Mary Ruth, Administrator (intern, October 1).

SURVEY PALESTINE'S HEALTH FACILITIES

Word has recently been received of the safe arrival in Palestine of Rear Admiral Charles S. Stephenson of the United States Navy, who flew to that country on a mission for Hadassah, the Women's Zionist Organization of America. Admiral Stephenson, who headed the American Typhus Commission when it toured the Middle East for the United States government last year, was asked by Hadassah to make a survey of its health institutions and services in Palestine and to chart the probable future health needs of that country. Hadassah felt that such a survey was needed immediately in order to lay the groundwork for the vastly expanded health program it contemplates to prepare Palestine to deal with the health needs of the Jewish refugees, who are expected to reach there shortly in large numbers. The work of medical rehabilitation for the Nazi war victims is expected to be so vast and complex as to require a detailed blueprinting in advance by an expert in the public health field. The large network of medical services in Palestine, both curative and preventive, is directed by Hadassah's representatives in Palestine with funds raised in more than five hundred local chapters throughout the United States.

PUBLIC HEALTH UNDER HITLER

The *Deutsche allgemeine Zeitung* of April 21 (Germany) states that, according to Professor Bockhacker of the Health Office of the DAF, the reduced number of doctors at the beginning of the war made necessary a large scale rationalization of health services. This was made easier by making use of the services of a number of foreign doctors and also by the exceptionally high standard of training of auxiliary medical personnel, especially in spheres in which in peacetime the help rendered by the doctors was more or less mechanical. One measure to intensify the valuable work of the doctor was to reduce private consultations to a minimum by sending the doctor into the factory. It is in the factories in particular that the work of the auxiliary medical staff has been highly effective. They can conduct x-ray examinations and make urine tests without calling on the time of the works doctor. Using these methods has been highly effective. It has been possible to evolve systems under which one doctor can cope with the preliminary work of fifty to sixty assistants.

Bockhacker refutes the widely held opinion that it is possible to assess the working capacity of the worker by means of some onesided examination of output. Experiments of this sort, made among others by the wehrmacht, have meanwhile been abandoned. Psychotechnical methods are never good enough, as they can never fully take the character of the individual into account. In conclusion, Bockhacker declares that war with its hard demands is promoting a natural process of selection. Whereas in the old days social measures helped the weak as well as the strong, today only the strong and the healthy can stand the pace.

According to Zora of March 15, 1944 (Bulgaria) the Chief Public Health Directorate announced that the following new cases of infectious diseases were registered during the week of March 10 to 15: scarlet fever, 44 new cases against 45 for each of the two preceding weeks; diphtheria, 64 new cases against 96 and 85 for the two preceding weeks; typhoid, paratyphoid and dysentery, sporadic cases only; typhus, 73 new cases in twenty-nine inhabited places. Only 6 of them are Bulgarian. Meningitis, 5 cases; infantile paralysis, 1 case. Five or more cases of the same disease were not registered in any single inhabited place.

Le Nouveau Journal of April 3, 1944 (Belgium) states that the Central Office of Statistics published the following figures: During January 1944 there were 10,289 live births: 5,290 boys and 4,999 girls. During the same month there were 12,385 deaths: 6,413 men and 5,972 women.

The *Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant* of April 1, 1944 (Netherlands) publishes details of population statistics for Rotterdam. On Jan. 1, 1944 the population numbered 614,627, on February 1 612,575, and on March 1 the figures were 604,886.

Donauzeitung, Belgrade, of April 9-10, 1944 (Yugoslavia) publishes a survey of the Croat state spas, mentioning *inter alia* that four hundred springs have so far been discovered but that only forty-two are being utilized.

According to the *Völkischer Beobachter* of April 22, 1944 (Yugoslavia) an epidemic of typhoid (typhus) has broken out among the bandits on the Dalmatian island of Vis. It is continuing to spread, owing to the complete lack of doctors and medicines.

The Rumanian Ministry of Health has concluded an agreement with three Bucharest builders for the construction of a sanatorium for tuberculosis, at a cost of about 300 million lei, according to *Donauzeitung,* Belgrade, of April 2.

ORGANIZATION SECTION

WASHINGTON LETTER

(From a Special Correspondent)

Aug. 21, 1944.

Health Programs for Federal Employees

Hearings opening today on the recently introduced bill providing health programs for employees of the federal government represents the latest step in the campaign led by the Department of Agriculture and other federal officials to establish a universal health project for the civil servant. Specifically the bill, introduced by Representative Jennings Randolph (Democrat, West Virginia), who also was named by House Civil Service Committee Chairman Robert Ramspeck (Democrat, Georgia) to be chairman of the subcommittee holding hearings, provides for an allotment of funds to improve the "physical and mental efficiency" of government employees through a definite health program to be carried out in conjunction with the United States Public Health Service. It would provide free treatment of minor injuries and illnesses, free physical examinations and the elimination of health hazards. Slated to testify are representatives of the American Medical Association, the National Association of Manufacturers, the C. I. O., the A. F. L. and many other groups.

Under the Randolph bill, federal departments and agencies would have authority to establish health programs on recommendation of the Civil Service Commission and the U. S. Public Health Service. Health service would be limited, it is stated, to treatment of minor illness except in case of emergencies or of injury or illness sustained on the job; preemployment and periodic examination; referral of employees to private physicians, and extensive health education programs.

Sponsors estimate that the government has made disbursements of $8,000,000 annually in payments to federal employees whose health has collapsed completely, forcing retirement before the normal retirement age. They say that a good health program would have kept most of these people in working condition. Backers also say that greater efficiency will be attained by watching the general physical condition of workers. Suggested as an example of a health program in private industry is that of the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, which provides rigid examinations when employees are hired, health education and safety programs on the job, and continued, periodic check-ups. Top ranking executives get thorough examinations every ninety days. It is said that a great saving of the money invested in all workers in training and experience has resulted through preventing physical breakdown. In the government it is said that in one agency illness caused an average loss of 10.2 days per employee and if through a health program this could have been improved by at least three days per employee over 246,000 man-days would have been saved in the year. This would be equivalent to the services of 820 full time employees.

Prominent witnesses on the opening day of the hearing were War Manpower Commission Director Paul V. McNutt, Arthur S. Flemming, Civil Service Commissioner, and Dr. Carl Peterson, Secretary of the Council on Industrial Health of the American Medical Association.

The Epidemic of Poliomyelitis

The epidemic of infantile paralysis in the Eastern Seaboard states, which up to August 21 had taken six lives and had a total of 87 cases under treatment in Washington hospitals, has elicited advice from Dr. Betty Huse of the crippled children's service of the Children's Bureau, United States Department of Labor, that poliomyelitis patients may be safely admitted to the general wards of hospitals. She urged immediate hospitalization when the disease is suspected as a means of getting for the victim expert treatment, which can prevent crippling in many cases. "Fear of the disease often is responsible for an unwillingness by the hospital to admit infantile paralysis cases when only ward accommodations are available," Dr. Huse explained, "and sometimes the general fear in the community is responsible for the hospital's stand. Poliomyelitis cases need not be placed in separate wards, although it may be desirable to do so for ease in handling. It is essential that all precautionary measures be taken, particularly the disinfection of all excretions."

Dr. Huse said that there have been indications of an epidemic condition in New York, North Carolina, Kentucky, Virginia, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana and Michigan, which thus far the Southern states, with the exception of the three named, had escaped. The Mountain and Pacific states, the West North Central states and the New England states are relatively "free" of cases of poliomyelitis.

It was pointed out that the Children's Bureau administers social security funds for the care of crippled children, which are being used for the care of poliomyelitis victims. Funds are available through state agencies and, as a matter of policy, care is given under the crippled children's program to those suffering from poliomyelitis without regard to the parent's ability to pay. In other words, it was said, when poliomyelitis strikes, treatment is given.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Georgia

The Woman's Auxiliary to the Medical Association of Georgia recently completed its twentieth year. At the annual meeting it was reported that 155,563 hours were given to war service by the auxiliary members. Concerted effort in the fight against the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill was also reported in twenty-six counties.

Iowa

At a meeting of the Sioux Mes-Dames in Sioux City recently the Community Center Committee reported excellent progress made on the new project—the Lanham Nursery for children whose mothers are employed. The government supplied the funds to establish the nursery, and the Sioux Mes-Dames give their time and provide the "extras" that are needed.

Virginia

The Woman's Auxiliary to the Medical Society of Virginia reported excellent results in its drive for the Leigh-Hodges-Wright Memorial Fund. This fund was established in 1936 for the purpose of supporting an "auxiliary bed" in the state tuberculosis sanatorium for the use of a physician or a member of his family. Since its inception it has been used to assist the daughter of a physician and a medical student who was stricken one month before receiving his degree at the University of Virginia. The fund was named in honor of the members of the State Advisory Council.

Medical News

(PHYSICIANS WILL CONFER A FAVOR BY SENDING FOR THIS DEPARTMENT ITEMS OF NEWS OF MORE OR LESS GENERAL INTEREST: SUCH AS RELATE TO SOCIETY ACTIVITIES, NEW HOSPITALS, EDUCATION AND PUBLIC HEALTH.)

COLORADO

Fellowships in Psychiatry.—The Colorado Psychopathic Hospital, Denver, has been granted funds by the Commonwealth Fund of New York for fellowship training in psychiatry. These fellowships are for a three year period and carry a stipend for each year. The hospital is now taking applications, and those interested should communicate with Dr. Charles A. Rymer, acting director, Colorado Psychopathic Hospital, 4200 East 9th Avenue, Denver.

State Medical Meeting.—The seventy-fourth annual session of the Colorado State Medical Society will be held at the Shirley-Savoy Hotel, Denver, September 27-29, under the presidency of Dr. George P. Lingenfelter, Denver. Among the out of state speakers will be:

Dr. Warren H. Cole, Chicago, Carcinoma of the Colon.
Dr. Fredrick A. Willius, Rochester, Minn., Variables Concerned in Recovery or Death in Acute Coronary Occlusion.
Dr. Maxwell M. Wintrobe, Salt Lake City, A Physiologic Approach to Blood Dyscrasias and Their Diagnosis.
Dr. Herman L. Kretschmer, President of the American Medical Association, Chicago, Problems in the Management of Infections in the Urinary Tract.

Reuben G. Gustavson, Ph.D., president of the University of Colorado, Boulder, will address the annual banquet Friday on "Place of the Medical School in the Community."

X-Ray Survey Unit Given to State.—On July 18 special ceremonies marked the presentation of Colorado's new chest x-ray survey unit to the state board of health, the acquisition of which completes the first stage of the program recommended by the tuberculosis control committee of the Colorado State Medical Society. The second phase of the program, which was to begin in Denver late in July and in Otero County August 1, is "the employment of photoroentgenographic equipment under the joint auspices of the division of tuberculosis of the state board of health and the Colorado Tuberculosis Association for the purpose of identifying and registering as many as possible of the cases of active progressive tuberculosis in the state of Colorado." While the state medical society has approved the tuberculosis case finding program, the approval of the local county or district medical society will be required before the unit will be operated in any local area.

DELAWARE

State Medical Meeting.—The Medical Society of Delaware will hold its annual meeting in Lewes, September 11-12, under the presidency of Dr. Richard C. Beebe, Lewes. A preliminary program announces the following speakers:

Dr. Stanley Worden, Dover, Tick Fever.
Dr. John H. Foulger, Wilmington, Preventive Medicine.
Dr. George J. Boines, Wilmington, Bone Marrow Transfusion.
Dr. John B. Lownes, Philadelphia, Surgical Treatment for Prostatic Obstruction.
Dr. Harrison F. Flippin, Philadelphia, Penicillin Therapy.
Dr. Norris W. Vaux, Philadelphia, Caudal Analgesia.
Dr. George H. Gehrmann, Wilmington, Industrial Medicine.
Dr. Clayton T. Beecham, Philadelphia, The Early Diagnosis and Management of Gynecologic Cancer.

ILLINOIS

Changes in Health Officers.—Dr. Cyrus P. McRaven, Macomb, has been appointed health director of McDonough and Fulton counties, succeeding the late Dr. Edward L. Hill Jr., Mount Sterling.

Chicago

Personal.—Dr. John J. Madden, assistant psychiatrist at the Cook County Psychopathic Hospital, has been named acting superintendent of the hospital during the absence of Dr. Vladimer G. Urse, who has been granted a military leave as superintendent of the hospital.

Searle Plans Expansion Program.—As soon as building restrictions are lifted, G. D. Searle and Company, manufacturer of pharmaceuticals, plans to construct at least one additional building on a recently acquired 5½ acre tract in Skokie which adjoins its present property and on which are located the Searle Research and Manufacturing Laboratories. It is said that the increased research and manufacturing facilities are necessary in view of the continuing rapid expansion of the firm's business, which the present laboratories, completed in March 1942, can no longer accommodate.

Courses in Hospital Administration.—Five courses in hospital administration will be offered in the first semester at Northwestern University beginning September 20. The courses will be on history and development of hospitals, organization and management of hospitals, professional services to the hospital patient, legal, political and sociological aspects of hospital administration, and fundamentals of medical science. Prospective students may apply for admission as candidates for the degrees of bachelor of science in hospital administration or master of hospital administration or as special students. The course in fundamentals of medical science will be open to students who are not registered for other courses in the program in hospital administration as well as to the regular students. The lecturer in the medical science course, which will be offered for the first time, will be Dr. Theodore R. Van Dellen, associate professor of medicine, Northwestern University Medical School. Scholarships are available to selected candidates through funds provided by the American Hospital Supply Corporation and the Johnson and Johnson Research Foundation.

MICHIGAN

Medical Service Returns Loan to State Society.—On July 23 Michigan Medical Service returned to the Michigan State Medical Society the sum of $17,544, which was the amount originally advanced by the latter to assist the medical service as organizational expense in 1939-1940.

Upper Peninsula Meeting.—Dr. Edward Sawbridge, Stephenson, was chosen president-elect of the Upper Peninsula Medical Society at its annual meeting in Houghton, July 27, and Dr. Nathan J. Frenn, Bark River, was installed as president. Escanaba was chosen as the place for the 1945 meeting. Among the speakers at the meeting were Drs. Norman F. Miller, Ann Arbor, on "Diagnosis and Management of Cervical Carcinoma"; Edward L. Tuohy, Duluth, Minn., "Differential Diagnosis of Liver Diseases," and Walter C. Alvarez, Rochester, Minn., "Hints in the Recognition of Neuroses."

Appointments at Michigan.—Dr. James L. Wilson, professor of pediatrics, New York University College of Medicine, has been appointed professor and chairman of the department of pediatrics and communicable diseases at the University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor, effective October 15, and Dr. William Dodd Robinson, formerly of Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn., has been appointed assistant professor in the department of internal medicine and director of the Rackham Arthritis Research Unit, effective September 1. Gordon K. Moe, Ph.D., instructor in pharmacology, Harvard Medical School, Boston, has been named assistant professor in the department of pharmacology, effective August 1.

Changes in Health Officers.—Dr. Clement E. Lockwood, Holly, has been appointed director of the Alger-Schoolcraft District Health Department, succeeding Dr. Henry H. Asher, who died recently.——Dr. Robert E. Flood, Northport, has been appointed health officer of St. Joseph County, succeeding Dr. Frederick A. Musacchio (THE JOURNAL, May 20, p. 220), who resigned to accept a similar position in Texas.——Dr. Sidney I. Franklin, Newberry, has resigned as director of the Luce-Mackinac County Board of Health.——Dr. Willard G. Beattie has been named health officer of Ferndale.——Dr. Leonard C. Bate, Stambaugh, has resigned as director of the Iron-Ontonagon County Health Department, effective August 15, to enter private industrial practice.——Dr. Neal J. McCann has resigned as health officer of Ishpeming.——Dr. Hugh B. Robins has been appointed health officer of the city-county health department in Battle Creek. Dr. Awra A. Hoyt, who served as health officer of Battle Creek for twenty-four years, resigned recently.

NEW JERSEY

New Officers of State Health Board.—Dr. Martin H. Collier, Grenloch, was elected president of the New Jersey State Department of Health at a meeting in Trenton, July 11. Clarence J. Schweikhardt, D.D.S., Maplewood, is vice president. New members of the board are Dr. Frederick P. Lee, Paterson, and Mr. Thomas L. Lawrence, Hamburg.

Personal.—Robert P. Fischelis, Sc.D., has resigned as secretary of the New Jersey Board of Pharmacy, a position he has held since 1926, to devote full time to his work as chief chemist of the drugs and health supplies branch, office of

civilian requirements of the War Production Board, Washington, D. C. Temporarily he will continue to live in Trenton and will continue to serve as president of the New Jersey Pharmaceutical Association. Mr. Adolph V. Palumbo, a member of the state board of pharmacy since 1938, will succeed Dr. Fischelis as secretary of the board.

NEW YORK

Stockton Kimball Named Assistant Dean at Buffalo.—Dr. Stockton Kimball, associate in medicine and pharmacology at the University of Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo, on July 15 was appointed assistant dean of the school. Dr. Kimball graduated at the University of Buffalo in 1929 and has been for the past seven years a member of its faculty.

Personal.—Dr. Edith Gardner Mead, member of the Poughkeepsie Board of Health, has been appointed full time medical supervisor of the Poughkeepsie school system to succeed Dr. Helen L. Palliser, whose resignation will become effective on October 1. Dr. Palliser served on a part time basis.——Dr. Herman G. Weiskotten, Syracuse, on July 25 was reappointed a member of the Public Health Council for a term of six years. Dr. Weiskotten, who is dean of the Syracuse University College of Medicine, has been a member of the council since 1936.

New York City

Dr. Moorhead Delays Retirement.—Dr. John J. Moorhead, who was to retire August 1 as medical director of the New York City Transit System, has consented to continue in the position for another year at the request of the board of transportation.

New Department of Medical Films.—A new department of medical films is now available in the New York University Film Library under the supervision of a committee of the New York University College of Medicine. Distribution of the films will be restricted to professional groups and organizations. A series of motion picture films on neuropsychiatric disorders is available to medical and strictly scientific groups for educational purposes by the new department. The films are the work of Dr. S. Philip Goodhart, chief of the neuropsychiatric division, Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases, and professor of clinical neurology, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, and Major Benjamin H. Balser, M. C. The films have been used for a number of years in courses given to medical students at Columbia and are now made available for teaching purposes and professional discussion groups through the medical department of the New York University Film Library.

Academy of Medicine to Define "Fee Splitting" and "Rebating."—On August 2 the council of the New York Academy of Medicine voted to amend its constitution and by-laws to define more fully the terms "fee splitting" and "rebating" and voted to require applicants for membership to sign the following pledge: "The undersigned hereby agrees to accept the council of the academy as the sole and only judge of his qualifications to remain a fellow." The action is an aftermath of the recent Moreland investigation into "fee splitting" and "rebating" among physicians treating workmen's compensation claimants, which resulted in a number of physicians having their privileges to treat these cases revoked. The academy is reported to have admonished a group of its fellows who were implicated in the charges. In an announcement to the press the academy is reported to have said "The practices referred to are, in the opinion of the academy, entirely contrary to the Hippocratic Oath taken by every physician on receipt of his medical degree; without his signed pledge to avoid such practices no candidate for fellowship can be considered by the academy; and on proof of guilt in such matters, a member is subject to suspension or expulsion from fellowship."

Graduate Courses.—Forty-seven part time courses in widely different branches of medicine, and five full time one week courses will be given for postgraduate physicians by the Mount Sinai Hospital in affiliation with the Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons. The courses will begin on September 25 and will be taught by members of the attending staff of Mount Sinai as part of the program of postgraduate medical education of Columbia University. Stress is laid in teaching on diagnosis, treatment and important technical procedures, and courses will include operative demonstrations, clinical conferences and ward rounds as well as lectures. Among the subjects covered in the fall curriculum will be allergy, anesthesia, cardiovascular diseases, electrocardiography, fluoroscopy, gastroenterology, gastroscopy, hematology, diseases of the kidneys and arteries, neurology, electroencephalography, ophthalmology, orthopedics, otology, pediatrics, physical therapy, proctology and tropical medicine. A second series of courses will begin on Feb. 5, 1945. The courses are not intended to train physicians to become specialists but will of interest to physicians who wish to train in laboratory methods as well as bedside instruction. The courses are divided into two groups, those open to all general practitioners and those open only to physicians who have had adequate preliminary training and experience in a related specialty. Application should be made to the Secretary for Medical Instruction, Mount Sinai Hospital, 100th Street and 5th Avenue, New York 29.

OREGON

University News.—Dr. Kenneth C. Swan, research associate in ophthalmology, State University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City, has been appointed associate professor of ophthalmology at the University of Oregon Medical School, Portland.——Dr. L. Everard Napier, director of the Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine in India, lectured at the University of Oregon Medical School July 15 and 17. At the invitation of the National Research Council and under the auspices of the John and Mary R. Markle Foundation, Dr. Napier has been lecturing throughout the country on tropical diseases.

State Medical Meeting.—The Oregon State Medical Society will hold its seventieth annual session at the University of Oregon Medical School, Portland, September 2-3, under the presidency of Dr. Thompson Coberth, The Dalles. The preliminary program includes the following speakers:

Comdr. Jacob J. Enkelis (MC), (subject not announced).
Major George W. Waters, M. C., Fractures of the Elbow Joint.
Capt. Scott H. Goodnight, M. C., Clinical Notes on Malaria.
Capt. Milton Mendlowitz, M. C., Strain of the Pectoralis Minor Muscle as a Cause of Precordial Pain.
Dr. Charles D. Donahue, Eugene, Use of Stilbestrol in Carcinoma of the Prostate.
Dr. Edwin E. Osgood, Portland, Clinical Use of Penicillin.
Dr. John E. Raaf, Portland, Care of the Patient with Acute Spinal Cord Injury.
Dr. Eugene W. Rockey, Portland, Care of Colostomies.
Dr. Raymond R. Staub, Portland, Brucellosis.
Dr. James D. Stewart, Eugene, Subtrochanteric Osteotomy for Nonunion of Hip Fracture.

One of the features of the meeting will be a symposium on "Medical Problems Arising Under the Workmen's Compensation Law and the Occupational Disease Law" by Dr. Douglas G. Cooper, assistant medical director, and Mr. F. I. Brown, claims supervisor, Oregon State Industrial Accident Commission, Salem.

PENNSYLVANIA

State Medical Meeting.—The ninety-fourth annual session of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania will be held at the Hotel William Penn, Pittsburgh, September 19-21, under the presidency of Dr. Augustus S. Kech, Altoona. Included among the guest speakers will be:

Dr. Clyde L. Deming, New Haven, Conn., Acute and Chronic Symptoms and Diagnosis of Movable Kidney; Conservative and Radical Treatment.
Dr. James P. Leake, Bethesda, Md., The Control of Communicable Diseases.
Dr. Emil Novak, Baltimore, Some Misconceptions and Abuses in Gynecologic Organotherapy.
Dr. Ramon Castroviejo, New York, Indications for Keratoplasty and Keratectomies, with Kodachrome Lantern Slides and Motion Pictures.
Dr. Herman E. Pearse Jr., Rochester, N. Y., The Avoidance of Difficulty in Biliary Surgery.
Dr. Earl W. Netherton, Cleveland, Eczema—Management and General Considerations.
Dr. Alexander S. Wiener, New York, Rh Factors and Their Application in Clinical and Legal Medicine.
Dr. Clayton W. Greene, Buffalo, Certain Unusual Clinical Pictures in Renal Disease.

The program also includes a number of Pennsylvania physicians. One feature of the meeting will be a panel discussion on clinical endocrinology by Dr. Edward H. Rynearson, Rochester, Minn., Dr. Charles W. Dunn, Philadelphia, and Dr. Novak.

Philadelphia

Clinics for Early Diagnosis of Cancer.—The International Cancer Research Foundation has established five clinics in Philadelphia to afford periodic physical examinations to discover early symptoms of cancer. Emphasis is placed on prevention of the disease, and the clinics are for both men and women. The clinics are located at the Temple University Hospital, Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia, Jefferson Medical College, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, and Hahnemann Hospital, according to the Temple University *News Letter*.

UTAH

Appointments at Utah.—Dr. Francis D. Gunn, associate professor of pathology, Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, has been appointed professor and head of the department of pathology at the University of Utah School of Medicine, Salt Lake City, effective September 1, according to the *Deseret News*, July 15. Dr. Charles E. McLennan, assistant professor of obstetrics and gynecology, University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis, has been appointed professor and head of the department of obstetrics and gynecology at the University of Utah. Plans were also announced to construct an animal laboratory building. The graduation of the first fourth year class at the medical school will be held September 12.

WISCONSIN

State Medical Meeting in Milwaukee.—The one hundred and third annual session of the State Medical Society of Wisconsin will be held in Milwaukee, September 18-20, under the presidency of Dr. Russell M. Kurten, Racine. A preliminary program lists the following out of state speakers, among others:

Dr. Wallace E. Herrell, Rochester, Minn., Penicillin Therapy.
Dr. James G. Carr, Chicago, Cardiac Traumatism.
Dr. Curtis J. Lund, Minneapolis, Nutrition in Pregnancy.
Dr. Sumner L. S. Koch, Chicago, Treatment of Burns.
Dr. T. Duckett Jones, Boston, Prevention and Treatment of Rheumatic Fever.
Dr. William A. Thomas, Chicago, Histoplasmosis with Diagnosis Made from Multiple Cutaneous Lesions.
Dr. Owen H. Wangensteen, Minneapolis, Ulcer Problem.
Dr. Emil D. W. Hauser, Chicago, Low Back Pain Due to Functional Decompensation of the Back.
Dr. Samuel W. Donaldson, Ann Arbor, Mich., Professional Bureau of the College of Radiology and Its Relationship to Hospitals.
Dr. Edward A. Oliver, Chicago, The Eczematous Dermatoses.
Dr. Loyal Davis, Chicago, Surgery in the Soviet Union.
Dr. Morris Fishbein, Editor of THE JOURNAL, Chicago, Postwar Planning for Medical Services.
Dr. Newell C. Gilbert, Chicago, Physiologic Conditions to Be Considered in Coronary Heart Disease.
Dr. Bayard T. Horton, Rochester, Clinical Use of Histamine.
Dr. M. Edward Davis, Chicago, Modern Management of the Third Stage of Labor and Its Complications.
Dr. Henry L. Williams, Rochester, Chemotherapy in Otolaryngology.
Dr. Avery D. Prangen, Rochester, Surgical Treatment of the Extraocular Muscles—Some Suggestions.
Lieut. Col. James E. Ash, M. C., curator, Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C., Epibulbar Tumors.
Dr. John A. Toomey, Cleveland, Present Status of the Early Treatment of Poliomyelitis.
Lieut. Comdr. James P. Conway (MC), A Study of the Spread of Streptococcal Disease.

On Tuesday morning, September 19, Dr. Winfred Overholser, professor of psychiatry, George Washington University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C., will deliver the Theresa Lemberg Rogers Memorial Lecture on "Psychiatric Problems in the Aged." Obstetric manikin demonstrations will be conducted by Drs. Davis, Lawrence M. Randall, Rochester, and Russell J. Moe, Duluth. Other features during the meeting will include round table luncheons, the secretaries' conference and motion pictures. Entertainment will be provided at the smoker by Drs. Leander J. VanHecke, Milwaukee, and Emmett T. Ackerman, Muscoda, and his wife.

GENERAL

Mary Beard Resigns from Red Cross.—Miss Mary Beard for a number of years director of the American Red Cross nursing service, has resigned for reasons of health. Her successor is Miss Virginia M. Dunbar, who has been serving as deputy to Miss Beard.

Special Society Elections.—Dr. Clarence G. Salsbury, medical director of Sage Memorial Hospital, Ganado, Ariz., was chosen president-elect of the Association of Western Hospitals at its annual meeting in San Francisco July 5 and Dr. Fred O. Butler, medical director of Sonoma State Home, Eldridge, Calif., was installed as president. Other officers include Mr. Gordon W. Gilbert, administrator of St. Luke's Hospital, Spokane, Wash., and Dr. John C. Sharp, medical director of Monterey County Hospital, Salinas, Calif., vice presidents, and Mr. George U. Wood, superintendent of Peralta Hospital, Oakland, Calif., treasurer.——Dr. Wingate M. Johnson, Winston-Salem, N. C., was elected president of the American Geriatrics Society at its annual session held in New York, June 8-10, and Drs. Walter E. Vest, Huntington, W. Va., and Edward B. Allen, White Plains, N. Y., were chosen vice presidents. Dr. Malford W. Thewlis, Wakefield, R. I., is the secretary and Dr. Richard J. Kraemer, Wickford, R. I., treasurer. The next meeting will be held in New York, June 7-9, 1945.

Contest for Hospital Design.—The Modern Hospital Publishing Company offers six awards in each of two competitions, one for the best designs for a small general hospital and two for the best designs for a small community health center. The competitions are open to any architect, architectural student or draftsman, excepting only those regularly employed by the professional adviser or by the firms or organizations of the judges. Two or more architects or an architect and a hospital administrator, consultant or health officer may work as a team. The first award in both competitions will consist of $1,000. The other awards are $750, $500 and three of $100. The competition is offered to encourage the building, in areas where they are needed, of small hospitals that are efficiently arranged, suitable for smaller communities, creditable in architecture, simple in design, in good taste, economical to build, to operate and to expand and that make maximum use of the best ideas in planning and construction; to furnish to the trustees of small hospitals ideas that will stimulate them to provide better accommodations, and to encourage architects to give more attention to the designing of good small hospitals and community health centers. The judges are Dr. Malcolm T. MacEachern, associate director, American College of Surgeons; Graham Davis, hospital consultant, W. K. Kellogg Foundation, Battle Creek, Mich.; Dr. Vane M. Hoge, chief, hospital facilities section, U. S. Public Health Service; Mies van der Rohe, professor of architecture, Illinois Institute of Technology, Chicago; Nathaniel A. Owings, Chicago; Henry Shepley, Boston, and Charles Butler, New York, all architects. Additional details may be addressed to the Modern Hospital Publishing Company, Inc., 919 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago 11.

Academy of Neurological Surgery.—The seventh annual meeting of the American Academy of Neurological Surgery will be held at the Ashford General Hospital, White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., September 7-9, under the presidency of Dr. A. Earl Walker, Chicago, whose address will be on "Neurological Surgery at the Crossroads." Among other speakers will be:

Capt. Major H. Harris and Major George L. Maltby, M. C., Preliminary Analysis of Lumbar Sympathectomy in the Treatment of Trench Feet.
Lieut. Col. Daniel C. Elkin, M. C., Vascular Injuries.
Major Robert P. Kelly, Jr., M. C., Split Thickness Grafts in the Treatment of Osteomyelitis.
Capt. William C. Ward and Lieut. Frank F. Allbritten Jr., M. C., Presentation of Problems in Peripheral Nerve Surgery.
Dr. Edwin B. Boldrey, San Francisco, Stainless Steel Wire Mesh in the Repair of Skull Defects.
Major M. Barnes Woodhall, M. C., The Fate of Whole Fresh Homogenous Nerve Grafts in Men with Remarks Concerning Frozen Dried Nerve Grafts.
Drs. Arthur R. Elvidge and Hamilton A. Baxter, Montreal, Que., A Modification of the Roger Anderson Splint for Severe Fractures of the Facial Bones Associated with Cranial Fractures.
Col. William J. Bleckwenn, M. C., Observations on Neurosurgery and Neuropsychiatry in the South Pacific Theater.
Drs. Joseph P. Evans and Mark I. Scheinker, Cincinnati, Histologic Studies of the Brain Following Head Trauma and Decerebrate Rigidity Following Head Injury.
Drs. Theodore C. Erickson and Henry M. Suckle, Madison, Wis., Observation on the Scalenus Anticus Syndrome in War Workers.
Lieut. Col. David L. Reeves, M. C., Primary Chronic Coccidioidal Meningitis.
Major George A. Baker, M. C., Eosinophilic Granuloma of the Skull.
Dr. Wallace B. Hamby, Buffalo, Tumors of the Spinal Canal in Childhood.
Lieut. Robert H. Pudenz and Lieut. C. Hunter Shelden, M. C., Ventriculocisternostomy: Report of Four Cases.

On Saturday morning there will be a tour of the hospital and ward rounds with the medical staff of the Ashford General Hospital.

Aero Medical Association.—The sixteenth annual meeting of the Aero Medical Association of the United States will be held at the Jefferson Hotel, St. Louis, September 4-6. Among the speakers will be:

Dr. William R. Stovall, Washington, D. C., Physical Requirements and the Private Flier.
Dr. Wilbur F. Smith, Indianapolis, Impressions of a Field Examiner on Entering the Washington Office.
Malcolm Y. McCormick, M.A., Washington, D. C., Physical Competency and Performancy.
Dr. Louis B. Flexner, Baltimore, The National Research Council's Advisory Committee on Civilian Aviation Medicine.
Dr. Alvan L. Barach, New York, Development of Pulmonary Active Tuberculosis as the Result of Aeroembolism at Simulated Altitude Above 40,000 Feet.
Dr. Meyer H. Halperin, Ross A. McFarland, Ph.D., and J. I. Niven, Ph.D., Boston, Alteration in the Effects of Altitude on Vision by Glucose and Carbon Monoxide.
Dr. Thomas H. Sutherland, Marion, Ohio, The Legal Basis of Medical Safety in Aviation.
Drs. Henry F. Helmholz Jr., J. B. Bateman and Walter M. Boothby, Rochester, Minn., Studies in High Altitude Physiology.
Drs. Charles F. Code, Earl H. Wood and Edward H. Lambert and Edward J. Baldes, Ph.D., Rochester, Studies on the Physiology of Acceleration.
Dr. William R. Rowland, Randolph Field, Texas, Night Blindness in Flying Personnel—Observations on Patients: Studies at the A. A. F. School of Aviation Medicine.

Comdr. Ashton Graybiel (MC) and Lieut. W. B. Clark H-V(S), Pensacola, Fla., Disorientation in Pilots.
Lieut. Joseph L. Lilienthal Jr. (MC), Pensacola, The Use of Hyoscine in Air Sickness.
Lieut. Col. F. G. Hall, A. C., Dayton, Ohio, Physiologic Adjustments to High Altitudes.
Lieut. Col. A. P. Gagge, A. C., Dayton, Pressure Breathing.
Lieut. Max David Steer, H-V(S), Pensacola, Improvement of Voice Communication in Flight.
Capt. S. R. M. Reynolds, M. C., and Capt. H. Dohrman, M. C., Orlando, Fla., The Role of the Personal Equipment Officer in the A. A. F.
Lieut. Comdr. Kenneth S. Scott (MC) and Lieut. Comdr. Marion T. Martin (MC), Pensacola, Aviation Safety.
Major George H. Hass, M. C., Randolph Field, Relation Between Force, Major Injuries and Aircraft Structure with Suggestions for Safety in Design of Aircraft.
Col. Manford S. White, M. C., Orlando, Medical Training at the A. A. F. School of Applied Tactics.
Lieut. Richard A. Howard, Orlando, Survival Off the Land.
Dr. George R. Harris, Pittsburgh, Physical Fitness.

Incidence of Poliomyelitis.—In the first thirty-one weeks of 1944 the United States has had more cases of infantile paralysis reported than at any comparable time shown on the records in twenty-eight years, The National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis announces. Latest figures from the U. S. Public Health Service, showing state reports through August 5, reveal a total of 3,992 cases, the National Foundation said. This is 1,226 cases more than reported for the same period last year, when the nation suffered its third worst poliomyelitis epidemic, and 1,089 cases more than in 1931, when the second worst outbreak was recorded. The records of the worst outbreak in 1916 show there were 6,767 cases by August 1 of that year. In five states where the outbreaks are in epidemic or near epidemic proportions, the total cases reported through Aug. 5, 1944 are higher than those states reported for the entire year of 1943. They are:

State	Through Aug. 5, 1944	Entire Year of 1943
New York	902	692
North Carolina	470	37
Kentucky	377	157
Pennsylvania	284	143
Virginia	205	61

The serious or threatening outbreaks this summer are confined almost entirely to states east of the Mississippi, while last year's were largely west of the river.

States which last year had high rates are now nearly normal:

State	Through Aug. 5, 1944	Comparable Period of 1943
California	196	842
Oklahoma	30	240
Kansas	36	109
Texas	116	685

Mr. Basil O'Connor, president, reported that the National Foundation has sent epidemic aid, either in emergency funds, professional personnel or supplies and equipment, into thirteen affected states. In addition to the five named they are Ohio, Tennessee, Michigan, Mississippi, Indiana, Washington, Oregon and California. Outbreaks in the latter three states earlier his year have now waned.

Dr. Bachmeyer Directs Hospital Service.—Dr. Arthur C. Bachmeyer, director of hospitals of the University of Chicago and associate dean of the university's Division of Biological Sciences, on August 1 was chosen director of study in the two year program to survey American Hospitals and their postwar expansion needs. A recently appointed commission, of which Thomas S. Gates, LL.D., president of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, is chairman, will carry out the study, which will be financed by a grant of $35,000 each by the Commonwealth Fund of New York, the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis and the W. K. Kellogg Foundation. The American Hospital Association will make an additional contribution of $15,000 if it becomes necessary. It is hoped that the study will determine the adequacy of distribution of present hospital facilities and the best method for ensuring adequate hospital care and such facilities to all citizens. Members of the committee include:

Charles P. Cooper, New York, president, Presbyterian Hospital, first vice president, American Telephone and Telegraph Company.
Katharine J. Densford, R.N., Minneapolis, director, School of Nursing, University of Minnesota.
Albert W. Dent, New Orleans, president, Dillard University (Flint Goodridge Hospital).
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas O'Dwyer, Los Angeles, director of Catholic Charities, Archdiocese of Los Angeles.
Clinton Golden, Pittsburgh, assistant to the president, United Steelworkers of America.
Dr. Evarts A. Graham, St. Louis, surgeon, past president, American College of Surgeons.
Dr. Wilson L. Halverson, Sacramento, commissioner of health of California.
Herbert Hoover, Stanford University, Calif., trustee, Stanford University (Stanford University Hospital).
Ada Belle McCleery, R.N., Stepping Stone, Geneva, Ill., former superintendent, Evanston Hospital, Ill.
Dr. Leroy M. S. Miner, Boston, professor of clinical oral surgery and dean, Harvard University Dental School, Boston.
Dr. Claude W. Munger, New York, medical director, St. Luke's Hospital.
Clarence Poe, LL.D., Raleigh, N. C., editor, the *Progressive Farmer*.
Dr. Willard C. Rappleye, New York, dean, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
Edward L. Ryerson Jr., Chicago, trustee, University of Chicago (University of Chicago Clinics), chairman of the board, Inland Steel Company.
J. Barrye Hall, Farmville, Va., president, Southside Community Hospital.
Frank J. Walter, Denver, administrator, St. Lukes Hospital.
Matthew Woll, Washington, D. C., vice president, American Federation of Labor.

LATIN AMERICA

Health Activities in Latin America.—*Institute of Legal Medicine.*—The Faculty of Medical Sciences of the Central University of Ecuador announces the creation of a permanent Institute of Legal Medicine in connection with the university. Dr. José Cruz Cueva, Pichincha No. 24, Quito, Ecuador, has been appointed secretary of the institute, the objectives of which are to disseminate knowledge in the field of legal medicine, the improvement of its teaching in the universities, scientific investigation and research to furnish a basis for the greater understanding and solution of medicolegal problems in Ecuador, technical cooperation with all agencies and officials engaged in the administration of justice, and the technical reform of the laws dealing with medicolegal problems. Life members of the institute will include the dean of the faculty of medical sciences and the professors of legal medicine, psychiatry, histology and pathologic anatomy, criminology and penal law and toxicology of the Central University of Ecuador.

Hospital News.—A 300 bed hospital is planned in La Paz at a cost of about one million dollars. It will be open only to workmen and their families. The project will be directed by the Caja de Seguro y Ahorro Obrero, the Workmen Health Security Institution and Savings Bank. The town has one larger hospital having accommodations of about 550 beds.

Society News.—According to *Medica*, the second National Congress of Cancer will be held early in March 1945 in Havana under the auspices of the Cuban Society of Cancer. It is planned to open to the public for the first time during the congress the dispensary of the League Against Cancer.—— Dr. Oseas Sampaio was chosen president of the Associacão Piauiense de Medicina, Piauhy, Brazil, recently.

Puerto Rico's Proposed Medical School.—A 600 bed hospital and ten other buildings to be spread over 30 acres of land are included in the general plans for the proposed medical school in Puerto Rico to be established under the auspices of the University of Puerto Rico, San Juan, with an allotment of $500,000 granted by local law to organize the school. The complete cost of the project will ultimately be $4,500,000. It is planned to have a contagious disease hospital in a four story building providing 100 beds; a cancer hospital of the same size, already approved by the Insular Health Department; an ophthalmic institute of the same size; a service building with an electric plant, laundry and other services; a blood bank and other laboratories; a kennel for animals used in experiments; a pharmacy and dentistry school; class room units; a dormitory for nurses; a dormitory and cafeteria for 200 students; a psychiatric hospital, and a school for obstetrics. There would also be recreation facilities. The school would graduate fifty doctors each year.

Health Program in Trinidad.—Two million dollars will be expended in Trinidad in the coming year for the expansion of health services which include the creation of three health centers, in addition to two already in operation, the establishment of twelve rural dispensaries, an educational health campaign, improvement in the Trinidad Leprosarium, employment of additional specialists for hospitals, higher salaries for nurses, and appointment of an officer to supervise hygienic instructions in schools and colleges. Work on the construction of a tuberculosis sanatorium, deferred because of war priorities on building materials, is to begin soon; the anticipated cost will be $1,500,000. As a part of the general program to improve health standards in the British West Indies, courses in hygiene and sanitation in all scholastic curriculums will be included. Plans are also under way to establish a laboratory designed for the research in nutritional problems in the West Indies.

CORRECTION

Antibacterial Action of Penicillin.—In the article on penicillin by Herrell et al., THE JOURNAL, August 12, page 1004, in the column headed "Susceptible Organisms," table 1, the term "Vibrio comma" should be "Clostridium septicum." The term "Vibrio comma" should appear at the bottom of the column headed "Insusceptible Organisms."

Foreign Letters

LONDON

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

July 22, 1944.

Prevention of Fires and Explosions in Operating Theaters

Accidents due to the ignition and explosion of anesthetic vapors led to the setting up of a committee of the Institution of Electrical Engineers to consider the electrical conditions in operating rooms and to design equipment for the elimination of explosives. The cooperation of the Medical Research Council, the British Standards Institution, the Surgical Instrument Manufacturers Association and leading surgeons was obtained and resulted in the formation of the Operating Theaters Electrical Apparatus Committee. During the early part of the war the work was in abeyance, but the prevalence of fatal explosions has led to recommendations which have now been accepted by the Ministry of Health and sent to all hospitals in the form of a warning notice to be posted in operating theaters and anesthetic rooms. The notice states that accidents are usually due to (1) ignition of anesthetic vapor by cautery, surgical diathermy, electrical switches or similar appliances; (2) overheating, short circuiting or breakage of the small electric bulbs, or their conducting wires or leads, used in various forms of endoscopy; (3) generation of static electricity resulting in trolleys, tables, blankets and even the clothing of operating personnel becoming charged with electricity. (Contact with an object of a different electrical potential may produce a spark which ignites an anesthetic vapor. The use of alcohol for cleansing the patient's skin involves similar danger.)

In describing the recommended precautions, the committee points out that hot wire cauteries and surgical diathermy present possibilities of ignition, especially near the patient's face. There is also some danger attending the use of x-ray apparatus, motor driven suction apparatus and electrical equipment for lighting, heating and sterilizing, unless it is kept away from the patient. At least five minutes before any form of cautery or diathermy is to be used, all ignitable anesthetics, such as ether, ethylene, ethyl chloride or cyclopropane, must be removed from the apparatus and a safe agent must be substituted. A simple precaution is to blow air or some safe gas through the anesthetic apparatus before use when diathermy is projected, even under a nonignitable anesthetic. It is not sufficient to turn off the ether tap, as this may not be gas tight. The ether bottle should be removed, and if it must be replaced it should first be rinsed out. The presence of oxygen and/or nitrous oxide, although these are not ignitable, increases the risk of ignition of other gases. Surgical lamps are often used with some form of regulating resister. These are usually made for 2.5 or 3.5 volts. It may be dangerous to increase the voltage beyond this to meet the surgeon's request for more light. All insulated flexible wire connected with surgical lamps should be inspected and renewed. If this is not done, the insulation may become faulty or some of the wire strands may be broken, although the lamp appears to function normally. Technical advice should be obtained on methods to limit the current and voltage to values which greatly reduce the risk of ignition even if a short circuit occurs. Foot switches should be flame proof. Insulated apparatus, such as rubber tired trolleys, can be electrified in various ways—for instance, by drawing a dry blanket or towel across them. All anesthetic and operating instrument tables and all trolleys, if insulated by nonconducting rubber tires, must be fitted with trailing chains which make good contact with the floor. This method is useless when the floor is covered with dry, nonconducting rubber, cork carpet or linoleum. Anesthetists and others should remember that under suitable conditions they themselves may become charged by their own movements, and shoes incorporating "conducting rubber" may be used as a safeguard on conducting floors. The general use of this rubber for tubing and tires would tend to prevent accidents. Under war conditions, it is pointed out, dampening of the floor may have to be adopted instead. The generation of static charges is facilitated by a dry atmosphere. Hence the danger is greater in time of high barometric pressure. Some security may be obtained by slightly dampening face pieces, bags, tubing and floors. If it is necessary to make or unmake metallic unions or carry out similar alterations on anesthetic equipment, all ignitable gases must first be cut off.

Diethylstilbestrol in Cancer of the Breast

At the Section of Radiology of the Royal Society of Medicine the treatment of about 100 cases of advanced cancer of the breast with diethylstilbestrol was discussed. Dr. Frank Ellis said that correspondents in the *British Medical Journal* had drawn attention to this treatment and some radiotherapists therefore decided to try it. Cases of advanced carcinoma of the breast often came for radiotherapy, they reasoned, and if a more effective treatment could be found it was important to know it. Owing to the short period of observation, only preliminary reports could be collected. He described 31 cases, in all of which except 1 the effects of diethylstilbestrol could be noted without any complicating effects of radiation. Some were too advanced for radiotherapy; others were on the waiting list for it; and still others had passed the stage when further irradiation could be useful. The doses of diethylstilbestrol were relatively large unless the patients were intolerant. The average was 15 mg. daily. In some cases, but in none which showed improvement, the administration was followed by nausea and vomiting. Other manifestations were activity of the breasts, with pigmentation, tenderness of the areola and in some cases resumption of menstruation. Eight patients showed improvement; their average age was 67.6 years. Fifteen, with an average age of 53.5 years, became worse under treatment. Two became worse during the administration but improved, both subjectively and objectively, after it was stopped. His conclusion was that diethylstilbestrol might make the malignant condition of a younger woman worse but might have value for an older woman. It produced no improvement in bone metastasis.

Dr. S. B. Adams said that of 10 patients 4 showed improvement, 1 being a woman aged 82. In 3 cases the lesions grew in size during the treatment, though the main lesion shrank. In the first case treatment began in July 1943. Only 1 mg. of diethylstilbestrol was given daily. There was definite improvement. There was originally a deep cancer crater of the breast with diffuse infiltration of the chest wall and skin involvement. This healed, leaving a fibrous scar with two small residual nodules. The liver had enlarged since the treatment started, he said, though whether or not this was due to secondary deposits could not yet be stated.

Dr. Alexander Haddow described 13 cases, several of which had been previously treated surgically or by high voltage x-rays and had shown recurrence. Diethylstilbestrol was given in total doses varying from 75 to 676 mg. over periods of from four to twenty-four weeks. Administration was by mouth or intramuscular injection, sometimes by both. In cases responding to the treatment red lesions tended to show a purplish tinge or pallor. Small skin nodules were flattened and

occasionally disappeared. Larger nodules and masses might undergo partial regression. In these 13 cases there was continued advance of the disease in 9, temporary improvement in 3 and definite and more lasting benefit in 1. Favorable advances were much more likely in the older women, this series also demonstrated.

In the whole series recorded by various observers there were 69 patients under the age of 58, of whom 43 did not improve and none showed spectacular improvement. Of 52 over the age of 58 at least 17 improved and 6 or 7 showed spectacular improvement, amounting in some to complete disappearance of advanced disease. Prof. E. C. Dodds said that in patients over 50 it was important to determine the general systemic effect of estrogen therapy because treatment of disorders of the menopause with synthetic estrogens showed great physical and psychologic effects, and these were likely to influence the general condition of the patient with carcinoma. Professor Dodds expressed surprise at the smallness of the dosage reported by some of the observers. It seemed to him that it would have been worth while to give massive doses, he said, and he was also surprised that more powerful synthetic estrogens than diethylstilbestrol were not tried.

BRAZIL

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

July 8, 1944.

Rabies in Rio de Janeiro

At the last meeting of the Brazilian Society of Hygiene, Dr. J. P. Fontenelle, professor of public health and director of the Division of Health Information of the Rio de Janeiro City Health Department, presented a paper dealing with the rabies situation in the city. After pointing out that, according to Rosenau, human rabies was never registered in Australia, an insular country, and that the disease had been stamped out many years ago in Denmark, Sweden, Norway and the British Isles, Dr. Fontennelle said that the mortality statistics of the large cities of the United States show that the annual death rate from rabies has been at the average level of 0.03 per hundred thousand for an aggregate of more than 35 million population in the last decade. In the city of Buenos Aires, Argentina, the mortality returns for the last five years give a mean annual death rate of 0.04 per hundred thousand for a population of 2.5 million, but in Rosario, Argentina's second city, with a population of a little more than 500,000, the mean annual death rate for the last five years is 0.33 per hundred thousand. As for Brazil, Dr. Fontenelle studied the mortality from rabies for the decade 1933-1942 in nine of the largest cities, the present population of which ranges from 113,000 to 1,980,000. For eight of these cities the mean annual death rate from rabies for this period was as follows: Rio de Janeiro (40 deaths), 0.23 per hundred thousand; São Paulo (28 deaths), 0.23; Recife (28 deaths) 0.21; Salvador (8 deaths) 0.27; Porto Alegre (6 deaths) 0.23; Belo Horizonte (9 deaths) 0.47; Belem (14 deaths), 0.66, and Fortaleza (17 deaths) 1.00.

It is the opinion of the author that the control of rabies in a city like Rio de Janeiro consists mainly in the control of stray dogs, many of which are infected by the disease, which often goes unreported by laymen. During the first half of this year, out of many animals examined, 103 have been recognized as affected by rabies: 98 dogs, 3 cats, 1 monkey and 1 rabbit. Therefore it is really the dog, but usually only the "stray dog," which is a concern to the public health.

Many facilities are being offered to the population for the preventive Pasteur treatment of the victims of dog bites; all the fifteen health centers and ten of the municipal hospitals give free treatment, using the Fermi vaccine prepared at the Public Health Laboratory of the city.

Antirabic Service

In May 1930 the Instituto Pinheiros of São Paulo started an antirabic service with the following procedure:

1. The physician requests the first doses of antirabic vaccine by telegraph or telephone.
2. He receives at once a box with six doses.
3. He completes an information form giving an account of the accident and mails it back to the institute.
4. The institute classifies the severity of the case and makes further periodic remittances of recently prepared vaccine.

In remote towns the institute maintains, preferably in the local hospital in a refrigerator, a number of doses of vaccine valid for four months for the immediate beginning of treatment: These are the so-called antirabic stations, which act as follows:

1. On beginning a treatment, the station notifies the institute.
2. By return mail a fresh box of vaccine is sent to replace the one in use, together with doses for the continuation of the treatment in the case just begun.
3. Whenever the valid limit of a vaccine has expired at a station, immediate replacement is made.

The stations in very remote towns, where communication with the institute is difficult, are in contact with intermediate stations, which receive vaccines of recent preparation every week and which are able to classify the severity of the cases and provide for the continuation of treatments.

From May 1930 to June 30, 1942, 12,073 persons were treated, 695 with a vaccine of the Fermi type, in a 6 per cent suspension, phenolized at 1 per cent; 8,238 with a 5 per cent suspension; 3,140 with a 4 per cent suspension. Results are as follows: real failure, 0; false failure, 0.024 per cent; neuroparalytic accidents, 0.008 per cent; cases of shock characterized by a syncopal state immediately after the injections, passing and without after-effect, 0.19 per cent; cases of badly characterized shock, 0.06 per cent; general reactions, 0.08 per cent. There were 205 antirabic stations on June 30, 1942, 204 stations in Brazil, and 1 in the capital of the republic of Paraguay.

The decentralized service solves the economic side of antirabic vaccination, which is of great importance in a vast country like Brazil, with difficulties in communications, and where salaries are low.

The solution of the economic problem signifies an important social attainment as it gives the benefits of science both to the individual with means, who could leave his home town and stay for weeks under treatment in a town where there is a Pasteur institute, and to persons who could not afford to travel to the place of treatment indicated.

Marriages

Frank Ernest Perron Jr. to Miss Jeannette Benoit, both of Manchester, N. H., in Newton, Mass., recently.

Ashby Turner Richards, Harrisonburg, Va., to Miss Evelyn Rosaline Suter of Staunton, June 14.

Harry Hall Womack Jr., Fort Worth, Texas, to Miss Margaret Harris of Galveston, May 22.

David L. Greenlees, Greensboro, Ala., to Miss Ester Schreckengost of Butler, Pa., July 17.

Louis W. Putzig, Blanchard, Mich., to Miss Vera Stevens of Six Lakes in Dearborn, June 24.

John Tabb Walke to Miss Evelyn Chamblin Murrell, both of Richmond, Va., July 6.

Charles W. Iobst, Emmaus, Pa., to Miss Barbara J. Strobel of Allentown, July 15.

Kenneth P. Knudtson, De Forest, Wis., to Miss Ruth Higdon, May 13.

George Vash to Miss Virginia Evans, both of Hinsdale, Mass., June 28.

Deaths

Frederic Atwood Besley ✠ prominent surgeon and leader in surgical organizations, died August 16, aged 76, in the Victory Memorial Hospital, Waukegan, Ill., following a prostatectomy.

Dr. Besley was born in Waukegan, April 19, 1868. He received his early education at the Chicago Manual Training School. After graduating at Northwestern University Medical School in 1894 he served an internship and residency at Cook County Hospital until 1896. In 1900 he was named professor of surgery at the Postgraduate Medical School, Chicago, a position he held until 1908; for a year in 1901 he held a similar appointment at the Woman's Medical College of Northwestern University. In 1899 he joined the staff of Northwestern as clinical instructor in surgery, subsequently advancing through the years until 1915, when he was made professor of surgery.

During the first world war Dr. Besley served as chief surgeon of the Northwestern University Base Hospital Unit number 12. He was with the English forces soon after the entrance of the United States in the war, later serving with the American forces in France. He was commissioned as a major and was retired with the rank of colonel.

After the war Dr. Besley established in Waukegan the Besley-Waukegan Clinic. He had been a member of the staff of a number of hospitals including Cook County, Wesley Memorial and Mercy hospitals, Chicago, and the Victory Memorial Hospital, Waukegan. He was consultant to the Veterans Administration Facility, Downey.

He was a founder member of the American College of Surgeons in 1913, serving as treasurer from 1926 to 1937, president and member of the board of regents from 1937 to 1938, when he became secretary, a position he held at the time of his death. From 1926 to 1939 he was chairman of the college's committee on industrial medicine and surgery. He was also a founder member of the American Board of Surgery. In 1905, with the late Drs. Franklin H. Martin, Allen B. Kanavel, John Hollister, all deceased, and Dr. William R. Cubbins, Dr. Besley served as a founder member of the editorial board of *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics*, holding active membership on the board since its establishment.

He had been a member of the board of directors and treasurer and executive vice president of the Surgical Publishing Company, a member of the American Surgical Association and of the Chicago Surgical Society, serving the last group early in his career as treasurer and later president. He was also president of the Lake County Medical Society in 1930. In 1941 he was appointed a member of the Commission on Physical Rehabilitation of the Health and Medical Committee of the Federal Security Agency.

Wilbert B. Hinsdale, Ann Arbor, Mich.; Homeopathic Hospital College, Cleveland, 1887; formerly dean and professor of the theory and practice of medicine and clinical medicine at the University of Michigan Homeopathic Medical School; president of the American Institute of Homeopathy in 1913 and the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters in 1931; member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and the Michigan State Archaeological Society; had been in charge of the Great Lakes division, University of Michigan Museum of Anthropology; health officer in Ann Arbor for many years and served as a member of the board of education; formerly medical director of the University of Michigan Homeopathic Hospital; for many years member and for five years president of the board of trustees of the Michigan Tuberculosis Sanatorium in Howell; for a long period a member of the board of trustees of the Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio; author of "Primitive Man in Michigan," "The Indians of Washtenaw County," "The First People of Michigan," "Archaeological Atlas of Michigan" and "Distribution of Aboriginal Population of Michigan"; died July 25, aged 93, of arteriosclerosis.

Lawrence Joseph Rhea, Montreal, Que., Canada; Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, 1906; member of the American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, the Association of American Physicians, International Association of Medical Museums, and the Canadian Medical Association; professor of pathology at McGill University Faculty of Medicine, where he was director of the Pathological Institute; assistant professor of pathology at the Harvard Medical School, Boston, 1912-1913, instructor, 1909-1910, and assistant in pathology, 1908-1909; held the rank of major during World War I, with number three Canadian General Hospital, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps; formerly resident in pathology at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston; director of the pathologic laboratory of the Montreal General Hospital, where he died July 3, aged 67.

Edmund F. Collins ✠ Detroit; Western University Faculty of Medicine, London, Ont., Canada, 1912; a fellow of the American College of Hospital Administrators; life member of the American Hospital Association and Michigan Hospital Association; past president of the Greater Detroit Hospital Council; treasurer and member of the board of trustees of the Michigan Hospital Service; member of the American Congress of Obstetrics and Gynecology; first associated with the Grace Hospital as assistant resident physician in 1916 and held numerous executive positions until his appointment as director in 1937; appointed treasurer of the hospital in 1943; died June 29, aged 55, of coronary thrombosis.

Adolphus William Foertmeyer ✠ Cincinnati; Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1905; also a pharmacist; assistant professor of psychiatry at the University of Cincinnati College of Medicine; member of the American Psychiatric Association and the Central Neuropsychiatric Association; since January 1942 probate court alienist; for two terms county coroner; formerly federal jail physician; served overseas during World War I; major, medical reserve corps, U. S. Army, not on active duty; on the staffs of St. Mary's, Bethesda, Christ, Jewish, Cincinnati General, Deaconess and Good Samaritan hospitals; died June 24, aged 64.

Stephen Trent Barnett ✠ Atlanta, Ga.; University of Virginia Department of Medicine, Charlottesville, 1896; past president of the Fulton County Medical Society; member of the Southern Medical Association; fellow of the American College of Surgeons; served as assistant to chair, clinical gynecology, Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons; professor of obstetrics and clinical gynecology at the Atlanta Medical College from 1907 to 1915; visiting gynecologist at Grady, Emory University, Crawford W. Long Memorial, Georgia Baptist hospitals and St. Joseph's Infirmary; died June 27, aged 73.

John Henry Gilpin, Cheboygan, Mich.; University of Michigan Department of Medicine and Surgery, Ann Arbor, 1902; member of the Michigan State Medical Society; served overseas during World War I; formerly Indiana commander of the Veterans of Foreign Wars; at one time deputy health commissioner, health commissioner, secretary of the board of health and school physician in Fort Wayne, Ind.; served as commandant of the Indiana State Soldiers' Home in La Fayette; formerly county coroner; district health officer of Cheboygan, Presque Isle, Montmorency and Alpena counties; died June 22, aged 67.

David Hartin Boyd ✠ Pittsburgh; Harvard Medical School, Boston, 1906; specialist certified by the American Board of Pediatrics, Inc.; associate professor of pediatrics at the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine; member of the American Academy of Pediatrics; past president of the Pittsburgh Academy of Medicine; served overseas during World War I; attending pediatrician, Allegheny General, Children's and Presbyterian hospitals, Pittsburgh, and the Columbia Hospital, Wilkinsburg; consulting pediatrician, Sewickley Valley Hospital, Sewickley; died July 10, aged 64.

William A. Harris, Spotsylvania, Va.; Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, 1901; member of the Medical Society of Virginia; served three terms in the general assembly as delegate from Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania County; a lieutenant colonel in the medical corps of the U. S. Army during World War I and served in France; served as county coroner, as secretary of the board of public roads and as county health officer; formerly member of the board of visitors of Virginia Polytechnic Institute; died suddenly May 25, aged 66, of coronary thrombosis.

Frederick William Adamson, Lake Worth, Fla.; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1894; drowned at West Palm Beach, June 21, aged 76.

O. Prescott Bennett, Washington, Ill.; Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, 1889; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, 1890; represented his township on the Tazewell County board of supervisors from 1928 to 1932, holding chairmanship for one year; served overseas during World War I; chief of staff of Washington Hospital; died June 21, aged 75, of coronary thrombosis.

Nicholas Francis Bray, Springfield, La.; St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1908; member of the Louisiana State Medical Society; died June 16, aged 64, of carcinoma of the esophagus caused by injury to the neck received in an automobile accident.

Prentice M. Bristow, Stanton, Texas; University of Tennessee Medical Department, Nashville, 1905; served as city and county health officer; died in the Big Spring Hospital, Big Spring, June 12, aged 66, of carcinoma of the liver.

Ray Callis Bunch ✠ Nashville, Tenn.; Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, 1916; on the staffs of the Protestant, Nashville General and Vanderbilt hospitals; died June 22, aged 53, of hypertension.

Garrard Peyton Cherry, Mangum, Okla. (licensed in Texas under the Act of 1907 and in Oklahoma by years of practice); member of the Oklahoma State Medical Association; died May 14, aged 82, of senility.

Thomas J. Costello, Seattle; College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, School of Medicine of the University of Illinois, 1904; formerly on the staff of St. Joseph's Hospital, Lewiston, Idaho; died June 18, aged 68.

Francis William Davis, New York; University of the City of New York Medical Department, New York, 1893; member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; served on the staff of the New York Hospital; died in St. Vincent's Hospital June 12, aged 82, of cerebral thrombosis and diabetic acidosis.

Charles Neilson Denison, Waldoboro, Maine; Long Island College Hospital Brooklyn, 1893; formerly health officer of Cheshire, Conn., and New Hartford, Conn.; served as a member of the staffs of the St. Mary's Hospital, Waterbury, Conn., and Miles Memorial Hospital, Damariscotta; died June 7, aged 73, of cardiac asthma.

Lloyd Byron Dochterman, Williston, N. D.; Detroit College of Medicine, 1900; member of the North Dakota State Medical Association; also a pharmacist; health officer of Williston; served during World War I; member of the library board; on the staffs of the Mercy and Good Samaritan hospitals; died June 6, aged 66, of retroperitoneal hemorrhage.

Willard F. Doolittle ✠ New York; Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1902; an Affiliate Fellow of the American Medical Association; died in St. Luke's Hospital June 5, aged 72.

Andrew Francis Downing, Cambridge, Mass.; Harvard Medical School, Boston, 1904; member of the Massachusetts Medical Society; at one time examiner for the Massachusetts Civil Service Commission; served on the staffs of the Boston Dispensary, St. Elizabeth's Hospital and the Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, and the Cambridge City Hospital; died June 2, aged 66, of chronic myocarditis.

Ralph Orr Early ✠ Oklahoma City, Okla.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1901; served during World War I; died in St. Anthony Hospital June 6, aged 64, of cerebral hemorrhage.

Anthony Bartholomew Erlain ✠ Cashtown, Pa.; Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Que., Canada, 1929; served during World War I; contract surgeon with the U. S. Army for six months; died in Pittsburgh June 2, aged 45, of coronary occlusion.

Ewing Oliphant Evans, San Antonio, Texas; Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, 1892; member of the State Medical Association of Texas; president of the city school board from 1918 to 1922; surgeon for the Mexican International Railroad and the Coahuila and Alamo Coal Companies from 1895 to 1902; died June 8, aged 75, of carcinoma of the colon.

George W. Fletcher, Montrose, Ark.; Memphis (Tenn.) Hospital Medical College, 1896; member of the Arkansas Medical Society; served as president of the Ashley County Medical Society; died May 23, aged 74, of chronic nephritis.

Forrest Henry Frey ✠ Wausau, Wis.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1913; past president and secretary of the Marathon County Medical Society; on the staffs of the Wausau Memorial Hospital and St. Mary's Hospital, where he died May 31, aged 55, of cerebral hemorrhage and chronic nephritis.

Otto Albert Gahl, Chicago; College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, School of Medicine of the University of Illinois, 1907; died in the City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, June 16, aged 61, of pulmonary tuberculosis.

Albert Mouzon Gantt, Houston, Texas; Louisville (Ky.) Medical College, 1902; member of the State Medical Association of Texas; at one time on the staff of St. Paul's Sanitarium in Dallas; died June 2, aged 68, of coronary thrombosis.

Arthur Clesson Hagedorn, Gloversville, N. Y.; Albany (N. Y.) Medical College, 1892; member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; for many years coroner of Fulton County; on the staff of the Nathan Littauer Hospital, where he died June 23, aged 75, of coronary occlusion.

Germain B. Hale, West Liberty, Ohio; Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, 1894; served as county coroner; died June 11, aged 71, of duodenal ulcer and hemorrhage.

George Dempster Hamlen, Bayside, N. Y.; University of the City of New York Medical Department, 1890; at one time instructor in obstetrics and gynecology at the Cornell University Medical College and on the staff of the Bellevue Hospital in New York; died June 5, aged 77, of heart disease.

Foster Pierce Harbin, Brunswick, Ga.; Atlanta Medical College, 1914; member of the Medical Association of Georgia; associated with the Glynn County Board of Health, in charge of the mobile health unit; died June 14, aged 55, of dilatation of the heart.

Fleet Hiram Harrison ✠ Imlay, Nev.; Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, 1897; a captain in the medical corps of the U. S. Army during World War I; physician and surgeon for the Southern Pacific Railroad; at one time health officer of Alpine County, Calif.; on the staffs of St. Mary's and Washoe County General hospitals, Reno; died in the Southern Pacific General Hospital, San Francisco, June 16, aged 69, of coronary occlusion.

William Cullen Hawken ✠ Detroit; Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery, 1928; medical examiner for the board of education; on the staffs of the Mount Carmel Hospital, Receiving Hospital, St. Mary's Hospital and the Providence Hospital, where he died June 7, aged 42, of arteriosclerotic hypertension with cerebral edema.

Alexander S. Holden, Ellijay, Ga.; Atlanta Medical College, 1897; died in a hospital in Atlanta April 16, aged 78.

Gregory H. Hovnanian, Chicago; Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, 1890; died June 9, aged 80, of pulmonary tuberculosis.

Harry Newell Howe ✠ Greenfield, Mass.; Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1899; served on the draft medical advisory board during World War I; president of the Franklin District Medical Society, 1916-1917; served on the board of health and as school physician; on the staff of the Franklin County Public Hospital, where he died May 11, aged 72, of coronary thrombosis.

John Franklin Iden, Dresden, Ohio; University of Louisville (Ky.) Medical Department, 1894; member of the Ohio State Medical Association; on the staffs of the Good Samaritan Hospital and the Bethesda Hospital, Zanesville, where he died June 11, aged 75, of chronic myocarditis and generalized arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease.

Allan Smith Ironside, Haddonfield, N. J.; Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, 1889; on the staff of the West Jersey Homeopathic Hospital, Camden; died May 31, aged 76, of chronic myocarditis, toxemia and purulent cystitis.

William Francis James, Honolulu, Hawaii; Medical Department of Tulane University of Louisiana, New Orleans, 1893; honorary member of the Hawaii Territorial Medical Association; veteran of the Spanish-American War; for many years acting assistant surgeon in the U. S. Public Health Service; died May 23, aged 83, of senility.

Paul Lemmer Jenny ✠ Pittsburgh; University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, 1928; instructor in physical therapy at his alma mater; on the staffs of the Passavant and Elizabeth Steel Magee hospitals; died May 28, aged 43, of cerebral embolism.

Reuel Hammond Jones ✠ New Carlisle, Ohio; Ohio Medical University, Columbus, 1905; died May 17, aged 68, of fibrosarcoma.

Jerome Howard King, Mansfield, Ohio; Cleveland Medical College, Homeopathic, 1894; formerly county coroner; died May 13, aged 74.

Andrew Jackson Kismer, Natchez, Miss.; Memphis (Tenn.) Hospital Medical College, 1910; died June 1, aged 58, of chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration.

William Carroll Lindsay, Kellogg, Idaho; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1910; member of the Idaho State Medical Association; past president of the Shoshone County Medical Society; served as a member of the department of law enforcement; served as health officer of Kellogg; formerly health officer of Shoshone County; on the staff of the Providence Hospital, Wallace, where he died June 4, aged 61, of hemorrhage due to gastric ulcer.

Luther M. Linker, Elmira, Ill.; Louisville (Ky.) Medical College, 1895; died June 14, aged 77, of mucous colitis.

Harold Baughman Miller, Lincoln, Neb.; Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, 1890; also a pharmacist; formerly professor of materia medica and therapeutics and electrotherapeutics at the Nebraska College of Medicine; member of the

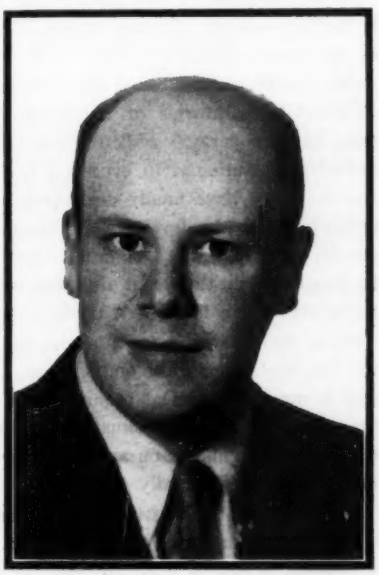
medical staff of the Security Mutual Life Insurance Company; on the staff of St. Elizabeth Hospital, where he died May 22, aged 82, of uremia and renal insufficiency.

Thomas Franklin Petway, Atlanta, Ga.; Atlanta School of Medicine, 1909; member of the Medical Association of Georgia; died in the Crawford W. Long Hospital May 22, aged 65, of acute pyelonephritis.

William A. Repp ✠ Detroit; Detroit College of Medicine, 1895; also a pharmacist; formerly associate professor of gynecology at his alma mater; fellow of the American College of Surgeons; a founder and consulting gynecologist of the Florence Crittenton Home; attending physician and surgeon to St. Vincent Orphan Asylum; chief consultant at St. Mary's Hospital, where he was a member of the staff for more than fifty years and where he died June 19, aged 71, of cardiac thrombosis.

Arthur W. H. Seiple, Larned, Kan.; Southern Homeopathic Medical College, Baltimore, 1898; member of the Kansas Medical Society; died in St. Rose Hospital, Great Bend, May 10, aged 74, of uremia, prostatic obstruction and diabetes mellitus.

Warren Seabury Simmons, Long Island City, N. Y.; College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1892; member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; fellow of the American College of Surgeons; adjunct professor of anatomy at the Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, from 1904 to 1914; served on the staffs of the Bushwick, Swedish and St. John's hospitals in Brooklyn; died May 2, aged 77, of heart disease.



LIEUT. (JG) MARTIN H. BRAUN (MC), U.S.N.R., 1914-1943

David English Smith ✠ Bonne Terre, Mo.; Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, 1914; Army Medical School, 1917; formerly a major in the medical corps of the U. S. Army; chairman of the staff, Bonne Terre Hospital; died May 5, aged 55.

Robert Thomas Stearns, Scituate, Mass.; Harvard Medical School, Boston, 1902; died April 20, aged 68.

Charles Frank Sullivan, Houston, Texas; Fort Worth School of Medicine, Medical Department of Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, 1918; died May 23, aged 54.

Walter Lee Swindell, Swanquarter, N. C.; Baltimore Medical College, 1908; deputy health officer of Hyde County; physician for the local draft board; died June 12, aged 65, of heart disease.

Theodore Evelyn Townsend, Westwood, N. J.; Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, 1891; served as a member of the staff of the Hackensack Hospital, Hackensack, where he died June 18, aged 74, of carcinoma of the pancreas.

Frank Landale Tucker, Brooklyn; College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1891; senior surgeon and formerly member of the board of directors of the Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital; died May 28, aged 77, of intradermal carcinoma of the foot.

James Arthur Tucker ✠ Baton Rouge, La.; Medical Department of Tulane University of Louisiana, New Orleans, 1904; for many years attending surgeon to the Louisiana State University and the Louisiana State School for the Deaf; on the staffs of Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium and Baton Rouge General Hospital; died May 8, aged 65.

Edward Joseph Tulleys, South Salem, Ohio; the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, 1899; member of the Ohio State Medical Association; on the staff of the Chillicothe Hospital, Chillicothe, where he died June 1, aged 69, of cerebral hemorrhage.

Maud M. Foy Uhl, Glendale, Calif.; University of Buffalo School of Medicine, 1891; died May 2, aged 76, of chronic myocardial degeneration.

McClellan Vance, London, Ohio; Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1887; died May 8, aged 82, of cerebral hemorrhage.

Maurice B. Van Cleave, Terre Haute, Ind.; Hering Medical College, Chicago, 1900; member of the Indiana State Medical Association; past president of the Vigo County Medical Society; served as city health officer; past president of the staff of St. Anthony's Hospital; died June 11, aged 69, of organic heart disease and coronary sclerosis.

Charles Emmett Walker ✠ Sanatorium, Miss.; University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis, 1916; served in France during World War I; assistant superintendent of the Mississippi State Tuberculosis Sanatorium; died June 26, aged 54, of coronary thrombosis.

Robert F. Wells, Manchester, Md.; Baltimore Medical College, 1892; died June 1, aged 78, of peritonitis and gangrene of the cecum.

Betty Whitson, Boise, Idaho; Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, 1941; interned at the Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals in New York; resident physician at the Medical Center of Jersey City, N. J., where she died May 20, aged 32.

CAPT. HARRY P. SINGLEY, M. C., A. U. S., 1909-1944

Hal Drummond Wilmeth, Barnston, Neb.; Lincoln Medical College, Eclectic, 1916; died in the Veterans Administration Facility, Knoxville, Iowa, May 4, aged 52, of coronary occlusion.

Thomas L. Wilson, Bellwood, Pa.; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, 1891; member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; for many years Bellwood councilman and medical examiner for Bellwood borough and Antis township schools; died May 7, aged 81, of hypostatic pneumonia.

Manoug Garabet Yardume, Boston; Harvard Medical School, Boston, 1900; served as medical consultant for the John Hancock Insurance Company; associated with the Massachusetts General, Faulkner and Peter Bent Brigham hospitals; died June 19, aged 72, of angina pectoris.

KILLED IN ACTION

Martin Herman Braun, Kew Gardens, N. Y.; Howard University College of Medicine, Washington, D. C., 1940; interned at the Harlem Hospital in New York; commissioned a lieutenant (jg) in the medical corps of the U. S. Naval Reserve on June 12, 1942; aged 29; declared missing in action on Nov. 12, 1942; killed in action in the Atlantic area; presumptive date of death Nov. 13, 1943, according to the Navy Department.

Harry Paul Singley, Ventnor, N. J.; Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, 1936; member of the Medical Society of New Jersey; served an internship at the Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Pittsburgh; commissioned a first lieutenant in the medical corps, Army of the United States, on June 13, 1942; later promoted to captain; killed in the invasion of France, June 6, aged 34.

Bureau of Investigation

STIPULATIONS

Agreements Between Federal Trade Commission and Promoters of Various Products

Following are abstracts of stipulations in which promoters of "patent medicines," medical devices and cosmetics have agreed, following action by the Federal Trade Commission, to discontinue certain misrepresentations in their advertising. These stipulations differ from the "Cease and Desist Orders" of the Commission in that such orders definitely direct the discontinuance of misrepresentations. The abstracts that follow are presented primarily to illustrate the effects of the provisions of the Wheeler-Lea Amendment to the Federal Trade Commission Act on the promotion of such products:

Athygienic Foot Powder and Athygienic Foot Glove.—That these products are remedies for corns or foot ailments generally were misrepresentations which the Wilson Industries, Inc., of Chicago agreed to eliminate from their advertising in a stipulation that they entered into with the Federal Trade Commission in October 1943.

Blue Bonnet Mineral Water Crystals.—This product is sold by Zeta M. Pack, trading as Loye Distributing Company, Wheeling, W. Va. In September 1943 this person stipulated with the Federal Trade Commission that she would cease representing that the preparation will correct excess acidity, build up the system, keep the body healthy, or help one to regain good health; that it will increase resistance to colds, grippe and other ailments, insure good appetite or sound sleep or restore energy; that it will be beneficial for conditions of fatigue, listlessness or lack of "pep," or rid the system of, or keep it free from, poisons. She further agreed to discontinue any advertisement which represented that the product is in all cases harmless, or which failed to reveal that it should not be taken by persons suffering from abdominal pain or other symptoms of appendicitis; provided, however, that such advertisements need only contain the statement, "Caution: Use only as directed" if the label instructions for use include a warning to the same effect.

Dar-Sal.—This is a dehydrated product of goat's milk put out by J. F. Darrington, trading as Darrington's, Marshfield, Ore. In September 1943 Darrington stipulated with the Federal Trade Commission to cease representing that Dar-Sal is made by a secret process or possesses unique or special properties which are not present in other dehydrated products of goat's milk; that it has any value when used in connection with the treatment of run-down conditions, nervous disorders, stomach trouble, eczema, asthma, hyperacidity, rheumatism, paralysis or arthritis; that it is a cold preventive or will improve the user's health or build up his resistance to infectious diseases.

Dr. Carolus M. Cobb's Nasal Spray for Sinus Relief.—That this will relieve sinus trouble or the pain of headaches associated therewith, or open the sinus passages, were misrepresentations which Estelle Cobb Brown, East Lynn, Mass., agreed to eliminate from the advertising in a stipulation that she entered into with the Federal Trade Commission in September 1943.

Dr. True's Elixir.—In September 1943 the Federal Trade Commission accepted a stipulation from Dr. J. F. True & Company, Inc., Auburn, Maine, and its advertising agency, the S. A. Conover Company, Boston, in which these concerns agreed to discontinue any advertisement which failed to reveal that the "Elixir" should not be used in the presence of symptoms of appendicitis, such as abdominal pain, nausea or vomiting. The stipulation permitted, however, that such advertisements need contain only the statement, "Caution: Use only as directed" if the same warning were included in the directions on the label. In an earlier case (June 1937) the True concern had stipulated with the Commission that it would no longer advertise that the product was useful in treating ordinary ailments of children, and would safeguard health, gave children double protection, and contained no harmful ingredients.

"My Own Story of My Diabetes."—This is the title of a publication sold by George V. Harnetty, San Diego, Calif. In September 1943 Harnetty stipulated with the Federal Trade Commission to cease representing that by reading this work, a person "can learn a cure for diabetes." He further agreed not to publish or cause to be published any advertisement concerning this publication which would fail to reveal the material fact that the treatment referred to in the advertisement involves the use of a chemical or drug which will have irritant effects and may seriously interfere with the proper functioning of injured or diseased kidneys, and that its prolonged use may injure kidneys that are normal.

Vi-Mins and Vita-Food.—These are two names for one product put out by V. E. Michael of Ashtabula, Ohio. In October 1943 he stipulated with the Federal Trade Commission that he would no longer represent in his advertising that the preparation is the most complete vitamin or mineral product ever offered for sale; that it insures a vigorous personality, a disease-resisting body, good teeth and a clear complexion; that it improves eyesight, relieves fatigue, reduces nervousness and aids digestion; that it prevents sinus trouble, catarrh, headaches, arthritis, rheumatism and ailments of the liver, kidneys and heart, and assists in overcoming excess weight and preventing infection from entering the body.

Correspondence

DUSTING POWDER FOR SURGICAL GLOVES

To the Editor:—In THE JOURNAL, Dec. 11, 1943, in a study of possible substitutes for talcum powder, Verda, Kidd and I stated that potassium bitartrate was a satisfactory dusting powder but that it tended somewhat to shorten the life of rubber gloves. This statement is subject to correction. We found later, after changing the brand of glove we had been using, that there was no determinable deteriorating influence on the life of the glove. We were prompted to investigate this particular phase of the work by a personal communication to us from the Research Laboratory of the Wilson Rubber Company, stating that a very carefully checked set of experiments made by the laboratory failed to reveal any adverse effect of potassium bitartrate on either latex or pure gum rubber gloves.

A second point of importance that we set out in our paper is the impossibility of using starch as a dusting powder because of the gelatinization resulting from the reaction of starch to steam sterilization. Since the publication of our paper, the Research Laboratories of the Corn Products Refining Company have cooperated with us most kindly and most enthusiastically in the attempt to overcome the gelatinizing property of starch. They have finally developed, by the application of new processes, recently developed by them, a special starch dusting powder that does not gelatinize when subjected to boiling or to steam sterilization and that has no deteriorating effect on the gloves. We have been using a sample of this new starch dusting powder for twelve weeks in the operating rooms of the Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hospital and have found that it meets all clinical requirements. Both the surgeons and the operating room personnel have found it thoroughly satisfactory. Experiments on animals showed this new starch dusting powder to be totally innocuous.

This new starch dusting powder, unfortunately, cannot yet be furnished for general use, because current difficulties with equipment priorities may preclude its manufacture in quantity until after the war. In the meantime we have been receiving such favorable reports concerning the potassium bitartrate powder that we advise its substitution for talcum until such time as the new starch can be produced in quantity. Talcum cannot be removed from the operating room at too early a moment.

M. G. SEELIG, M.D., St. Louis.
Director of pathology, the Barnard
Free Skin and Cancer Hospital.

SULFADIAZINE IN NASOPHARYNGITIS

To the Editor:—Regarding the article "Sulfadiazine in the Treatment of 200 Cases of Acute Catarrhal Nasopharyngitis" by Capt. F. B. Faust and Capt. J. H. Simmons in THE JOURNAL, June 24, page 552, "hospital days" as a determining factor in the response of a disease to a therapeutic agent is an extremely loose one, especially in a station hospital in the Army.

Many patients who would normally be considered cured and discharged are often maintained as patients because of technical or administrative reasons. As a result, statistics solely based on hospital days in an army installation may not be entirely accurate.

Furthermore, it is doubtful that the degree of morbidity of nasopharyngitis can be based solely on the extent of temperature elevations. Many nasopharyngitis patients have acute symptoms and appear severely ill in the presence of normal temperatures or slight elevations above normal.

Even assuming for the sake of argument that hospital days could be accepted as reliable criteria for determining therapeutic results, the only important conclusion that could possibly be reached from the authors' statistics is omitted, viz. that the routine administration of sulfadiazine is without value in the treatment of nasopharyngitis, which fact is generally accepted by most clinicians. This conclusion might be drawn from the following statement from the article in question: "The total hospital days in the series treated with sulfadiazine was 648 days. The total hospital days in the control series was 462 days. The average number of days was 5.6 for both series."

DONALD H. ATLAS, Captain, M. C., A. U. S.
LOUIS R. HOTT, Major, M. C., A. U. S.

Society Proceedings

COMING MEETINGS

Aero Medical Association of the United States, St. Louis, Sept. 4-6. Dr. David S. Brachman, 5440 Cass Ave., Detroit 2, Secretary.

American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Chicago, Oct. 8-12. Dr. W. L. Benedict, 102 Second Ave. S.W., Rochester, Minn., Secretary.

American Association of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons, Hot Springs, Va., Sept. 7-9. Dr. James R. Bloss, 418 Eleventh St., Huntington, W. Va., Secretary.

American Congress of Physical Therapy, Cleveland, Sept. 6-9. Dr. Richard Kovacs, 2 East 88th St., New York 28, Secretary.

American Hospital Association, Cleveland, Oct. 2-6. Mr. George P. Bugbee, 18 East Division St., Chicago, Executive Secretary.

American Pediatric Society, Atlantic City, N. J., Sept. 25-27. Dr. Hugh McCulloch, 325 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis 8, Secretary.

American Public Health Association, New York, Oct. 3-5. Dr. Reginald M. Atwater, 1790 Broadway, New York 19, Executive Secretary.

American Roentgen Ray Society, Chicago, Sept. 24-29. Dr. H. Dabney Kerr, University Hospitals, Iowa City, Secretary.

Colorado State Medical Society, Denver, Sept. 27-29. Dr. John S. Bouslog, 537 Republic Bldg., Denver 2, Secretary.

Delaware, Medical Society of, Lewes, Sept. 11-12. Dr. W. O. La Motte, 601 Delaware Avenue, Wilmington, Secretary.

District of Columbia, Medical Society of the, Washington, Oct. 5-7. Mr. Theodore Wiprud, 1718 M St. N.W., Washington, Secretary.

Indiana State Medical Association, Indianapolis, Oct. 3-5. Mr. T. A. Hendricks, 23 East Ohio St., Indianapolis 4, Executive Secretary.

International College of Surgeons, U. S. Chapter, Philadelphia, Oct. 3-5. Dr. Desiderio Roman, 250 South 17th St., Philadelphia, Secretary.

Kentucky State Medical Association, Lexington, September 18-20. Dr. P. E. Blackerby, 620 S. Third St., Louisville, Secretary.

Michigan State Medical Society, Grand Rapids, Sept. 27-29. Dr. L. Fernald Foster, 2020 Olds Tower, Lansing 8, Secretary.

Mississippi Valley Medical Society, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 27-28. Dr. Harold Swanberg, 510 Maine St., Quincy, Ill., Secretary.

Oregon State Medical Society, Portland, Sept. 2-3. Dr. Thomas D. Robertson, St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Secretary.

Pennsylvania, Medical Society of the State of, Pittsburgh, Sept. 19-21. Dr. Walter F. Donaldson, 500 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh 22, Secretary.

Radiological Society of North America, Chicago, Sept. 24-29. Dr. Donald S. Childs, 607 Medical Arts Bldg., Syracuse, N. Y., Secretary.

Wisconsin, State Medical Society of, Milwaukee, Sept. 18-20. Mr. Charles H. Crownhart, 110 E. Main St., Madison 3, Secretary.

Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation

MEDICOLEGAL ABSTRACTS

Medical Practice Acts: Statutory Restrictions on Advertising by Physicians Valid.—A law enacted in Maryland in 1943 (Acts, 1943, c. 600) prohibits physicians from advertising. However, the law permits a physician (1) to use a personal professional card not larger than 3½ by 2 inches, on which may be printed his name, title, address, specialty, telephone number and office hours, (2) to mail to bona fide patients a removal notice not larger than 5 by 7 inches containing the information permitted on a personal professional card and (3) to exhibit on the building in which his office is located not more than two signs on which may be placed his name and degree, the letters of which shall not exceed 3 inches square, and to exhibit such a sign on the door of his office. A physician violating the provisions of the law is subject to a fine of from $50 to $300 for each offense. The law also denominates a violation of its provisions unprofessional conduct, which, in turn, is one of the causes set out in the medical practice act for the revocation of a license to practice medicine.

Davis, a licensed physician and who prior to the enactment of the 1943 law customarily advertised his skill in the treatment of venereal diseases, brought suit against the state of Maryland and certain individuals constituting the State Board of Medical Examiners for a declaratory judgment that the 1943 statute was unconstitutional. Since he had ceased to advertise, he alleged, because of the prohibition of the statute his professional income had been cut in half. The statute was unconstitutional, he claimed, because (1) it was not a valid exercise of the police power of the state but deprived him of his property without due process of law and (2) it was arbitrary and discriminatory and deprived him of the equal protection of the laws guaranteed by the federal constitution. A demurrer was interposed by the defendants, based on the theory that a state is immune from suit by an individual. The trial court offered Davis an opportunity to amend his bill of complaint so as to eliminate the state of Maryland as a party and on his refusal to amend sustained the demurrer and dismissed the bill. Davis then appealed to the Court of Appeals of Maryland.

The appellate court first discussed the propriety of using the declaratory proceeding to test the constitutionality of a statute and held that it was proper under the circumstances present in this case. The court next discussed the question as to whether or not the immunity of a state from suit is modified by the enactment of legislation providing for declaratory judgments, holding that even in a declaratory judgment proceeding the state is immune from suit and that hence the action of the trial court was proper in dismissing the bill of complaint because the state was made a party defendant to the proceedings.

Even though, for this reason alone, affirmance of the decree adverse to Davis was required, the court undertook to discuss the constitutional questions raised by Davis. The right to carry on any lawful business, trade or calling, said the court, is subject to regulation by the legislature under the police power of the state whenever necessary to promote in some degree the public health, morals or welfare. The legislature in enacting the statute in question aimed to aid in maintaining the high standard of ethics of physicians. The state has the power to see that only persons with special training and skill shall undertake the difficult and responsible duties of dealing with the health and lives of the people. The state is vitally concerned in attracting young people of ability to the practice of medicine and also in making it possible for those who are engaged in practice to survive without facing unseemly com-

petition, thus leaving them free to improve their qualifications without the necessity of devoting a large part of their time and effort to ruthless competitive pursuit for patients. The Maryland legislature determined that physicians of mediocre ability are likely to make up for lack of genuine merit by knowledge of mass psychology and skill in appealing to the emotions and hopes of the uninformed and credulous. Under the traditional method of professional advancement as a result of recommendations of satisfied patients, the progress of a practitioner may be slow but it bears more relation to merit; whereas mediocre practitioners who advertise extensively can obtain new patients by clever publicity as fast as the discovery of their mediocrity causes the loss of patients. It is well established that the state may lawfully forbid any advertising by medical practitioners that solicits patronage for the advertisers. *Laughney* v. *Maybury,* 145 Wash. 146, 259 P. 17. The legislature continued the court, had the right to determine, and did determine, that the public interest would be injuriously affected by unseemly competition of physicians for patients without any restraint as to methods of advertising and that the regulation of advertising by physicians is necessary for the public health, morals and welfare.

Davis argued that he was not objecting to a law prohibiting deceptive advertising or schemes to take advantage of the public, or to advertisements offering professional superiority, guaranteed work or free examinations. He contended, however, that the restrictions imposed by the 1943 act are stricter than are necessary for the public health, morals or welfare. As illustrative of the type of advertising prohibited by the 1943 act but which advertising he contended should be permitted he exhibited one of his advertisements reading as follows:

> Do you suffer from gland troubles? . . . Call today and get my honest opinion of your condition. . . . Thousands are sick and ailing from neglect. . . . Call today and start yourself on the road to health. One visit may save you many years of worry. . . . Charges moderate. Terms for all.

Necessarily, answered the court, there are limits to the valid exercise of the police power of the state. Otherwise the state legislature would have unbounded power and the constitutional restrictions would be meaningless, since it would be enough to say that any piece of legislation was enacted for the purpose of conserving the health, morals or welfare of the people. If, therefore, a statute designed for the public health, morals or welfare has no real or substantial relation to those objects or is a manifest invasion of rights secured by the fundamental law, it is the duty of the court to adjudge accordingly and thereby give effect to the constitution. But the police power is broad in scope and the legislature is vested with large discretion to determine not only what is injurious to the health, morals or welfare of the public but also what measures are necessary or appropriate for the protection of those interests. The exercise of the police power may inconvenience individual citizens, increase their labor or decrease the value of their property. The courts will not interfere with the exercise of power except where the regulations are arbitrary, oppressive or unreasonable. The wisdom or expediency of the regulations is not subject to judicial review. Of course, the police power is subject to the limitations imposed by the state and federal constitutions on every power of government, and the legislature will not be allowed to invade the fundamental liberties of the citizen. But unless regulations are so utterly unreasonable and extravagant in their nature that the personal and property rights of the citizen are interfered with or destroyed unnecessarily and in a wholly arbitrary manner without due process of law, they do not extend beyond the power of the legislature to enact and they form no subject for interference by the court. Applying this test, we find that the statute under review is a valid exercise of the police power of the state.

Davis contended, lastly, that the 1943 act was an unconstitutional discrimination because the restrictions on advertising set forth in that act are limited to physicians and do not extend to other professional classes. The state, said the court, is not bound to deal alike with all these classes or to strike at all evils at the same time or in the same way. It can deal with the different professions according to the needs of the public in relation to each. The decree of the trial court dismissing the complaint was accordingly affirmed.—*Davis v. State, 37 A. (2d) 880 (Md., 1944).*

Medical Examinations and Licensure

COMING EXAMINATIONS AND MEETINGS

NATIONAL BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS EXAMINING BOARDS IN SPECIALTIES

Examinations of the Examining Boards in Specialties were published in THE JOURNAL, Aug. 19, page 1155.

BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS

ALABAMA: Montgomery, Oct. 24-26. Sec., Dr. B. F. Austin, 519 Dexter Ave., Montgomery.

ALASKA: Juneau, September 5. Sec., Dr. W. M. Whitehead, Box 561, Juneau.

ARIZONA: * Phoenix, Oct. 3-4. Sec., Dr. J. H. Patterson, 826 Security Bldg., Phoenix.

DELAWARE: Dover, Oct. 10-12. Sec., Medical Council of Delaware, Dr. J. S. McDaniel, 229 S. State St., Dover.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: * Washington, November. Sec., Commission on Licensure, Dr. G. C. Ruhland, 6150 E. Municipal Bldg., Washington.

IDAHO: Boise, Jan. 8-11. Dir., Bureau of Occupational Licenses, Mrs. Lela D. Painter, 355 State Capitol Bldg., Boise.

ILLINOIS: Chicago, Oct. 10-12. Supt. of Registration, Department of Registration and Education, Mr. Philip Harman, Springfield.

INDIANA: Indianapolis, Jan. 3-5. Exec. Sec., Board of Medical Registration and Examination, Miss Ruth V. Kirk, 301 State House, Indianapolis 4.

IOWA: * Iowa City, Sept. 25-27. Dir. Division of Licensure and Registration, Mr. H. W. Grefe, Capitol Bldg., Des Moines.

KANSAS: Nov. 2-3 Sec., Board of Medical Registration and Examination, Dr. J. F. Hassig, 905 N. Seventh St., Kansas City.

KENTUCKY: Louisville, Sept. 11-13. Sec., State Board of Health, Dr. Philip E. Blackerby, 620 S. Third St., Louisville.

LOUISIANA: Sept. 7-9. Sec., Dr. R. B. Harrison, 1507 Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans.

MICHIGAN: * Detroit, Sept. 25-27. Sec., Board of Registration in Medicine, Dr. J. E. McIntyre, 100 W. Allegan St., Lansing 8.

MINNESOTA: * Minneapolis, Aug. 29-31. Sec., Dr. J. F. Du Bois, 230 Lowry Medical Arts Bldg., St. Paul.

MISSOURI: St. Louis, Sept. 18-20. Sec., State Board of Health, Dr. James Stewart, State Capitol Bldg., Jefferson City.

MONTANA: Helena, Oct. 2-4. Sec., Dr. O. G. Klein, First Nat'l. Bank Bldg., Helena.

NEBRASKA: * Omaha, Sept. 26-28. Dir., Bureau of Examining Boards, Mr. Oscar F. Humble, 1009 State Capitol Bldg., Lincoln.

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Concord, Sept. 14-15. Sec., Board of Registration in Medicine, Dr. D. G. Smith, 77 Main St., Nashua.

NEW MEXICO: * Santa Fe, Oct. 9-10. Sec., Dr. LeGrand Ward, 141 Palace Ave., Santa Fe.

NORTH CAROLINA: Raleigh, Sept. 11-12. Sec., Dr. W. D. James, Hamlet.

OHIO: *Examination.* Columbus, Sept. 26-29. *Endorsement.* Columbus, Oct. 3. Sec., Dr. H. M. Platter, 21 W. Broad St., Columbus.

OKLAHOMA: * Oklahoma City, Sept. 16. Sec., Dr. J. D. Osborn, Jr., Frederick.

SOUTH CAROLINA: Charleston, Sept. 11-13. Sec., Dr. N. B. Heyward, 1329 Blandena St., Columbia.

SOUTH DAKOTA: * Pierre, Jan. 16-17. Sec., Medical Licensure, State Board of Health, Dr. G. Cottam, Pierre.

TENNESSEE: * Memphis and Nashville, Sept. 20-22. Sec., Dr. H. W. Qualls, 130 Madison Ave., Memphis 3.

TEXAS: Dallas, Nov. 15-17 and Dec. 19-21. Sec., Dr. T. J. Crowe, 918-20 Texas Bank Bldg., Dallas 2.

UTAH: Salt Lake City, Sept. 13-15. Asst. Dir., Department of Registration, Miss Rena B. Loomis, 324 State Capitol Bldg., Salt Lake City.

VERMONT: Burlington, Sept. 12-14. Sec., Dr. F. J. Lawliss, Richford.

VIRGINIA: Richmond, Sept. 19-22. Sec., Dr. J. W. Preston, 30½ Franklin Rd., Roanoke.

WEST VIRGINIA: Charleston, Oct. 2-4. Commissioner, Public Health Council, Dr. John E. Offner, State Capitol, Charleston 5.

WISCONSIN: * *Endorsement.* Milwaukee, Sept. 18-19. Sec., Dr. C. A. Dawson, Tremont Bldg., River Falls.

* Basic Science Certificate required.

BOARDS OF EXAMINERS IN THE BASIC SCIENCES

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: Washington, October. Sec., Commission on Licensure, Dr. G. C. Ruhland, 6150 E. Municipal Bldg., Washington.

FLORIDA: Gainesville, Nov. 4. Final date for filing application is Oct. 20. Sec., Dr. J. F. Conn, John B. Stetson University, DeLand.

IOWA: Des Moines, Oct. 10. Dir., Division of Licensure and Registration, Mr. H. W. Grefe, Capitol Bldg., Des Moines.

MICHIGAN: Ann Arbor and Detroit, Oct. 13-14. Sec., Miss Eloise LeBeau, 101 N. Walnut St., Lansing.

NEBRASKA: Omaha, Oct. 3-4. Dir., Bureau of Examining Boards, Mr. Oscar F. Humble, 1009 State Capitol Bldg., Lincoln.

NEW MEXICO: Santa Fe, Feb. 12. Sec., Miss Marion M. Rhea, State Capitol, Santa Fe.

OREGON: Portland, Nov. 4. Sec., Mr. C. D. Byrne, University of Oregon, Eugene.

TENNESSEE: Memphis and Nashville, Sept. 25-26. Sec., Dr. O. W. Hyman, 874 University Ave., Memphis.

WISCONSIN: Madison, Sept. 23. Sec., Prof. R. N. Bauer, 152 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 3.

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

The Association library lends periodicals to members of the Association and to individual subscribers in continental United States and Canada for a period of three days. Three journals may be borrowed at a time. Periodicals are available from 1934 to date. Requests for issues of earlier date cannot be filled. Requests should be accompanied by stamps to cover postage (6 cents if one and 18 cents if three periodicals are requested). Periodicals published by the American Medical Association are not available for lending but can be supplied on purchase order. Reprints as a rule are the property of authors and can be obtained for permanent possession only from them.

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted be'

American Journal of Ophthalmology, Cincinnati

27:467-588 (May) 1944

Leiomyoma of Iris: Case Report. W. T. Davis, E. Sheppard and W. J. Romejko.—p. 467.
Suppression Amblyopia. H. S. Sugar.—p. 469.
Extradural Diploic Epidermoids Producing Unilateral Exophthalmos. E. H. Thornhill and B. Anderson.—p. 477.
*Congenital Cataract and Other Anomalies Following German Measles in Mother. A. B. Reese.—p. 483.
Metabolism of Cornea: Studies on Oxygen Consumption of Corneas of Riboflavin and Vitamin A Deficient Rats. O. S. Lee Jr. and W. M. Hart.—p. 488.
*Use of Tyrothricin, Bacterial Extract, in Treatment of Marginal Ulcers of Cornea. S. Bloomfield.—p. 500.
Exophthalmic Ophthalmoplegia: Report of Case with Thyrotoxicosis of Unusually Long Duration. I. D. Fagin, R. W. Pagel and H. H. Sand.—p. 504.
Duties and Training of Orthoptic Technician. W. B. Lancaster.—p. 515.
Treatment of Asthenopia—Nonpathologic and Nonrefractive in Origin. R. H. Pino and Greta L. Hultin.—p. 520.

Congenital Cataract Following German Measles in Mother.—Reese directs attention to a report from Australia of an epidemic of German measles and the occurrence of congenital cataract and other anomalies in infants born to mothers who had German measles during gestation. He cites 3 cases observed in New York within the past few months. All 3 of Reese's patients had congenital cataracts and congenital heart lesions. All mothers contracted German measles within the first month of pregnancy, which was during a rather severe epidemic of German measles in the East. The following questions present themselves in connection with these anomalies: 1. Is the infection of the mother German measles? 2. Why hasn't the occurrence of congenital anomalies in the children so infected been noted before? 3. Are the congenital anomalies which are now appearing the result of a more virulent type of German measles or of an altered type, which may have gained access to this country through an increased traffic with Australia? 4. Has the cause and effect relationship between other infections of the mother in the first three months of pregnancy and congenital anomalies existed in the past but has not been recognized? 5. Can prophylactic measures be taken to prevent pregnant women from contracting German measles during the first three months of pregnancy? 6. Should abortion be induced in pregnant women who contract exanthems in the first three months of pregnancy?

Tyrothricin in Treatment of Marginal Ulcers of Cornea.—According to Bloomfield the most frequent type of marginal ulcer of the cornea is that associated with the more severe catarrhal conjunctivitis. In these cases the keratitic complication is considered an extension of the septic process in the conjunctiva. Treatment with the usual antiseptics, occasionally supplemented by cauterization of the corneal lesion, usually results in rapid healing of the ulcer. Another group of marginal corneal ulcers, which is common in old people, is not associated with conjunctival inflammation. These arise as marginal, subepithelial infiltrates which coalesce and break down to form superficial erosions crescentic with the limbus. Local ciliary injection is usually present. Such superficial ulcers usually heal readily when antiseptic applications or cauterization and pressure dressings are employed. At the author's hospital 4 patients with this type of corneal ulcer were recently treated with tyrothricin because the ulcer was refractory to the usual treatments. Tyrothricin, a stable mixture of gramicidin and tyrocidine, is prepared from cultures of Bacillus brevis, a saprophyte found in sewage and soil. The poor absorbability and highly potent bacteriostatic action render it a safe and effective antiseptic against gram positive organisms by topical administration or the irrigation of infected body cavities. Tyrothricin was used with gratifying results in 4 cases of corneal ulcer. The drug appears to be an effective therapeutic agent in this condition. It may be safely applied to the conjunctival sac in effective concentrations.

Am. J. Roentgenol. & Rad. Therapy, Springfield, Ill.

51:537-668 (May) 1944

Diagnosis of Bronchiectasis in Young Adults: Prebronchographic Roentgen Manifestations Observed Among Military Personnel. W. A. Evans Jr. and L. J. Galinsky.—p. 537.
Ornithotic Pneumonia. A. Melamed and J. M. Fine.—p. 548.
Primary Cancer of Lungs. K. L. Mitton and N. M. Hardisty.—p. 555.
Roentgen Visualization of Tumors of Cardia. M. G. Wasch and B. S. Epstein.—p. 564.
Partial Paralysis of Hemidiaphragm. H. Abeles and G. C. Leiner.—p. 572.
Roentgenologic Changes in Esophagus in Tuberculous Mediastinitis. L. E. Hawes.—p. 575.
Correlation of Roentgenologic and Gastroscopic Examinations from Standpoint of Gastroenterologist. R. J. F. Renshaw.—p. 585.
Common Congenital Anomalies of Bony Thorax. L. K. Sycamore.—p. 593.
Importance of Roentgen Examination in Diagnosis of Adenoma of Prostate. A. Pereira.—p. 600.
*Metastasis to Bone as First Symptom of Cancer of Gastrointestinal Tract: Report of 3 Cases. E. J. Bertin.—p. 614.
Neurofibromatosis of Bone. M. M. Friedman.—p. 623.
Gas in Fetal Circulatory System as Sign of Intrauterine Fetal Death. J. B. Roberts.—p. 631.
Dislocation of Hip Associated with Spina Bifida. L. Nathanson and A. Lewitan.—p. 635.
Werner's Syndrome. S. T. Herstone and J. Bower.—p. 639.

Bone Metastases as First Sign of Cancer of Gastrointestinal Tract.—Bertin points out that cases in which bone metastasis is the first sign are rare. Three persons sought relief from symptoms caused by bone involvement. None of these patients presented important symptoms referable to the gastrointestinal tract. In 1 case an earlier diagnosis might have been made if bleeding from the rectum which occurred at intervals over a period of five years had been carefully investigated. In 2 cases there was nothing in the history or examination to suggest the presence of a deep seated malignant disease. In 1 case the metastatic lesion of the rib was painless at the time the chest roentgenogram was made. The bone lesions in the other 2 cases were moderately painful and showed definite tumor formation. Cancer of the digestive tract was not suspected in any of the 3 cases. The probable location of the primary growth was suggested by the microscopic examination. Gastrointestinal x-ray studies were made only after the pathologic diagnosis of adenocarcinoma had been made, and in each case the primary growth was found in the gastrointestinal tract: once in the stomach and twice in the sigmoid colon. Many of these cases are missed because it is usually not practical to make a complete x-ray examination of the entire osseous system unless there is a suspicion or sign or symptom suggesting bone involvement. The 3 cases were discovered in a series of 186 cases of carcinoma of the gastrointestinal tract over a period of ten years.

Archives of Internal Medicine, Chicago

73:365-432 (May) 1944

Bagasse Disease of Lungs. W. A. Sodeman and R. L. Pullen.—p. 365.
*Diffuse Isolated Myocarditis Associated with Dietary Deficiency. W. E. Toreson.—p. 375.
*Fatal Spontaneous Potassium Intoxication in Patients with Uremia. J. F. Marchand and C. A. Finch.—p. 384.
Vitamins A, B and C in Diabetic Children. H. O. Mosenthal and W. C. Loughlin.—p. 391.
Experimental Hypoproteinemia and Edema: Studies of Intestinal Absorption and Intestinal Roentgenologic Characteristics. A. J. Beams, A. H. Free and J. R. Leonards.—p. 397.
Bronchospasm Associated with Pulmonary Embolism: Respiratory Failure. N. H. Boyer and J. J. Curry.—p. 403.
Urinary Excretion of Nicotinic Acid and Its Derivatives. G. A. Goldsmith.—p. 410.
*Subacute Endocarditis Associated with Infection with A Spirillum. W. M. Hitzig and Ada Liebesman.—p. 415.
Salmonella Cholerae Suis Meningitis: Report of Case and Review of Literature on Salmonella Meningitis. E. R. Neter.—p. 425.

Myocarditis Associated with Dietary Deficiency.—The subject of Toreson's report was a girl aged 15 years with a history of prolonged malnutrition who died of a diffuse isolated myocarditis. Heart disease was known to have existed for at

least six months before death. Severe failure of the right side of the heart was progressive; left bundle branch lesion, heart block and ventricular fibrillation preceded death. The heart showed dilatation and hypertrophy with acute, subacute and chronic, noninfective inflammatory lesions diffusely distributed throughout the myocardium. The lesions were most extensive in the inner third of the myocardium, and in places they encroached on the endocardium. Mural thrombi were found in both auricles and in both ventricles. The possibility that the myocardial lesions may have been incited by prolonged dietary deficiency is suggested by the history of prolonged malnutrition. Deficiency of thiamine is particularly suspected.

Fatal Spontaneous Potassium Intoxication in Uremia.—Marchand and Finch report 2 cases in which potassium intoxication resulted from oliguria and failure of renal excretion. No potassium was given other than that contained in the diet and in the blood which was transfused into the first patient. The second patient did not have a blood transfusion and took no food during the week before death. The failure in excretion of potassium resulted in an increase in the concentration of potassium in the serum to 9.8 and 10.1 milliequivalents, while the concentration in the pericardial fluid was 9 and 8.8 milliequivalents and that in the spinal fluid 4.5 milliequivalents per liter at death. Serial electrocardiograms showed the characteristic changes leading to cardiac arrest by the action of potassium, including evidence of auricular arrest and progressive delay of conduction in the ventricles. The symptoms were those of uremia. Consciousness persisted up to the time of death in the first case but became clouded in the second case. In the first case the intravenous injection of a solution of calcium gluconate resulted in transient restoration of regular rhythm. The cessation of respiration in each case was preceded by circulatory failure, and there was evidence that the heart was arrested in diastole. In each of these cases the development of a high concentration of potassium in the serum was associated with failure of renal excretion sufficient to produce other evidence of azotemia. There was no indication of any toxic effect from potassium until after the interval of oliguria, and it is evident that there was no significant failure in excretion of potassium until after failure of water excretion had begun. The three sources from which the high concentration of potassium in the serum appears to have been derived were diet, red cells introduced by transfusion of blood and tissue metabolism. Of these the last in itself has regularly sufficed to cause death of animals with experimental anuria. In the second case the elevated level of potassium appears to have been derived largely from tissue metabolism, since no transfusion was given and no food was taken in the last week of life.

Subacute Endocarditis Associated with Spirillum Infection.—Hitzig and Liebesman observed an unusual case of subacute endocarditis in which the causative micro-organism was Spirillum minus. This organism was isolated six times from the blood in dextrose and tomato bouillon and grown in an atmosphere of 3.5 per cent carbon dioxide. Its relation to the causative organism of rat bite fever was established by its morphologic characteristics, its pathogenicity and serologic effects in man and its invasiveness for mice. Despite the unusual micro-organism, the clinical course and the changes observed at necropsy were strikingly similar to those observed in cases of the common form of subacute bacterial endocarditis due to Streptococcus viridans. The classic features observed in this case were low grade fever with occasional increases in temperature, endocardial murmurs, splenomegaly, multiple visceral and subcutaneous embolization, microscopic hematuria, petechiae, Osler and Janeway lesions and subarachnoid hemorrhage as terminal event. That the endocarditis was subacute was clearly established by its long duration, i. e. an interval of nineteen weeks from the earliest febrile episode to the termination of the illness. The isolation of Spirillum minus from the blood culture led to speculation as to the cause and pathogenesis of the endocarditis. At first there was doubt as to the etiologic role of the micro-organism identified as Spirillum minus, since there was no history of rat bite. On closer investigation it was found that the food ingested by the patient at the water front was exposed to rats and wild cats. The patient also had direct contact with alley cats, a fact which might be significant, since a case of rat bite fever following a cat bite has been reported.

Archives of Surgery, Chicago

48:355-422 (May) 1944

Permeability of Lymph Vessels and Lymph Pressure. F. C. Lee.—p. 355.
Administration of Succinylsulfathiazole Before and After Hemorroidectomy. L. L. Leveridge.—p. 366.
*Traumatic Retroperitoneal Rupture of Duodenum: Presentation of Case and Review of Literature. M. L. Johnson.—p. 372.
Oral Administration of Diethylstilbestrol for Prostatism: Clinical Evaluation. W. Klein and B. Newman.—p. 381.
Prosthetic Restoration for Breast: Technic Using Sponge Rubber. A. M. Brown.—p. 388.
*Intravenous Administration of Fat for Nutritional Purposes: Experimental Study. L. J. Dunham and A. Brunschwig.—p. 395.
Osgood-Schlatter Disease. E. Uhry Jr.—p. 406.
Interstitial Cell Tumors of the Testis: Report of 3 New Cases. E. F. Nation, H. A. Edmonson and R. W. Hammack.—p. 415.

Retroperitoneal Rupture of Duodenum.—Johnson reports the case of a boy aged 10, who was hospitalized twenty hours after having been struck by an automobile. The right side of his abdomen and back became progressively more tender, and he vomited whenever he attempted to take water; there was no blood in the vomitus. He had a normal bowel movement the following morning and normal urination. The abdomen was slightly distended and was more rigid on the right side. The points of greatest tenderness were the right costovertebral angle, the flank and the upper right quadrant of the abdomen. There was clear transmission of the cardiac sounds over the entire right side of the abdomen (Claybrook's sign). A few borborygmi were heard. There was a small area of ecchymosis slightly to the left of the umbilicus. A roentgenogram with the patient in the upright position showed no evidence of air in the peritoneal cavity, and the intestines were normal. Laparotomy was performed. The large and small bowel, stomach and urinary bladder were examined before a small area of edema and yellowish discoloration of the parietal peritoneum just lateral to the flexion of the duodenum was investigated. The visceral peritoneum was incised and explored, the lesion being easily found on the lower later curve of the posterior part of the duodenum. Mobilization of the duodenum was essential to identification and closure of the rupture. Drainage lasted several weeks. The author found 52 cases of retroperitoneal rupture of the duodenum by blunt trauma recorded in the literature between 1916 and 1943. In 7 of these the lesion was not found at the operation. Cure was obtained in 26 cases. Whenever edema, bile staining, hematoma or emphysema occur over the retroperitoneal area of the duodenum, the surgeon must explore. The rupture must be closed, but a short circuiting operation should be done only if the closure of the rupture produces obstruction. Proper drainage of the peritoneal cavity and the retroperitoneal space is essential. The stomach or duodenal tube must be used to put the traumatized area at rest. Sulfonamide drugs should be employed intelligently. Complications may arise following the treatment, the most serious of which are peritonitis, retroperitoneal cellulitis and duodenal fistula.

Intravenous Administration of Fat for Nutritional Purposes.—Dunham and Brunschwig found that dogs on a diet of commercial dog food of low fat content exhibited changes in the characteristics (iodine and saponification numbers) of the depot fat. Dogs receiving the same diet plus intravenous infusions of emulsified fat of appreciably different quality from dog fat did not exhibit sufficient differences from the control group in alteration of the iodine and saponification numbers to indicate appreciable physiologic storage of such infused fat. Changes in melting points of the depot fats in some of the animals given infusions, however, did suggest some storage of infused fat. Protein sparing effects were not demonstrable by intravenous injection of highly emulsified fat (except in 1 of 5 dogs), but such effects did result when comparable amounts of an emulsion were administered by mouth. This further indicated lack, or extreme limitation, of utilization of intravenously administered fat. Microscopic examination of tissues taken after infusions

of fat showed increased fat in the liver, in macrophages in the spleen, in tubular epithelium of the kidneys and scattered sparsely in capillaries and macrophages in the lungs. After administration of coarser or less stable emulsions there were large fat globules in sinuses in the liver, often in the Kupffer cells and in sinuses in the spleen, increased fat in the renal tubules and glomeruli and pulmonary capillaries loaded with fat. The foreign fat diminished with the passage of time. There was an increased amount of hemosiderin in macrophages mobilized in the regions of accumulation of foreign fat, especially in the spleen. The fat infusions produced severe secondary anemia, which disappeared after the infusions were discontinued. The infusions of fat were probably responsible for the deaths of 9 of 24 dogs; hence such infusions are not without danger. The surviving dogs appeared to maintain good health.

Canadian Medical Association Journal, Montreal

50:505-600 (June) 1944

Certain Nutritional Aspects of High Extraction Wheaten Flours. T. Moran.—p. 505.
Job Misfits—Work Conditions. D. E. Cameron.—p. 508.
Arthralgia. T. G. Heaton.—p. 515.
Investigation of Pneumothorax and Respiratory Function at Altitude. E. W. Peterson, B. S. Kent, H. R. Ripley and D. R. Murphy.—p. 520.
Intestinal Gas Volumes at Altitude. E. W. Peterson, B. S. Kent and H. R. Ripley.—p. 523.
Diverticula of Stomach. D. Telford.—p. 526.
Primary Carcinoma of Liver Combined with Tuberculosis and Diabetes Mellitus. G. H. C. Joynt.—p. 529.
*Resistance to Treatment in Early Syphilis. F. Kalz.—p. 534.
Discussion of Some Common Conditions, Generally Unrecognized or Untreated, Based on Thirty Years' Clinical Experience. W. A. Bigelow.—p. 536.
Fungous Infection of Mouth and Throat and Nose and Ear. A. L. Yates.—p. 540.
The Chinese Doctor and War. R. B. McClure.—p. 543.
Test for Increased Coagulability of Blood. T. R. Waugh and D. W. Ruddick.—p. 547.
Standardization of Blood Hemoglobin Determinations. H. B. Collier.—p. 550.
Effect of Mercury Indigo Disulfonate on Liver Cancer of Rats. J. E. Davis.—p. 553.

Resistance to Treatment in Early Syphilis.—Kalz stresses that resistance to therapy in syphilis is a serious problem for physician and patient and a menace from the public health point of view. He reports 3 such cases. Case 1 displayed an ocular relapse occurring after insufficient treatment and "cure" after intensified arsphenamine therapy. In case 2 a periostitis and precocious tertiary skin lesions developed while weekly injections of mapharsen 0.06 Gm. were being given but responded well to intensive therapy with arsphenamine. In case 3 resistance to neoarsphenamine 0.75 Gm., given once a week, was observed and mucous patches and papular secondaries with spirochetes and periostitis developed. An interesting feature was the persistent seronegativity. Symptomatic cure was achieved with mapharsen 0.06 Gm. twice a week. In all 3 cases therapy previously considered as adequate failed to arrest progression of the syphilitic infection, while intensified arsenical therapy brought about clinical and serologic cure. The author observed numerous patients in whom mapharsen, given once a week, failed to reverse the positive blood tests, while more intensive therapy with either mapharsen or arsphenamine brought about serologic reversal in a short time. If general improvement, serologically or otherwise, does not occur with intensified therapy and change of drug, such measures as injection of foreign protein, ultraviolet ray therapy and high vitamin intake may prove of value. If not, fever therapy in conjunction with arsenotherapy may be tried. The author has not observed resistance to treatment in primary or secondary syphilis when 0.06 Gm. of mapharsen was given twice a week. Mapharsen given once a week in a dose of 0.06 Gm. is insufficient for the treatment of early syphilis.

Delaware State Medical Journal, Wilmington

16:51-58 (April) 1944

New Method of Skin Grafting. M. E. Sano.—p. 51.

16:59-72 (May) 1944

Operative Treatment of Cancer of Large Bowel. W. W. Babcock.—p. 59.
Gynecomastia. C. W. Dunn.—p. 63.

Endocrinology, Springfield, Ill.

34:301-352 (May) 1944

Augmentation of Castrate Urinary Gonadotropin by Nonspecific Urinary Component. Beatrix G. Smith.—p. 301.
Effects of Adrenocorticotropic Hormone on Osseous System in Normal Rats. H. Becks, Miriam E. Simpson, C. H. Li and H. M. Evans.—p. 305.
Antagonism of Pituitary Adrenocorticotropic Hormone to Action of Growth Hormone on Osseous System of Hypophysectomized Rats. H. Becks, Miriam E. Simpson, W. Marx, C. H. Li and H. M. Evans.—p. 311.
Anatomic Effects of Thiouracil. R. H. Williams, A. R. Weinglass, G. W. Bissell and J. B. Peters.—p. 317.
Thymus Weight in Relation to Body Weight in Castrated and in Adrenalectomized Rats. H. C. Stoerk.—p. 329.
Intrasplenic Injection of Some Synthetic Estrogens and Proestrogens. A. Segaloff.—p. 335.
Influence of Sex Hormones on Bursa of Fabricius and Pelvis in Ring Necked Pheasant. C. M. Kirkpatrick and F. N. Andrews.—p. 340.
Role of Vitamins of B Complex in Estrogen Metabolism. A. Segaloff and Ann Segaloff.—p. 346.

Indiana State Medical Assn. Journal, Indianapolis

37:279-340 (June) 1944

Present Day Employment of Physically Handicapped Under Federal Civil Service. V. K. Harvey.—p. 279.
Putting Veteran Back to Work. W. A. Smith.—p. 282.
Training of Industrial Physicians. J. T. Oliphant.—p. 283.
*Practical Program for Human Rehabilitation. H. A. Vonachen.—p. 289.
Obligations of University in Training Industrial Physicians. W. D. Gatch.—p. 292.
Disability Evaluation. E. D. McBride.—p. 293.
Value of Industrial Medical Service in Industry. V. G. Heiser.—p. 295.
Preventive Medicine in Industry. J. H. Foulger.—p. 297.
Fungus Allergy and Industrial Dermatitis. S. M. Peck.—p. 304.
Postwar Industrial Health Problems. R. L. Sensenich.—p. 307.

Program for Rehabilitation.—Vonachen, medical director of the Caterpillar Tractor Company of Peoria, Ill., points out that this company realized about eighteen months ago that some of its thousands of employees now in service would return with physical handicaps. A survey was made in which each supervisor listed the jobs in his department which could be performed by employees with the handicaps listed on survey cards. With this information the personnel division, with its knowledge of "job analysis," was ready to interview the individuals and then present the applicant to the medical division for its approval of the specific job chosen. A personal interview followed, impressing on the employee the necessity for care and safety in his work. Many of the employees with physical handicaps are attending special classes given by a training school in order that they may advance in their quest of independence. This program has been successful, for the vast majority of these people have a production, safety and absentee record above normal. They are paid the same rate as normal persons; they are shown no special favors and are in no way considered as accepting charity. In Caterpillar's handicapped group are only those with the loss of one or both extremities, pronounced deformities, loss of one or both eyes, loss of hearing and speech, and those with healed tuberculosis, heart disease and the like. At present Caterpillar has approximately 800 such handicapped employees, and this number is remarkable when consideration is given to the fact that it builds heavy machinery. After Caterpillar assured itself of the success of this program in its plant, it felt that the plan should be carried forward to the community. The idea was offered to the Peoria Manufacturing Association, and from this came "The Peoria Plan for Human Rehabilitation—Civilian and Military," which the author believes is the first to be established in a community with a complete working organization.

Journal of Industrial Hygiene & Toxicology, Baltimore

26:183-210 (June) 1944

Physiologic Aspects of Traumatic Shock. J. C. Aub.—p. 183.
Management of Hand Injuries. H. Marble.—p. 189.
Determination of Concentration of Monoalkyl Ethylene Glycol Ethers in Air by Infra-Red Absorption Spectroscopy. C. Z. Nawrocki, F. S. Brackett and H. W. Werner.—p. 193.
Sensitive, Portable, Self-Contained Phototube Colorimeter for Field Determination of Cyanide in Air. D. Lester and P. F. Ordung.—p. 197.
Survey of Medical and Sanitary Facilities in Small Industrial Establishments. Beatrice Kresky and T. Rosenthal.—p. 201.
Control of Silica Dust Hazard in Quartz Crystal Cutting and Grinding. A. E. Goss.—p. 208.

Public Health Reports, Washington, D. C.

59:701-732 (June 2) 1944

Strain of Typhus Rickettsiae Isolated from Brain of Wild Rat in California. M. Dorothy Beck, H. L. Bodily and Rosemary O'Donnell. —p. 701.
Prevalence of Poliomyelitis in United States in 1943. C. C. Dauer. —p. 712.

59:733-764 (June 9) 1944

Sulfarsphenamine in Therapy of Syphilis: A Comparative Study of Toxic Manifestations of Neoarsphenamine and Sulfarsphenamine. T. F. Probey, E. W. Norris, A. V. Deibert and Eleanor V. Price. —p. 733.

Radiology, Syracuse, N. Y.

42:425-530 (May) 1944

Roentgen Diagnosis of Primary Atypical Pneumonia. E. K. Lewis and F. B. Lusk.—p. 425.
*Comparative Roentgen Study of Primary Atypical and Bacterial Pneumonia. G. H. Stein and P. J. Kresky.—p. 435.
*Roentgen Study of Primary Atypical Virus Pneumonia. G. Levene and Ida A. Sterman.—p. 446.
Tomography in Region of Maxillary Sinuses. E. H. Holvey and L. M. Rosenthal.—p. 458.
Some Roentgen Aspects of Pancreatic Necrosis. G. J. Baylin and K. D. Weeks.—p. 466.
Reciprocity Law Failure in X-Ray Films. R. H. Morgan.—p. 471.
Supervoltage Roentgen Therapy of Esophageal Carcinoma. F. Buschke and S. T. Cantril.—p. 480.
Place of National Cancer Institute in Cancer Program. R. R. Spencer. —p. 493.

Roentgen Study of Primary Atypical and Bacterial Pneumonia.—Stein and Kresky state that during the twelve months from August 1942 through July 1943 2,062 cases of pneumonia were seen at the Regional Station Hospital in Sioux Falls, S. D.; 950 were bacterial pneumonias and 1,112 were primary atypical pneumonias. From a review of these cases they have come to the conclusion that any attempt to determine the probable etiology of a case of pneumonia from the roentgenogram alone is an extremely inaccurate procedure. Cases of primary atypical pneumonia may present an x-ray appearance indistinguishable from that of pneumococcic or other bacterial pneumonias, especially the early and/or resolving stages of the latter. Contrary to most descriptions in the literature, the authors have seen many cases of atypical pneumonia which did not originate in the hilar regions and extended outward but occurred as circumscribed foci in the periphery of the lung field. They have also seen primary atypical pneumonias occurring in the upper lobes with x-ray findings simulating those of tuberculosis, as mentioned by Moore and his associates. They present 19 cases which demonstrate the variations of x-ray shadows in both bacterial and primary atypical pneumonia. Any attempt to establish an etiologic diagnosis from the x-ray findings alone, without a knowledge of the clinical symptomatology, laboratory findings and clinical course, is certain to result in inaccurate diagnoses.

Roentgen Study of Primary Atypical Virus Pneumonia.—Levene and Sterman report studies in 100 consecutive cases of virus pneumonia observed in the Department of Radiology of the Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals. From a roentgenologic standpoint virus pneumonia appears to be a disease of the tracheobronchial system with secondary changes in the lungs. It produces fairly characteristic pulmonary changes. These consist of tracheobronchitis, peribronchitis, focal atelectasis, edema and emphysema. The presence of emphysema militates against total lobar atelectasis, so that uniform consolidation is infrequently observed. Roentgenograms show clearing of the lungs on the seventeenth day and a return to normal on the twenty-fifth day. Resolution progresses centripetally, the peripheral portions of the lungs being the first to clear. Roentgenologic evidence of interstitial pneumonitis and partial atelectasis may remain long after clinical cure. Since this may suggest the possibility of the development of chronic complications, particularly of bronchiectasis, it would appear to be good practice to take a roentgenogram of the chest on the day of discharge and another, where indicated, at a short interval thereafter.

South Carolina Medical Assn. Journal, Florence

40:91-108 (May) 1944

Management of Thyrotoxicosis, by Classical Iodinization Method and by Use of Thiouracil. T. P. Sprunt.—p. 91.

FOREIGN

An asterisk (*) before a title indicates that the article is abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

British Journal of Radiology, London

17:133-164 (May) 1944

Indications for and Effects of Irradiation of Pituitary Gland: Symposium. E. A. Kahn, A. C. Crooke and J. F. Bromley.—p. 133.
Value of Opaque Enema and Its Modifications. N. P. Henderson. —p. 140.
Fine Control for Kilovoltage of High Tension Generator. F. S. Stewart.—p. 149.
Energy Absorption: II. Part I. Integral Dose When Whole Body is Irradiated. W. V. Mayneord and J. R. Clarkson.—p. 151.
Four Inch Packing Nail in Lung: Case Followed for Thirteen Years. J. B. Hartley.—p. 157.
New Integrating Dosemeter for X-Ray Therapy. F. T. Farmer. —p. 160.
Calcification in Guinea Worm. J. A. Brocklebank.—p. 163.

British Medical Journal, London

1:547-580 (April 22) 1944

*Etiology of Postarsphenamine Jaundice. J. Beattie and J. Marshall. —p. 547.
What Is Psychiatry? A. Gregg.—p. 550.
Ocular Syndrome in Onchocerciasis. J. G. Scott.—p. 553.
*Nervous Complications of Infective Hepatitis. F. G. Lescher.—p. 554.
Surgical Problems in Forward Areas. G. Blackburn.—p. 556.

1:581-610 (April 29) 1944

Wartime Incidence of and Mortality from Respiratory Tuberculosis. P. Stocks and E. Lewis-Faning.—p. 581.
Relation of Dermatology to Psychiatry. F. F. Hellier.—p. 583.
Sickness Records of Nurses in General Hospital. Joyce Wright.—p. 585.
Cyclopropane for Dental Surgery in Children. K. B. Pinson.—p. 588.
Early Secondary Repair of Complete Tears. P. Malpas.—p. 590.

Etiology of Postarsphenamine Jaundice.—Beattie and Marshall point out that apparently two types of hepatitis occur during arsenic therapy: (1) an early type, which is usually mild and appears within the first two weeks after the first injection of the drug, and (2) a late type, which may appear at a variable time after starting treatment but usually becomes obvious between the twelfth and seventeenth weeks of treatment. They are concerned with the late type, which at their clinic increased from 2 per hundred cases of early syphilis under arsenic treatment to 46 per hundred cases. Observations indicated that although syphilis and the arsenicals can produce liver damage they cannot be responsible alone for the increase in jaundice. Ruge had made the observation that in the German navy the incidence of jaundice in the syphilitic bore a relation to the incidence of infective (nonspirochetal) jaundice in the general population. The present rapid rise in the incidence of jaundice among the syphilitic in Britain also has been observed over a period when infective hepatitis was becoming increasingly common in the general population. The authors investigated the possible role of infection in 119 cases of postarsphenamine jaundice in which all the antisyphilitic treatment was administered at one clinic. The length of the incubation period and the possibility that an infective agent had been transmitted by inoculation suggested that postarsphenamine jaundice might be identical with the jaundice which occurs after the administration of human blood products or of yellow fever vaccine containing human serum. It was suggested by MacCallum early in 1943 that if transmission of the infective factor in postarsphenamine jaundice was due to inoculation of infective material contained in imperfectly sterilized syringes, then if each patient was given a syringe at the beginning of his treatment and received injections only by that syringe the transmission of infection ought to be eliminated. It was decided to give each of 10 patients with early syphilis a new and unused syringe for his exclusive use for all his injections. Such syringes and needles were washed and boiled both before and after each injection. Because of posting to units away from the command only 4 of the 10 were observed beyond one hundred and twenty days after the first treatment. No case of jaundice appeared in this group in spite of the fact that the patients were in contact for about the first fourteen days of treatment, and subsequently at least once each week, with men who later developed postarsphenamine jaundice. The authors present considerations which suggest that there is an X disease which has an incubation period of about twenty-eight to thirty days and is transmitted by contact

and a Y disease, which has an incubation period of eighty to one hundred days and is transmitted by inoculation of infective material (blood, serum or plasma). An attack of Y disease presumably confers no immunity against X disease. Evidence that an attack of X disease confers no immunity against Y disease is scanty and incomplete but is suggestive. Relapses of Y disease have been explained mostly on the grounds of an infection with X disease.

Nervous Complications of Infective Hepatitis.—According to Lescher, nervous symptoms occur occasionally during spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica and also, but even more rarely, during infective hepatitis. Meningitis is the nervous complication most commonly encountered in both diseases. Disease of the nervous parenchyma, though it does occur, is rare in both infections. The authors describe meningitis in a patient with spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica and also in 2 patients with epidemic hepatitis. In 1 of these 2 polyneuritis developed, and in the other hemiplegia, presumably due to an encephalitis, occurred within a few weeks of the attack of epidemic hepatitis. While the possibility of coincidence has been kept in mind, the probability is that the hepatitis and the nervous complications are but two phases of the same disease. This combination may be found to be not quite so uncommon as was formerly supposed, especially if the presence of latent jaundice is looked for in all cases of infective nervous disease of doubtful etiology.

1:611-642 (May 6) 1944

Control of Dust Borne Streptococcal Infection in Measles Wards. Joyce Wright, R. Cruickshank and W. Gunn.—p. 611.
*New Technic for Application of Dust-Laying Oils to Hospital Bedclothes. F. C. Harwood, J. Powney and C. W. Edwards.—p. 615.
*Oiled Floors to Control Respiratory Infection: Army Experiment. P. H. R. Anderson, J. A. Buchanan and J. J. MacPartland.—p. 616.
Determination of Basal Metabolism on Outpatients. J. D. Robertson.—p. 617.
Nutritional Edema in a Vegetarian. J. MacD. Holmes.—p. 620.
Aerial Convection from Smallpox Hospitals. C. K. Millard.—p. 628.

Application of Dust-Laying Oils to Hospital Bedclothes.—According to Harwood and his associates the treatment of bedclothes with dust-laying oils for the purpose of reducing dustborne infection in hospital wards has been investigated. The application of from 3 to 7 per cent of liquid petrolatum or of technical white oil to bedclothes caused a large reduction of dustborne bacteria in the air of hospital wards. Two distinct methods of applying the oil to bedclothes were studied: (*a*) impregnation with oil dissolved in a volatile organic solvent, (*b*) impregnation with concentrated oil-in-water emulsions. Neither of these processes permits accurate control of quantities, while both methods entail a recovery process for the unused oil and would present considerable difficulty in large scale operation in a hospital laundry. The National Institute for Medical Research invited the cooperation of the British Launderers' Research Association with regard to this difficulty, and an investigation was carried out in which the use of dilute aqueous emulsions for oiling was considered in detail. As a result of this work an efficient and economic process has been evolved. It has been found possible by the use of suitable emulsifiers to oil hospital bedclothes to any required degree by means of very dilute oil-in-water emulsions. The particular advantage of the present process is that complete exhaustion of the emulsion takes place, and there is therefore no necessity for applying an oil recovery process to the used liquor. Both positively charged and negatively charged oil emulsions have been employed, either separately or in equivalent amounts. The cation active emulsifier "fixanol C" and the anion active emulsifier "teepol" have been used in the present investigation, but there is no reason why other commercial emulsifiers of similar types should not be used. The methods described are applicable on a large scale in any hospital laundry that observes a correct washing technic.

Oiled Floors to Control Respiratory Infection.—Anderson and his associates investigated the oiling of floors to see if it could be used to cut down the spread of air borne infections among soldiers in barracks. The experiment involved men in two army units, A and B, each of which was a large training center occupying one complete barracks. Oiling of floors was carried out in unit A, while in unit B, which served as a control, the floors were untreated. The two barracks were almost identical in structure, and the men in the two lived and worked under closely comparable conditions. In unit A the wooden floors of all barrack rooms, sleeping huts, offices and lecture rooms were treated with spindle oil at regular intervals. The oil was applied in such a way as to leave an imperceptible film on the surface after thorough impregnation of the wood. Oil treatment of the floors of unit A began in November 1942. The oil was noninflammable and caused no unpleasant smell. The surface dried in about six hours. One gallon of oil was enough to treat about 1,000 square feet of floor space. Second and subsequent applications were made at intervals of about four weeks. After treatment the floor was not scrubbed but was easily kept clean by brushing or occasional moppings with a rag moistened in oil. The floors of unit B—the control unit—were left untreated, and in both units careful weekly records were kept of all men reporting sick with a respiratory infection during the seventeen weeks ended March 27, 1943. In the unit where floors were oiled the average rate of respiratory infections was 7 per thousand men, as against 38 per thousand men in the control unit. No major outbreak of respiratory infection appeared in the test unit; in the control unit an outbreak of almost epidemic proportions prevailed between the middle of February and the first week of March.

Journal of Royal Army Medical Corps, London

82:151-202 (April) 1944

Medical Aspects of Occupation of Captured Enemy Towns and Ports. W. L. Spencer-Cox.—p. 151.
Camp Siting in Malarious Districts of West Africa. C. R. Ribbands.—p. 157.
Some Experiences with a Parachute Surgical Unit. C. G. Rob.—p. 165.
Divisional Field Ambulance in Mobile Warfare. R. Johnston.—p. 168.
Importance of Failure of Concentration in Acute War Neurosis Syndrome. R. F. Tredgold.—p. 177.

Lancet, London

1:555-586 (April 29) 1944

Forward Surgery of Abdominal Wounds. W. H. Ogilvie.—p. 555.
Chronic Sinusitis with Polypi: Radical External Operation. N. Patterson.—p. 558.
Chronic Sinusitis with Polypi: Results of Patterson's Operation. S. W. G. Hargrove.—p. 560.
Regional Anesthesia for Surgery of Nose and Sinuses. H. W. Loftus Dale.—p. 562.
Treatment of Arthritis with Acid Potassium Phosphate. H. W. Crowe.—p. 563.
Vaccines and Chemotherapy in Pneumococcal Lobar Pneumonia. A. Dick.—p. 564.
Nicotinic Acid and Riboflavin in Beef Extracts and Corned Beef. R. G. Booth and E. C. Barton-Wright.—p. 565.

Revista Chilena de Pediatría, Santiago

15:169-248 (March) 1944. Partial Index

Early Cutaneous Tuberculosis in Children. A. Dabancens L.—p. 203.
*Neurologic Syndromes Due to Tuberculosis of Nervous System. R. Matte L. and R. Galecio G.—p. 213.
Food Allergy in Infants: Means for Diagnosis. W. Bustamante E.—p. 240.

Neurologic Syndromes Due to Tuberculosis of Nervous System.—Matte L. and Galecio G. report 5 cases of tuberculosis of the nervous system complicating primary pulmonary tuberculosis in infants and young children. Neurologic symptoms were present in 4 cases. The first patient exhibited symptoms of a cerebral tumor. The second and third patients presented hemiplegia as the first symptom of terminal tuberculous meningitis of ten and five days' duration respectively. The fourth patient complained of acute supraorbital neuralgia for the last four months in the course of primary pulmonary tuberculosis of nine months' duration. Necropsies showed primary pulmonary tuberculosis with cavitation and hematogenic spread of tuberculosis in all of the cases. A large cerebellar tuberculoma was found in the first case. A large cerebral tuberculoma was present in the second and third cases. Multiple cerebral tuberculomas were encountered in the fourth case. Neurologic symptoms of definite value for the diagnosis of cerebral tuberculoma did not appear in the last three cases in which tuberculoma was a necropsy finding. The cause of death in the cases reported was tuberculous leptomeningitis.

Book Notices

The Evolution of Tuberculosis as Observed During Twenty Years at Lymanhurst, Minneapolis Board of Public Welfare, 1921 to 1941. Price, $2.50. Paper. Pp. 253, with illustrations. Minnesota Public Health Association. St. Paul, 1944.

This volume is the result of twenty years of observation and study of tuberculosis among children and young adults who as far as possible were observed to determine how the disease evolves in the bodies of persons who are infected in infancy, childhood and early adult life.

The tuberculin test, the author believes, affords the best criterion of the accomplishments in tuberculosis control over a period of years as well as the present situation.

During the first ten years stereoscopic x-ray films were made of the chests of all children, regardless of the tuberculin reaction. Never was any evidence of clinical tuberculosis found in the lungs of nonreactors. Therefore, x-ray inspection of the chest was discontinued. Moreover, single films were substituted for stereoscopic films. In 1934, after adequate trial, x-ray film on paper base was as satisfactory as on celluloid base, and therefore the paper x-ray film of the standard size was subsequently employed. It was concluded that no x-ray film, regardless of base or size, is adequate for final diagnosis. X-ray film inspection of the chest is indispensable in detecting the presence of disease which has attained macroscopic proportions, but microscopic etiology can never be determined with accuracy from the shadows of macroscopic lesions alone.

Among those who had primary tuberculosis as manifested by the tuberculin reaction, the x-ray film revealed evidence of such lesions in only about 30 per cent. The x-rays cannot be considered a substitute for the tuberculin test, but neither is the tuberculin test a substitute for the x-rays. In observing the chests of the same individuals over a period of years, it was found that the location of the lesions in those who develop chronic clinical pulmonary tuberculosis can often be determined by x-ray inspection two or three years before they cause significant symptoms or become contagious and usually before other phases of the physical examination are of any avail. Despite these findings, the physicians did not abandon palpation, percussion and auscultation, which often bring to light evidence of disease in certain areas of the lungs and in other parts of the body which do not lend themselves well to x-ray inspection.

After thirteen years of observation and study, it was decided that treatment of children with the first infection type of tuberculosis is of little avail, either immediately or remotely, and therefore it was recommended that the treatment division of the Lymanhurst School be abandoned and that the funds be diverted to more effective tuberculosis work; namely, testing as many children as possible with tuberculin, the reactors to be examined periodically after attaining adulthood, and examining their adult associates for contagious tuberculosis and breaking the contact as soon as possible. This necessitated a clinic for adults where such contacts could be examined, which was established in 1935.

Observations proved that the first infection type of tuberculosis is an extremely benign disease. Over the twenty year period no child was found to be significantly ill from this form of tuberculosis. However, it prepared the way for reinfection clinical forms of disease by causing sensitivity of the tissues to tuberculoprotein and often by providing tubercle bacilli for reinfections. Acute forms of the disease, such as meningitis, miliary disease and pneumonia, are reinfection types of tuberculosis. Nearly always when an opportunity exists one can detect the presence of primary tuberculosis before these highly destructive reinfection forms appear.

The belief that children under 5 years of age tolerate infection with tubercle bacilli poorly was not substantiated. In a group of 813 children who were found to be reactors to tuberculin between birth and the age of 5 years 11 (1.35 per cent) died of meningitis, miliary tuberculosis or tuberculous pneumonia. Eleven others as children developed extrathoracic clinical tuberculosis, of whom none died. There were 9 who later developed chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. The average age at which this occurred was 14.5 years, the youngest being 8 and the oldest 18 years. All the remaining children of this group remained free from clinical tuberculosis throughout the period of observation.

Various methods of finding clinical cases of pulmonary tuberculosis were tried, but it is pointed out that the only entirely satisfactory method consists in testing all persons in a community with tuberculin, making x-ray films of the chests of the reactors periodically and examining those who have shadows to determine the cause of their disease.

Since the first infection type of tuberculosis does not confer dependable immunity, as does an attack of smallpox, attempts to produce immunity by other methods are based on a shaky premise and do not appear to be the proper approach to the solution of the problem. The only known satisfactory method of preventing tuberculosis in the human body consists in creating an environment free from tubercle bacilli.

This volume has added much valuable information to the literature of tuberculosis and should be read by all physicians interested in the diagnosis, treatment and prevention of the disease.

Reaction to Injury: Pathology for Students of Disease Based on the Functional and Morphological Responses of Tissues to Injurious Agents. By Wiley D. Forbus, M.D., Professor of Pathology, Duke University and Pathologist to the Duke Hospital, Durham, N. C. Cloth. Price, $9. Pp. 797, with 532 illustrations. Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins Company, 1943.

"In its present form this book is made up of two of the four parts called for in the original plan of the work. The two parts constitute a clearly defined entity, dealing with the nature and causation of disease and with the resistive reaction: the inflammatory process and all the infectious diseases that arise therefrom." Interest centers in the individual as a whole and the old, more conventional treatment of the subject as "special" pathology has been avoided. In the preface the author explains that in order to meet the needs of continuous education and to provide opportunity for cultivation of knowledge of the basic science of disease "a specific theme has been adopted, and the materials have been selected, arranged and dealt with in such a way that the theme is always evident—disease is a matter of the abnormal outcome of a constantly changing relation between the ultimate biological unit, the cell, and its environment."

Part one, approximately one sixth of this volume, is an introduction to the study of disease. The evolution of present day concepts of the nature of disease is presented in an interesting and stimulating fashion, so devised as to give the beginner an important and all too frequently neglected historical background. The etiology and pathogenesis of disease receive particular emphasis; especially notable is the elaborate classification and discussion of pathogenic agents of the plant and animal kingdoms. According to the author's plan "the individual is considered to be capable of reacting in only three essential ways, (1) by resisting, (2) by submitting and (3) by effecting an adaptation. These three reactions, therefore, are taken to be the basis of all disease, and the recognized disease entities are considered to be the expressions of the elaboration of one of several of these reactions."

Any general plan for the formal presentation of a subject as complex as pathology must represent some sort of compromise and thus be open to certain adverse criticism. The plan followed in this work is no exception. One of the most difficult and complex parts of pathology, the inflammatory reaction, is introduced at the beginning without the preparation that a detailed study of simpler reactions, e. g. hyperemia, hemorrhage, edema or various degenerative processes, would afford. Such sharp distinctions are made between the various "parts" of pathology in this work that the student is often presented with what must seem to him a fairly complete discussion of a disease, yet some very important complication or end result of the disease may not be included because it does not fit in with the particular phase of pathology being discussed. An example of this is found in the discussion of chronic osteomyelitis, in which no hint is given of the possibility of amyloidosis as a complicating factor. Similarly, for rheumatic heart disease there is practically no discussion of its most important sequel, the heart failure which often follows long after the acute inflammatory episode, due to cicatricial changes. In spite of the evident intention to emphasize general principles and mechanisms, the

result is not all that might be desired. Too often a comparatively brief discussion of general principles is followed by the presentation of numerous disease entities which seem to be rather detached from one another and but weakly connected with the important principles which they are supposed to illustrate. Of 646 pages concerning resistive reaction to injury it seems rather disproportionate to devote but two thirds of a page to metabolism and functions in inflamed tissues, two and one-half pages to the functional significance of the elements of the inflammatory exudate, and but one page to a general discussion of repair of tissues following the inflammatory reaction. It is difficult to criticize fairly half a work without knowledge of just what the other half contains. It does appear, however, that in a "completed treatment of resistive reaction to injury" cirrhosis of the liver and asthma, for example, should be considered and, furthermore, that some general statements should be made regarding the role that hyperplasia, metaplasia, hypertrophy, regeneration and fibroplasia may have in a resistive reaction to injury.

A major defect of this volume, and one which detracts especially from a new work, lies in the selection of reference material. For example, concerning such an active subject as rheumatic fever the average date of publication for the 70 references given lies between 1924 and 1925. Less than 10 per cent of these were published within the last ten years. Similarly for the subject of experimental nephritis the most recent of the 11 references is 13 years old, antedating one of the most important advances in this field: the production of glomerulonephritis with nephrotoxin. Heffron's monograph on the pathogenesis of lobar pneumonia is referred to twice, with the implication that this represents the last word on the subject. This work is 13 years old and does not include some of the important experimental data on which our present day concepts of this disease are based. Even in the field of virus diseases, where new knowledge is increasing rapidly, the most recent of 11 reference on general considerations of virus diseases is 7 years old.

Especially commendable in this book are the portions which deal with specific granulomatous diseases, and the large sections on virus and rickettsial diseases. There are numerous illustrations of exceptional quality from the standpoint both of technical excellence and of suitability. The material is well indexed except for an occasional rather important omission, e. g. hyperemia and rheumatic fever (listed as acute rheumatic fever). The text is well printed on paper of excellent quality and the volume is attractively and sturdily bound.

It is doubtful that this work will supplant the several excellent single volume textbooks of pathology now in use; however, it presents many exceptional features including a rather complete coverage of the acute inflammatory diseases. Part I provides an excellent introduction to the study of pathology and disease in general.

Small Community Hospitals. By Henry J. Southmayd, Director, Division of Rural Hospitals, The Commonwealth Fund, and Geddes Smith, Associate, The Commonwealth Fund. Cloth. Price, $2. Pp. 182. New York: Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford University Press, 1944.

This is a book of importance to any one who wishes to establish a hospital of 50 beds or less. Its practical point of view will appeal to members of the medical profession and to leaders of the community who might be given some responsibility in the establishment of a small hospital. Many of the subjects discussed will apply to institutions having a larger bed capacity, but the reader is cautioned that all remarks cannot apply to hospitals having more than 50 beds. Larger institutions can expect to have the services of a qualified pathologist and a qualified radiologist to supervise the laboratories. Small institutions cannot afford adequate supervision but should nevertheless strive to maintain some professional supervision of these departments. Exception should be taken to the apparent reliance on recently graduated technicians of commercial training schools. Undoubtedly small, recently established hospitals would profit by obtaining the services of experienced technicians and preferably a technician who is registered by recognized organizations such as the Registry of Medical Technologists or the American Registry of X-Ray Technicians.

Common Skin Diseases. By A. C. Roxburgh, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., Physician in Charge of the Skin Department and Lecturer on Diseases of the Skin, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Seventh edition. Fabrikoid. Price, 18s. Pp. 453, with 192 illustrations. London: H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 1944.

This is the seventh edition of Roxburgh's book to appear since its first publication in 1932. That fact itself attests its value. Like the previous editions, it is a clearly written book designed for the general practitioner, with emphasis on the commoner diseases, their differential diagnosis and practical therapeutic procedures such as the practitioner is in a position to give. It is a book written from experience, rather than a compilation of abstracts from the literature, and written with a style that is readable, conversational and understandable. The type is large, the stock excellent and the photographic illustrations plentiful, large and clear. It does not pretend to be a complete treatise or reference work, yet it contains information about the newer things, as the vitamins, sulfonamides, penicillin, the influence of war on certain dermatoses and industrial dermatitis. Emphasis throughout the book is placed on the broader conception of dermatology rather than on minutiae. Within its scope it is an excellent book that fully deserves recommendation.

The War and Mental Health in England. By James M. Mackintosh, M.D., Professor of Preventive Medicine, University of Glasgow. Cloth. Price, 85 cents. Pp. 91. New York: Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford University Press, 1944.

This monograph includes two parts. The first part contains chapters on the process of adjustment, the lonely year 1940-1941, defense, preparation and alliance 1941-1942 and the end of the beginning 1942-1943. The second part contains chapters on hospital services, voluntary organizations for mental health, professional education in mental health and some problems of the future. The author discusses the psychodynamics of normal thinking and abnormal thinking as well as many other mental aberrations deftly, simply and accurately. His proposal to educate every one regarding proper, normal and clear thinking is commended. When the war is over people must begin to busy themselves with the vocations, jobs and responsibilities they had before. When mental disease develops it must be treated as is any other disease, as quickly as possible. Education in regard to mental health according to the author should begin early in life and be continued throughout life. There are myriads of excellent ideas in this small publication.

Poliomyelitis: The Relation of Neurotropic Streptococci to Epidemic and Experimental Poliomyelitis and Poliomyelitis Virus, Diagnostic Serologic Tests and Serum Treatment. By Edward C. Rosenow, M.D., Professor of Experimental Bacteriology, University of Minnesota, Mayo Foundation, Rochester. Vol. A44 The International Bulletin for Medical Research and Public Hygiene. W. L. Colze, Editor-in-Chief. Paper. Pp. 87, with 26 illustrations. New York, Brussels & London: International Bulletin, [1944].

The author summarizes his researches over many years on the problems indicated by the title. No new evidence is presented in support of his well known views with regard to the causation of poliomyelitis, but he gives a comprehensive, painstaking and helpful account with full references of the many experiments and observations previously reported in medical journals. His hope is that the monograph "will meet the objections that have stood in the way of a general acceptance of the primary streptococcal causation of poliomyelitis and the streptococcal source of the virus."

Healthful Living for Nurses. By Harold S. Diehl, M.S., M.D., Sc.D., Professor of Preventive Medicine and Public Health and Dean of the Medical Sciences, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, and Ruth E. Boynton, M.S., M.D., Professor of Preventive Medicine and Public Health and Director of the Student's Health Service, University of Minnesota. Cloth. Price, $2.50. Pp. 534, with 34 illustrations. New York & London: McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 1944.

This textbook on healthful living for nurses is complete, authentic and readable. It is amply documented, the references being given chapter by chapter, together with discussion suggestions. It is organized as a textbook for the obvious purpose of being used in nurses' training schools. As such, it should be of the greatest usefulness. It is liberally illustrated with charts, diagrams and drawings. It can be recommended without reservation.

Queries and Minor Notes

THE ANSWERS HERE PUBLISHED HAVE BEEN PREPARED BY COMPETENT AUTHORITIES. THEY DO NOT, HOWEVER, REPRESENT THE OPINIONS OF ANY OFFICIAL BODIES UNLESS SPECIFICALLY STATED IN THE REPLY. ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS AND QUERIES ON POSTAL CARDS WILL NOT BE NOTICED. EVERY LETTER MUST CONTAIN THE WRITER'S NAME AND ADDRESS, BUT THESE WILL BE OMITTED ON REQUEST.

CLOTTING OF MENSTRUAL BLOOD—SIGNS OF FETAL DISTRESS DURING LABOR

To the Editor:—What pathologic or physiologic changes occur in the menstrual blood when clots form? In the normal woman one does not expect to find clots. I realize that fibroid tumors and other glandular disturbances may produce clots, but I should like to know why this occurs. If meconium appears in the vaginal discharge of a patient who is having a normal labor and the fetal heart rate becomes rapid, changing from 140 to 170, what would one expect as the cause and what can be done? Such a patient was examined rectally; there was dilatation of about two fingerbreadths, there was no evidence of cord prolapse and the patient was in good condition. At this time she was given a hypodermic of vitamin K but the baby died a few hours after birth and at the time of birth showed asphyxia. I have often seen meconium stained amniotic fluid when the baby would be perfectly normal. Are there any precautions or any special procedures that should be taken when meconium stained fluid appears during the course of labor before the cervix is dilated?

M.D., Washington.

ANSWER.—Under normal conditions menstrual blood does not clot, because in passing through the endometrium it undergoes certain changes which tend to inhibit coagulation. The nature of these changes is obscure, but presumably some anticoagulant substance is added or some ingredient of the blood necessary for clotting is removed. Since blood obtained from a needle prick of the cervix does clot, it is clear that the anticoagulant mechanism resides in the endometrium. While this mechanism is adequate for the usual quantity of menstrual bleeding, it may be unable to cope with excessive hemorrhage, and under these circumstances clots develop. As a rule, therefore, clot formation in the menstrual discharge means a more rapid escape of blood from the endometrium than is normal.

The two most dependable signs of fetal distress in labor are a slow fetal heart rate (under 90) and irregularity. A rapid rate (170 and above) and meconium stained amniotic fluid are less trustworthy signs and may be present in cases in which the fetus is entirely normal. Accordingly, the latter two signs should not be regarded as indications for immediate delivery unless the cervix is fully dilated with the head on the perineum. If the cervix is not fully dilated the best results will be obtained in the long run if labor is allowed to continue. Indeed, operative intervention prior to complete dilatation is rarely justified even if unequivocal signs of fetal distress occur, because (1) the trauma imposed on the baby by such an operation often does more harm than the continuation of labor and (2) it is not right to jeopardize the mother's outlook by a traumatic operation for the sake of an infant whose chances of survival are already dubious. The administration of oxygen to the mother in such cases may be helpful. A rapid fetal heart rate is presumably the result of a temporary vagal paralysis, but the causes which bring about the latter condition are not definitely known.

AGGLUTINATION OF TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID AND DYSENTERY ORGANISMS

To the Editor:—What is the significance of a positive serum agglutination test for paradysentery A in a titer of 1:320 in a patient who had a severe attack of diarrhea lasting forty-eight hours four months before? Could a recent immunization against typhoid and paratyphoid produce agglutinins against paradysentery organisms?

M.D., South Carolina.

ANSWER.—It is assumed that the Flexner bacillus, Shigella paradysenteriae, is meant by paradysentery A. Though normal human serum frequently agglutinates this organism to a high titer, often 1:150 and sometimes higher, a titer of 1:320 in the absence of agglutinins for Shiga's bacillus is suggestive of infection. The agglutinin titer usually drops rapidly after recovery, and its persistence for as long as four months might be taken to suggest a carrier state. However, the significance of the presence of agglutinins for dysentery bacilli, and the Flexner bacillus in particular, is questionable and should be interpreted with caution; the only completely satisfactory diagnostic test is the isolation of the bacillus from the feces.

A recent typhoid-paratyphoid immunization might produce an anamnestic rise in dysentery agglutinins but probably not to the observed titer. Though a number of strains of the Y type of Flexner's bacillus have been found to contain Salmonella antigens VI and XIII (Bornstein, Siegbert; Saphra, I., and Daniels, J. B.: *J. Immunol.* **42**:401 [Dec.] 1941) the occurrence in dysentery bacilli of antigens present in the typhoid bacillus and the paratyphoid A and paratyphoid B bacilli has not as yet been observed.

NEURITIS PROBABLY FROM IODIZED POPPY SEED OIL IN SPINAL CANAL

To the Editor:—Five cc. of iodized poppy seed oil was injected intrathecally and cisternally because of pain, hyperesthesia and anesthesia along the course of the 6th cervical dorsal nerve roots C_6 through C_8 on the right, with generalized weakness of the right arm. For twenty-four hours following there was severe headache, general malaise and a temperature of 102. For two weeks the patient could not lie flat because of pain in the lumbar and sacral regions. This disappeared to be followed by coccygeal neuritic pain on sneezing or on laughing heartily. Three months after injection there were severe neuritic pains in the right sacroiliac region, right hip and right posterior thigh, coming on after standing or walking and relieved by lying down. Are the pains due to the injection? Should an attempt be made now after almost four months to remove the oil? How is that done? The patient is a 35 year old man.

M.D., Rhode Island.

ANSWER.—One would have to consider the possibility of a protruded cervical disk in this patient. It is rather unusual to have a unilateral neuritis.

The coccygeal neuritic pain produced on sneezing and laughing following the injection of iodized oil suggests that the patient has probably developed some neuritis as the result of the oil. The removal of the oil is probably advisable. However, before this is done another fluoroscopy should be made with the oil of the lumbosacral area and of the cervical area either to verify or to disprove the presence of protruded disks in both locations. Following this, the iodized oil should be removed with a spinal puncture needle placed in the fourth lumbar space according to Kubik and Hampson's technic (Removal of Iodized Oil by Lumbar Puncture, *New England J. Med.* **224**:455 [March 13] 1941), which consists in adjusting the table so that the volume of oil is placed about the tip of the spinal puncture needle, at which time gentle suctions with the use of a syringe should effect a thorough removal. It is true that the last remaining drops of oil have to be recentered about the needle in order to remove it thoroughly. The centering of the oil about the needle is done with the aid of the fluoroscope.

IMPAIRED HEARING FROM ACOUSTIC TRAUMA

To the Editor:—A man aged 38 who claims no previous trouble with his hearing developed bilateral total deafness while working as a chipper in a shipyard. His Wassermann reaction is negative. A change of position has not improved his hearing. A neurologist states that there is no neurologic basis for his loss of hearing and that it is not psychogenic. His ear drums are normal. If chipping noises are the cause of his deafness, what is the pathogenesis? Would this be considered as an accident or an occupational disease?

J. Douglas Barry, M.D., Wilmington, Del.

ANSWER.—Impaired hearing from acoustic trauma is characterized either by a slowly progressive hearing loss beginning for the tone of 4,096 vibrations or, if there has been a sudden loud sound close to the ear, there may be an acute onset of a hearing loss. It would seem unlikely that a bilateral total deafness such as described could be the result of acoustic trauma and could be classed as occupational. The pathogenesis of deafness from acoustic trauma is an initial fatigue of the auditory nerve followed by progressive degeneration as the exposure continues.

JUNGLE ROT

To the Editor:—Will you kindly send me all the information you have on the treatment, prognosis and pathology of a disease known as jungle rot? Will you tell me something about the etiology and contagiousness of the disease?

M.D., California.

ANSWER.—The United States Army Medical Department has no information concerning the disease called "jungle rot." Perhaps the term applies to a condition known as "Barcoo rot," which is a synonym for "desert sore" or "veld sore." References to this condition may be found on page 1107 of Stitt's "Diagnosis, Prevention and Treatment of Tropical Diseases" by R. P. Strong and on page 679 of the eleventh edition of "Manson's Tropical Diseases" by Philip Manson-Bahr.

From Panama comes information that the terms "jungle rot" and "tropical rot" are used by laymen to describe any sort of sore developing on the body, usually a severe form of mycotic fungus, mold or yeast infection.

JOURNALS ABSTRACTED IN THE CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE DEPARTMENT, MAY-AUGUST 1944

Titles have been listed or abstracts made of important articles in the following journals in the Current Literature Department of THE JOURNAL during the past four months. Any of the journals, except those starred, will be lent by THE JOURNAL to subscribers in continental United States and Canada and to members of the American Medical Association for a period not exceeding three days. Three journals may be borrowed at a time. No journals are available prior to 1933. Requests for periodicals should be addressed to the Library of the American Medical Association and should be accompanied by stamps to cover postage (6 cents if one and 18 cents if three periodicals are requested). Thus most of these journals are accessible to the general practitioner.

Acta Radiologica. Stockholm.
Actas Dermo-Sifiliograficas. Madrid.
American Heart Journal. St. Louis.
American Journal of Clinical Pathology. Baltimore.
American Journal of Digestive Diseases. Fort Wayne, Ind.
*American Journal of Diseases of Children. A. M. A., Chicago.
American Journal of Hygiene. Baltimore.
American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Philadelphia.
American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. St. Louis.
American Journal of Ophthalmology. Cincinnati.
American Journal of Orthopsychiatry. New York.
American Journal of Physiology. Baltimore.
American Journal of Psychiatry. New York.
American Journal of Public Health. New York.
American Journal of Roentgenol. and Radium Therapy. Springfield, Ill.
American Journal of Surgery. New York.
American Journal of Syphilis, Gonor. and Venereal Diseases. St. Louis.
American Journal of Tropical Medicine. Baltimore.
American Review of Soviet Medicine. New York.
American Review of Tuberculosis. New York.
Anales de la Cátedra de patología y clínica de la tuberculosis. Buenos Aires.
Anales del Dispensario Público nacional para Enfermedades del Aparato Digestivo. Buenos Aires.
Anesthesiology. New York.
Annals of Allergy. Minneapolis.
Annals of Internal Medicine. Lancaster, Pa.
Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. St. Louis.
Annals of Rheumatic Diseases. London.
Annals of Surgery. Philadelphia.
*Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. A. M. A., Chicago.
Archives of Disease in Childhood. London.
*Archives of Internal Medicine. A. M. A., Chicago.
*Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. A. M. A., Chicago.
*Archives of Ophthalmology. A. M. A., Chicago.
*Archives of Otolaryngology. A. M. A., Chicago.
*Archives of Pathology. A. M. A., Chicago.
Archives of Physical Therapy. Chicago.
*Archives of Surgery. A. M. A., Chicago.
Archivos de Pediatría del Uruguay. Montevideo.
Arizona Medicine. Phoenix.
Australian and New Zealand Journal Surgery. Sydney.
Boletin del Instituto de Maternidad. Buenos Aires.
Boletin de la Sociedad Cubana de Pediatría. Havana.
Bollettino Della Societa Italiana di Medicina e Igiene Tropicale. Asmara.
Brain. London.
British Heart Journal. London.
British Journal of Children's Diseases. Dorking, England.
British Journal of Dermatology and Syphilis. London.
British Journal of Experimental Pathology. London.
British Journal of Ophthalmology. London.
British Journal of Radiology. London.
British Journal of Surgery. Bristol.
British Journal of Urology. London.
British Journal of Venereal Diseases. London.
British Medical Journal. London.
Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Baltimore.
Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine. New York.
Bulletin of the U. S. Army Medical Department. Washington, D.
California and Western Medicine. San Francisco.
Canadian Journal of Public Health. Toronto.
Canadian Medical Association Journal. Montreal.
Cancer Research. Baltimore.
Connecticut State Medical Journal. Hartford.
Delaware State Medical Journal. Wilmington.
Diseases of Chest. Chicago.
Edinburgh Medical Journal.
Endocrinology. Springfield, Ill.
Experimental Medicine and Surgery. Brooklyn.
Gastroenterology. Baltimore.
Hawaii Medical Journal. Honolulu.
Helvetica medica acta. Basel.
Illinois Medical Journal. Chicago.
Journal of Allergy. St. Louis.
Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. Fort Smith.
Journal of Aviation Medicine. St. Paul.
Journal of Bacteriology. Baltimore.
Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. Boston.
Journal of Clinical Endocrinology. Springfield, Ill.
Journal of Experimental Medicine. New York.
Journal of the Florida Medical Association. Jacksonville.
Journal of Immunology. Baltimore.
Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. Indianapolis.
Journal of Industrial Hygiene and Toxicology. Baltimore.
Journal of Infectious Diseases. Chicago.
Journal of International College of Surgeons. Chicago.
Journal of the Iowa State Medical Society. Des Moines.
Journal of the Kansas Medical Society. Topeka.
Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. St. Louis.
Journal-Lancet. Minneapolis.
Journal of the Maine Medical Association. Portland.
Journal of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama. Montgomery.
Journal of the Medical Association of Georgia. Atlanta.
Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey. Trenton.
Journal of the Michigan State Medical Society. Lansing.
Journal of the Missouri State Medical Association. St. Louis.
Journal of the Mount Sinai Hospital. New York.
Journal of the National Cancer Institute. Washington, D. C.
Journal National Malaria Society. Tallahassee, Fla.
Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. New York.
Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology. Baltimore.
Journal of Neurophysiology. Springfield, Ill.
Journal of Neurosurgery. Springfield, Ill.
Journal of Nutrition. Philadelphia.
Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of British Empire. Manchester.
Journal of the Oklahoma State Medical Association. Oklahoma City.
Journal of Oral Surgery. Chicago.
Journal of Pediatrics. St. Louis.
Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Baltimore.
Journal of Physiology. Cambridge.
Journal of Royal Army Medical Corps. London.
Journal of Royal Naval Medical Service. London.
Journal of the South Carolina Medical Association. Florence.
Journal of the Tennessee State Medical Association. Nashville.
Journal of Thoracic Surgery. St. Louis.
Journal of Urology. Baltimore.
Kentucky Medical Journal. Bowling Green.
Klinische Wochenschrift. Berlin.
Lancet. London.
Medical Annals of the District of Columbia. Washington.
Medical Journal of Australia. Sydney.
Medicina. Madrid.
Medicine. Baltimore.
Medizinische Klinik. Berlin.
Military Surgeon. Washington, D. C.
Minnesota Medicine. St. Paul.
Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. Munich.
Nebraska State Medical Journal. Lincoln.
New England Journal of Medicine. Boston.
New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal.
New York State Journal of Medicine. New York.
North Carolina Medical Journal. Winston-Salem.
Northwest Medicine. Seattle.
Obstetricia y Ginecologia Latino-Americanas. Buenos Aires.
Ohio State Medical Journal. Columbus.
Pediatria e Puericultura. Bahia.
Pennsylvania Medical Journal. Harrisburg.
Physiological Reviews. Baltimore.
Practitioner. London.
Praxis. Bern.
Prensa Médica Argentina. Buenos Aires.
Psychosomatic Medicine. Baltimore.
Public Health Reports. Washington, D. C.
Puerto Rico J. Public Health & Tropical Medicine. San Juan.

*Cannot be lent.

Quarterly Journal of Medicine. Oxford.
Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol. New Haven, Conn.
Radiology. Syracuse, N. Y.
Review of Gastroenterology. New York.
Revista de la Asociación Médica Argentina. Buenos Aires.
Revista Chilena de Pediatría. Santiago.
Revista clínica española. Madrid.
Revista Médica de Rosario. Rosario.
Revista de la Policlínica Caracas. Caracas.
Rhode Island Medical Journal. Providence.
Rocky Mountain Medical Journal. Denver.
Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Basel.
Semana médica. Buenos Aires.
South African Medical Journal. Cape Town.
Southern Medical Journal. Birmingham, Ala.
Surgery. St. Louis.
Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics. Chicago.
Texas State Journal of Medicine. Fort Worth.
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. London.
Union Médicale du Canada. Montreal.
United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Washington, D. C.
Virginia Medical Monthly. Richmond.
*War Medicine. A. M. A., Chicago.
Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. Portland, Ore.
West Virginia Medical Journal. Charleston.
Wisconsin Medical Journal. Madison.
Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine. New Haven.

SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "BI," Bureau of Investigation; "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "OS," Organization Section; "ab," abstracts; the star (*) indicates an original article in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths," "Medicolegal Abstracts" and "Societies" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D," "M," and "S." State board examinations are entered under the general heading State Board Reports, and not under the names of the individual states. Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association." The name of the author, in brackets, follows the subject entry.

For author index see page 1264.

A

AADTP Mixture: See Diphtheria, immunization
A B C nostrums, 737—BI
A. F. of L.: See Industrial Trade Unions
A.S.T.P.: See Education, Medical
ABANDONMENT of Patients: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
ABBOTT-Miller Tube: See Miller-Abbott tube
ABDOMEN: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pelvis
appendix in left lower quadrant, 820
cancer, supraclavicular signal node in, [Viacava] 233—ab
disease, mechanics and pathways of pain, [Rivers & Roodenburg] *421
hemorrhage, intra-abdominal apoplexy, [Haugen] 934—ab
injuries, retroperitoneal rupture of duodenum, [Johnson] 1212—ab
injuries, treatment of peritonitis after, [Hejduk] 937—ab
pain: tender over aorta, use ergotamine tartrate for, (reply) [Perelson] 92
pain, with obscure febrile illness, 177
surgery, abdominoperineal resection for rectal cancer, [Coller] 315—ab
surgery, early rising after, [Powers] *1080
Viscera: See Viscera
ABDOMINAL Belt, effects on blood pressure after sympathectomy, [Gambill] 379—ab
ABNORMALITIES: See Crippled; under specific organ or region; Bladder dilatation; Lungs; Patella; Spine; Urethra stricture; Uterus
ABORTION, criminal, danger of intrauterine soap pastes, [Weilerstein] *205; (fatal fat embolism from Interruptin) [Strassmann] 673—C
criminal abortionists prosecuted, Minn., 1150
criminal, German sentenced to death for, 712
criminal, osteopath ends life while on trial, Minn., 665
criminal, osteopath sentenced for, Calif., 664
Rh factor and, [Reynolds] 456—ab
statistics; control by antepartum allowance, France, 855
threatened, pranone and progesterone for, [Fluhmann] *4
ABSCESS: See Furunculosis; Ulcers; under organ affected as Liver
ABSENTEEISM: See Industrial Health, workers, absenteeism
ABSORPTION: See under organ, region or substance concerned as Fat; Sulfonamide Compounds; Vitamins A
ABT, ISAAC A., nominated for A. M. A. Distinguished Service Award, 563—OS
ACADEMIC freedom and medical education, 535—E
ACADEMY: See American Academy; National Academy; under Societies at end of letter S
ACCELERATED Courses: See Education, Medical
ACCIDENTS: See also Disasters; Trauma; World War II, casualties
fatal, falls leading cause of, 74
First Aid for: See First Aid
Industrial: See Industrial Accidents
ACCLIMATIZATION, equilibrium involved in, 358—E
ACETANILID poisoning from B. C. headache powder, [Kracke & Platt] *107
ACETATES, dermatitis from, [Hall] *184
ACETYL Derivatives of Sulfonamides: See under names of specific sulfonamides as Sulfanilamide
ACETYL-BETA-METHYLCHOLINE Chloride: See Mecholyl
ACETYLCHOLINE, etiologic role in myasthenia gravis, 790—E
ACHALASIA: See Stomach, cardiospasm
ACID, acetylsalicylic, aspirin as home canning powder (Council report) *355
acetylsalicylic, prothrombinopenia induced by, effect of vitamin K and ascorbic acid, [Shapiro] *546; (correction) 923
ACID—Continued
Amino Acids: See Amino Acids
p-aminobenzoic, in vitiligo, [Beinhauer] 232—ab
ascorbic, effect on prothrombinopenia induced by aspirin, [Shapiro] *546; (correction) 923
ascorbic, for anemia in children, [Davidson] 175—ab
ascorbic, loss in minced salads after using steel vs. plastic knives, 976—E
ascorbic, minimum needs of adults, [Kyhos] 385—ab
ascorbic, tablets, N.N.R., (Smith-Dorsey) 1098
boric, 5%, impregnated gauze for burns, (Joint Council report) *973
boric, labeling changed, 505
boric, to be colored, (Chicago) 159; (New York) 161; 729
boric, use in home canning, (Council report) *355
Cevitamic: See Acid, ascorbic
chromic, dermatitis from, [Hall] *184
citric, in tablet emergency ration, 494—E
heptadienecarboxylic, bismuth salt of in tonsillitis, [Stovin] 382—ab
hydrochloric, plus sodium thiosulfate solutions for scabies, 879
lactic, injection destroys motor end plates, 791—E
lactic, milk mixture as corrosive poison for premature infants, [Young & Smith] *1179
Mesoxalic, Ureide of: See Alloxan
Nicotinic, Diethylamide of: See Nikethamide
nicotinic, Nicotinamide, N.N.R., (American Pharmaceutical) 1098
Picric: See Trinitrophenol
sulfuric, dermatitis from, [Hall] *184
Tannic: See also Burns, treatment
tannic, liver necrosis from, [Harkins] *535
tannic, toxic effects, 507
ACIDITY, Gastric: See Stomach
of sweat, effect on pearls, 238; (reply) [Alexander] 1074
ACIDOLATE as skin cleanser for acne vulgaris, [Swartz & Blank] *30
ACNE: See also Chloracne; Furunculosis
vulgaris after using androgens, [Thompson] *19
vulgaris, liver extract in, [Marshall] 85—ab
vulgaris, pregnant mare serum for, [Birnberg] 753—ab
vulgaris, sulfated oil (Acidolate) as skin cleanser, [Swartz & Blank] *30
ACROMIOCLAVICULAR Injuries: See Shoulder
ACTINOMYCOSIS, treatment, sulfonamide, [Benbow] 993—ab
treatment, penicillin, [Herrell & others] *1009
ACTIVITY, early postoperative [Powers] *1079
early puerperal, [Rotstein] *838
ADDICTION: See Alcoholism; Cannabis Sativa; Narcotics
ADDISON, WILLIAM, origin of cell theory in pathology, 912—E
ADDISON'S DISEASE and chronic adrenal insufficiency, [Thorn] *11
functional renal insufficiency in, [Lazaro] 939—ab
treatment desoxycorticosterone effect on blood pressure, [Perera & others] *1030
treatment, desoxycorticosterone, heart size in, [McGavack] 379—ab
ADENITIS: See under Lymphatic System
ADENOMA, chromophobe, of pituitary, with hypogonadism, [Thompson] *17
Toxic, of Thyroid: See Goiter, Toxic
ADENOMYOSIS: See Endometriosis
ADHESIONS, meningocerebral, use of fibrin foams and fibrin films, [Ingraham] 310—ab
ADOLESCENCE, heart rates after exercise in, [Gallagher & Brouha] *835; *836
health of RAD girls, Germany, 1148
physical defects in, [Wilzbach] *828; [Gallagher & Brouha] *834; 850—E
precocious puberty in boys and androgens, [Kenyon] 751—ab
Youth Aliyah, physical development, 300
ADRENALIN: See Epinephrine
ADRENALS: See also Addison's Disease
blood chemical changes in manic-depressive psychosis dependent on, 277—E
cortex extract, clinical use, [Thorn] *10
cortex extract for burn shock, [Harkins] *534
cortex extracts, untoward effects, (Council report) *786
Cortex Hormone (crystalline): See Desoxycorticosterone
cortex insufficiency, [Thorn] *11
Hemorrhage: See Waterhouse-Friderichsen Syndrome
Hormone (sympathetic): See Epinephrine
inhibit release mechanism in cancer, [Goldweber] 512—C
pituitary interrelated to, 1054
roentgen irradiation in angina pectoris, [Raab] 451—ab
tumors, [Cahill] 597—ab
tumors; 17-ketosteroids in urine, [Callow] 875—ab
ADVERTISING: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. Cooperative Medical Advertising Bureau, 645—OS
of drug products, names of diseases in, (Council discusses) 209
of special purpose foods, (Council discusses) 429
"patent medicine" ballyhoo on radio, 150—E
ADVISORY Board for Medical Specialties, *147; *1132
AERODONTALGIA: See Teeth
AERONAUTICS: See Aviation
AEROSOL OT, wetting agent given orally, 320
AFRICA, War in: See World War II
AFTERBIRTH: See Placenta
AGAR, brain-heart infusion blood agar to identify streptococci, [Pilot] *1037
AGE, Adolescent: See Adolescence
carcinogenic effect of estrogens in mice, 33—E
middle age, mortality rates over and under 50, 1162
Mother's: See Maternity
Old: See Old Age
AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION of typhoid-paratyphoid and dysentery bacillus, 1218
Rh: See Rh Factor
tests, obtaining blood from infants for, [Sauer & others] (footnote 4) *949
AGGLUTINOGEN, Rh: See Rh Factor
AGITATED Depression: See Psychosis, manic depressive
AGRANULOCYTOSIS, ACUTE, familial chronic, [Beguez Cesar] 815—ab
AINHUM, [Ussery] 596—ab
AIR: See also Oxygen; Pneumatic
borne infections, oiled floors to control, [Anderson] 1215—ab
Compressed: See Caisson Disease
conditioning of Army hospitals in India, 498
disinfection, Guth Lamp, 1189
disinfection, penicillin for, 1044—E
injection for orbit roentgenography, [de Abreu] 388—ab
Presence in Cavity: See Pneumothorax
Pressure Gun: See Grease gun
pressure (low), myocardial infarction from, [Hammonds] 312—ab
AIR FORCE: See Aviation; World War II
AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory System
AIRPLANES: See Aviation
ALBUMIN in Urine: See Albuminuria
unknown type isolated by Straub called sktin, 217
ALBUMINURIA, allergy relation to, 1074
ALCOHOL, Addicts: See Alcoholism
problem in relation to crime and mental disorders, [Kolb] 594—ab
ALCOHOLISM, delirium tremens, hypertonic saline in, [Silverman] 386—ab
program, Michigan, 73
ALEPPO Boil: See Leishmaniasis of skin
ALEUTIANS, medical mission to study, 920
ALIMENTARY Tract: See Digestive System

ALKALI, use in sulfadiazine therapy, [Rohr] 874—ab
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
ALLIES: See World War II
ALLOCATIONS: See Priorities and Allocations
ALLOXAN diabetes with complications, [Bailey] 938—ab
ALLOYS, aluminum, dermatitis from, [Hall] ★183
ALPHA Omega Alpha Lecture: See Lectures
"ALTERATIVES" and iodides, 177
ALTITUDE, high: See also Aviation
high, myocardial infarction in gunner, [Hammonds] 312—ab
pains, [Rosenblum] 871—ab
ALUMINUM, dermatitis from, [Hall] ★183; ★184
hydroxide gel effect on gastric secretion, [Adams] 869—ab
powder for silicosis, [Crombie] 872—ab; 1001
ALVARENGA Prize: See Prizes
AMATOL, dermatitis from, [Schwartz] ★188
AMBULANCE: See also Hospitals, ships; Hospitals, train
plane, evacuation of wounded, (175,000 in 1943) 37; 177; (Navy inaugurates coast to coast service) 283; (to U. S.) 435; (2,000 in Burma) 853; (in Burma; Col. Flickinger's account) 916
service, civilian, 639
AMEBIASIS: See Liver abscess
AMENORRHEA with polycystic ovaries, 390
AMERICAN: See also Inter-American; Latin American; Pan American; South American; United States; **list of societies at end of letter S**
Academy of Pediatrics withdraws support from Children's Bureau, 1048—OS
Association of Basic Science Boards, (organization; officers), ★144
Association of Workers for the Blind, [Allen] 809—C
Board of Neurological Surgery, (examinations) 74
Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, (change requirements) 923
Board of Otolaryngology, (examinations) 74
Board of Pathology, (officers) 1051
Board of Pediatrics, (changes examination dates) 441; (examination) 861
Boards in medical specialties, (number of certificates awarded; credit for war service) ★147; (physicians in service who desire certification on their return) [Lueth] ★558; (list of; number certificates awarded) ★1133
Bureau for Medical Aid to China, microfilms of medical journals and books, 364
Casualties: See World War II
Citizenship: See Licensure, U. S. citizenship
College of Physicians, (Committee on Postwar Medical Service, meeting) 157—OS
College of Physicians, Wartime Graduate Medical Meetings: See Education, Medical, wartime
College of Surgeons, (Committee on Postwar Medical Service meeting) 157—OS
College of Surgeons, Wartime Graduate Medical Meetings: See Education, Medical, wartime
Dental Association, (committee to study prepayment plans) 218—OS
Federation of Labor (A. F. of L.): See Industrial Trade Unions
Foundation: See Foundations
Health Resorts: See Health resorts
Heart Association Council on Rheumatic Fever, 431—E
Hospital Association and A. M. A., joint committee on x-ray, pathologic and anesthetic service, 570—OS; 647—OS
Journal: See Journals
Medical Golfing Association, (tournament at Chicago session) 46—OS; 294—OS
Medicine: See Medicine
Mutual Health Association, 737—BI
Occupational Therapy Association urges A. M. A. Council to consider occupational therapy, 912—E
Optometric Association confers with A. M. A., 653—OS
Physicians Serving at the Front: See World War II
plans for rehabilitation, [Krusen] ★907
Prison Association affiliate: Medical Correctional Association, 594
Red Cross: See Red Cross
Soldiers, etc.: See World War II
Trudeau Society Committee on Therapy report, 149—E

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
American Hospital Association joint committee conference on x-ray, pathologic and anesthetic service, 570—OS; 647—OS
Annual Congress on Industrial Health, (sixth), [Seeger] ★239; 286
Annual Session: 1947 Centennial: Atlantic City, 659—OS
Annual Sessions: 1945 in San Francisco; 1946 in New York City, 660—OS

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
Board of Trustees, (portraits) 394; (Dr. Bauer to succeed Dr. Lee) 554—E; 658—OS; (report) 569—OS; (geographic selection, Reference Committee report) 644—OS; (Reference Committee report on report of the Trustees) 645—OS; (Dr. Henderson reelected) 658—OS
Building: See subhead: Headquarters
Bureau of Exhibits, (Reference Committee report) 647—OS
Bureau of Health Education, (Reference Committee report) 646—OS; (radio "platter" broadcasts in Pennsylvania and Arizona) 914—E
Bureau of Information to serve discharged veterans, 726—OS
Bureau of Investigation, (abstracts of FTC cease and desist orders) 81; 808; 929, (Reference Committee report) 646—OS; (FTC stipulations) 737; 866; 929; 989; 1058; 1208
Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation: See also Laws and Legislation, weekly summary; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, (Reference Committee report) 646—OS; 651—OS; (G. I. Bill of Rights) 792—E; ★796
Bureau of Medical Economics, (Council on Medical Service urges reorganization of, with certain duties) 574—OS; (Reference Committee report) 644—OS; 651—OS;
Bureau of Public Relations, (Reference Committee report) 646—OS; 651—OS
Chemical Laboratory (Reference Committee report), 645—OS
Chicago Session (1943), minutes, 563—OS
Chicago session (1944), program, 32—E; **40—OS;** (transportation to) 149—E; 157—OS; (radio broadcasts) 294—OS; **(proceedings)** 554—E; **563—OS; 641—OS; 713—OS**
Committee: See also subheads: Joint Committee; Reference Committee
Committee on Awards for exhibits, (report) 662—OS
Committee on Conservation of Vision, communication from (Reference Committee report), 646—OS
Committee on Distinguished Service Awards, 563—OS
Committee on Health of Women in Industry, (report) [Hesseltine] 292—ab
Committee on Postwar Medical Service, (meeting) 157—OS; 726—OS; (pilot postwar planning questionnaire) [Lueth] ★558; ★1099; 642—OS; [Paullin] 565—OS; (report) 576—OS
Committee on Wartime Graduate Medical Meetings (Reference Committee report), 646—OS
Committee to Study Problems of Motor Vehicle Accidents (Reference Committee report), 646—OS
Committee to Study Relationship of Medicine and Law, 577—OS
Conference on Rheumatic Fever, 59—OS; 437—OS
Conferences on Heart Disease, 59—OS
Congress: See subhead: Annual Congress
Constitution, amendments, (apportionment of delegates) 583—OS; (physicians in Veterans Facilities) 574—OS; 584—OS; 644—OS
Cooperative Medical Advertising Bureau (Reference Committee report), 645—OS
Council on Foods and Nutrition, (Cooperative Committee resolution on nutrition in industry) ★275; (chemical preservatives as home canning powders) ★355; (annual meeting) 428; (Reference Committee report) 645—OS; (sugar a "diluting" agent) [Moose] 738—C; (nutritional value of wheat germ and corn germ) ★848; (mechanical cow) ★1041
Council on Industrial Health, (chairman's report) [Seeger] ★239; (Cooperative Committee resolution on nutrition in industry) ★275; (joint committee on rehabilitation) 276—E; (Annual Congress on Industrial Health) 286; (restatement of objectives) [Paullin] 286—ab; (report on health examinations in industry) 569—OS; 643—OS; 646—OS; (Reference Committee report) 645—OS; (joint report on local treatment of burns) ★969; (defines health service for any industrial plant) [Bristol & Peterson] ★1106
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, (licensure statistics for 1943) ★121; 148—E; (education of returning veterans; sent telegram regarding Clark bill and Barden bill) 210—E; (premedical student status and the ASTP) 430—E; (report) 568—OS; 572—OS; (continuation courses for practicing physicians) 710—E; ★740; (nominations for membership; Dr. Heyd elected) 658—OS; (Dr. Victor Johnson at Senate subcommittee hearing) 856; (comment on deferring premedical and medical students) 1045; (medical education in U. S.) ★1099

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
Council on Medical Service and Public Relation, (conference on provision of medical care for the American people, May 22, 1944) 501—OS; (report) 554—E; 572—OS; 573—OS; (Dr. Kelly resigns as secretary July 1) 576—OS; (Reference Committee report) 651—OS; (nominations for membership) 659—OS; (election) 660—OS
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry: See also subhead: New and Nonofficial Remedies
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, (annual meeting) ★208; (plan series of articles explaining work of) 208; (adopts metric system) 214—E; (Reference Committee report) 645—OS; (brief statement on penicillin) ★707; (untoward effects of endocrine therapy) ★786; (ANNUAL REPRINT OF REPORTS) 852—E; (tribute to Robert A. Hatcher) 911; (joint report on local treatment of burns) ★969
Council on Physical Medicine, (joint committee on rehabilitation) 276—E; (express appreciation to its consultants) 553; (recommend change in name from Council on Physical Therapy) 569—OS; (Reference Committee report) 645—OS; (new name adopted) 912—E
Council on Scientific Assembly, (report) 573—OS; (nominate Dr. Phifer) 658—OS
Distinguished Service Award, (nominations; election) 563—OS; (to Dr. George Dock) 557—E
exhibit awards, 70—OS; (recipients) 662—OS
exhibit (commercial), 70—OS
exhibit on chemotherapy and infectious diseases, 58—OS; 661—OS
exhibit on fractures, 57—OS; 661—OS
exhibit on rehabilitation, 58—OS; 661—OS
exhibit on treatment of burns, 57—OS; 661—OS
exhibit on tropical medicine, 59—OS
fellowship, (who are eligible) 43—OS; (to associate members in Medical Society of District of Columbia) 584—OS; (for medical officers of Veteran Facilities) 574—OS; 584—OS; (nominate and elect affiliate and associate fellows) 659—OS
golf tournament, (Chicago session) 46—OS; 294—OS
Grant (D. N. W.), presentation and address, 654—OS
headquarters, (picture) 42; (offices) 43—OS
House of Delegates, 40—OS; (registration at Chicago session) 44—OS; (dinner and luncheon for delegates) 45—OS; **(minutes of Chicago session) 563—OS; 641—OS;** (address of speaker, Dr. Shoulders) 563—OS; 644—OS; (members: in memoriam) 565—OS; (proposed constitutional amendment on apportionment) 583—OS; (Reference Committee report) 644—OS; (election of Speaker and of Vice Speaker) 657—OS
Hygeia, (contest winners) 71—OS
income and expense, (Reference Committee report) 645—OS
Joint Committee on Physical Fitness, [Rowntree] ★825; 851—E; 919—OS
JOURNAL and other publications (Reference Committee report), 645—OS
JOURNAL Editor, A. M. A. resolution on, 585—OS; 649—OS
Judicial Council, (report) 572—OS; (tribute to Dr. Follansbee) 644—OS
Kirk (N. T.), presentation and address, 654—OS
Lim (R. K. S.), presentation and address, 652—OS
McIntire (R. T.), presentation and address, 648—OS
medical education (postwar), proposed plan for, (Reference Committee report) 647—OS
medical school approved by, state board upheld on granting licenses to graduates, 981
medical school, essentials of an acceptable, 572—OS
medical schools approved by, (list) ★1116; ★1118; ★1134
members: student members defined, (Reference Committee report), 644—OS
motion pictures, (Chicago session) 68—OS
National Education Association joint committee on health problems in education (Reference Committee report), 647—OS
National Tuberculosis Association communication from, approving resolution on control of tuberculosis, 574—OS
NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES, (omission of USP articles from) 208; (per cent prescribed in 5,000 prescriptions) [Kretschmer] ★326; (for 1944 now available) 852—E
officers, (list of) 41—OS; (registration) 44—OS; (report) 569—OS; (election) 657—OS
old age medical problems should be studied by, [Cowdry] ★404
panel discussions, (Chicago session) 47—OS
platform, revision recommended, 574—OS
prescription writing, brochure on should be published by, [Bastedo] 672—C

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
President-Elect, election, 657—OS
President-Elect Lee, 555—E
President Kretschmer, (portrait) 395; (address) ★461; 567—OS; 645—OS
President Paullin's address, 565—OS; 644—OS
Proceedings of Chicago Session, 563—OS; 641—OS; 713—OS
Program for Chicago Session, 32—E; 40—OS
war bonds purchased to limit allowable, 356—E
radio program, (at Chicago session) 45—OS; 437—OS; (electrical transcriptions used in Pennsylvania and Arizona) 914—E
Reference Committee on Amendments to Constitution and By-Laws, (report) 643—OS
Reference Committee on Credentials, (preliminary report) 563—OS
Reference Committee on Hygiene and Public Health, (report) 643—OS; 647—OS
Reference Committee on Legislation and Public Relations, (report) 651—OS; 656—OS
Reference Committee on Medical Education, (report) 641—OS; 656—OS
Reference Committee on Miscellaneous Topics, (report) 641—OS
Reference Committee on Postwar Planning, (report) 642—OS
Reference Committee on Reports of Board of Trustees and Secretary, (report) 653—OS; 656—OS
Reference Committee on Reports of Officers, (report) 644—OS
Reference Committee on Rules and Order of Business, (report) 583—OS
Reference Committee on Sections and Section Work, (report) 642—OS
Reference Committee on War Participation, (report) 642—OS
Reference Committees, members of, 564—OS
registration, 43—OS; (statistics) **660—OS**
resolution from National Medical Association on medical practice by Negro physicians, 572—OS; 649—OS
resolution on care for wives and infants of enlisted men, 583—OS; 651—OS
resolution on changing structure and enlarging A. M. A. activities, 584—OS; 650—OS
resolution on compensation for full time health officers, 656—OS
resolution on Council on Medical Service and Public Relations, 585—OS; 649—OS; 651—OS
resolution on creation of U. S. Department of Public Health, 585—OS; 647—OS; (Reference Committee report) 651—OS; 656—OS
resolution on discrimination against women as medical students, 648—OS; 656—OS
resolution on Dr. Horace Wells, marking centenary of anesthesia discovery, 585—OS
resolution on Editor of J. A. M. A., 585—OS; 649—OS
resolution on establishing Board of General Practice, 584—OS; 641—OS
resolution on formation of anesthesia study commissions, 656—OS
resolution on health education in secondary schools, 571—OS
resolution on instruction in science and biology in high schools, 571—OS; 643—OS
resolution on insurance forms, 647—OS; 653—OS
resolution on neuropsychiatric casualties, 653—OS; 656—OS
resolution on physical fitness of industrial workers, 721—OS
resolution on political and economic interests of physicians, 585—OS; 651—OS
resolution on reapportionment of delegates, 586—OS
resolution on report of Council on Medical Service on tuberculosis, 643—OS
resolution on Secretary, 585—OS; (Reference Committee report), 649—OS
resolution on shortage of medical students, 568—OS; 708—E
resolution on shortage of trained nurses, 586—OS; 641—OS
resolution on speaker's bureau, 648—OS
resolution on statement of achievements of medical profession, 647—OS; 656—OS
resolution on survey of public opinion, 585—OS; 651—OS
resolution on transfering Children's Bureau to U. S. P. H. S., 585—OS
resolution on tuberculosis control, 574—OS; 584—OS; (Reference Committee report) 652—OS; (bills H. R. 4615 and S. 1851) 721—OS
resolution on United Public Health League, 585—OS; 651—OS
resolution on voluntary group medical service plans, 584—OS; 651—OS
resolution on Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill, 585—OS
resolution on Washington office, 586—OS; 650—OS
resolution opposing training of nonmedical personnel in audiometry, 585—OS; 641—OS
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
resolution requesting Dr. Lee to resign as Trustee immediately, 653—OS
resolution to transfer bureau of EMIC to Dept. of Public Health, 586—OS
Routley (T. C.), Canadian representative, 648—OS
schools for x-ray technicians, 572—OS; 1145—E
schools of basic medical sciences approved by, ★1118; ★1142
Scientific Assembly, program, 47—OS
Scientific Exhibit, 57—OS; 661—OS; (awards) 70—OS; 662—OS
Secretary (report) 569—OS; (resolution on) 585—OS; (Reference Committee report) 645—OS; 649—OS; (election) 657—OS
Section on Anesthesiology, (program) 56—OS; (exhibit) 67—OS; (minutes) 724—OS
Section on Dermatology and Syphilology, (program) 52—OS; (exhibit) 65—OS; (symposium: wartime industrial dermatoses) ★179—★196; (minutes) 720—OS
Section on Experimental Medicine and Therapeutics, (symposium: endocrinology) ★1-★15; (program) 50—OS; (exhibit) 63—OS; (minutes) 717—OS; (chairman's address) [Harrison] ★1075; (symposium: abuse of rest in treatment of disease) ★1075—★1087
Section on Gastro-enterology and Proctology, (program) 54—OS; (exhibit) 67—OS; (minutes) 723—OS
Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, (program) 50—OS; (exhibit) 62—OS; (minutes) 716—OS
Section on Medical History proposed by Dr. Holcomb, [Trent] 448—C
Section on Miscellaneous Topics, (program) 56—OS; (minutes) 725—OS
Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases, (program) 52—OS; (exhibit) 65—OS; (minutes) 719—OS
Section on Obstetrics and Gynecology, (program) 49—OS; (exhibit) 62—OS; (minutes) 714—OS
Section on Ophthalmology, (program) 49—OS; (exhibit) 62—OS; (minutes) 715—OS
Section on Orthopedic Surgery, (program) 54—OS; (exhibit) 67—OS; (symposium: backache) ★407-★421; (report of Committee for Investigation of Kenny Treatment of Poliomyelitis) [Ghormley & others] ★466; (minutes) 722—OS
Section on Pathology and Physiology, (program) 51—OS; (exhibit) 64—OS; (minutes) 718—OS
Section on Pediatrics, (program) 50—OS; (exhibit) 63—OS; (minutes) 717—OS
Section on Practice of Medicine, (program) 47—OS; (exhibit) 60—OS; (minutes) 713—OS
Section on Preventive and Industrial Medicine and Public Health, (program) 53—OS; (exhibit) 65—OS; (minutes) 721—OS
Section on Radiology, (program) 55—OS; (exhibit) 67—OS; (minutes) 724—OS
Section on Surgery, General and Abdominal, (program) 48—OS; (exhibit) 61—OS; (symposium: burns) ★533-543; ★610-★621; (minutes) 713—OS
Section on Urology, (program) 53—OS; (exhibit) 66—OS; (minutes) 722—OS
Sections, 41—OS; (programs) 47—OS; (meeting places) 45—OS; (exhibits) 60—OS; (chairmen and secretary portraits) 392-393; (registration) 660—OS; (minutes) 713—OS
Sessions for the General Practitioner, (program) 56—OS; (minutes) 725—OS
Technical Exposition, 70—OS
Treasurer, election, 657—OS
U. S. Dept. of Health with member in cabinet repeatedly advocated by, 150—E; (resolutions on) 585—OS; 647—OS; 651—OS; 656—OS
unity within; some state societies publicized viewpoints opposed by House of Delegates, [Paullin] 567—OS; (Reference Committee report) 645—OS
Vice President, election: Dr. Seeger, 657—OS
War Participation Committee, report, 576—OS; 642—OS
Wartime Graduate Medical Meetings: See Education, Medical, wartime
Wells National Testimonial Fund, 585—OS; 641—OS; 653—OS
Woman's Auxiliary: See Woman's Auxiliary
AMERICANS: See Licensure, U. S. Citizenship
AMIGEN, clinical uses, [Hartmann] 812—ab
AMINES, quinoline diethylaminoalkylamine for malaria, [Galperin] 381—ab
AMINO ACIDS: See also Amigen
essentiality of, 974—E
AMMONAL, dermatitis from, [Schwartz] ★188
AMMONIUM picrate (explosive D), dermatitis from, [Schwartz] ★188
AMMUNITIONS: See Bombs; Explosives; Munitions
AMNION: See also Placenta
separate in double ova pregnancy, [Potter] 813—ab
AMNIOTIC FLUID, meconium stained, sign of fetal distress in labor, 1218
AMOGEN Tablets, 808—BI
AMPHETAMINE (benzedrine) treatment of irradiation sickness, [Jenkinson] 870—ab
treatment of obesity, [Tainter] 87—ab
AMPUTATION: See also Limbs, artificial
phantom limb, remove postcentral cortex for, 633—E; [de Gutierrez-Mahoney] 754—ab
AMYLASE, salivary, and dental caries, 35—E
ANALGESIA: See Anesthesia; Pain, relief of
ANAPHRODISIAC, diethylstilbestrol for male hypersexuality, 760
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY: See also Asthma; Dermatitis venenata; Eczema; Hay Fever
albuminuria relation to, 1074
desensitization advisable in, with labor expected at hay fever season, 760
desensitization (blanket method) not effective, 460
episcleritis, 602
occurring or relieved during pregnancy and aggravated at menstrual period, 820
pollen allergy, Brazil, 669
pollen (tree) allergy, 684; 880
Rh negative mother oversensitized to fetus's Rh cells, [Wiener] 990—C
sensitivity of eyes from local instillations, 759
Sensitivity to Food: See Food allergy
sensitivity to poison ivy or mustard appears 10 days after contact, 390
sensitivity to sulfonamide, 1073
sensitivity to wool in uniforms of service men, [Davies] 600—ab
serum reactions: 7 ways to prevent, [Engelsher] 238
tuberculous tracheobronchitis and, [Oatway] 311—ab
ANASTOMOSIS: See Intestines; Ureters
ANATOMY, Morbid: See Pathology
shortage of bodies for dissection, England, 862
ANDRADE, VICTOR, Bolivian minister visits U. S., 75
ANDROGENS: See also Pregneninolone
precocious puberty in boys and, [Kenyon] 751—ab
testosterone effect on growth of young boys, [Thompson] ★18
testosterone injection effect on adult men, 941
testosterone preoperatively in endometriosis, [Miller] ★207
testosterone treatment, [Thompson] ★17
testosterone treatment for elderly man, 879
testosterone treatment in male and female, untoward effects, (Council report) ★788
testosterone treatment of lactation persisting 4 years after labor, 1002
toxicity, harmful effects, [Thompson] ★19
treatment, clinical use, [Thompson] ★15
treatment, effect on deepening of voice, growth of beard, and spermatogenesis, 942
ANEMIA, aplastic, from trinitrotoluene exposure, [Eddy] ★1169
hemolytic, symptomatic, [Davis] 681—ab
hemorrhagic, copper and hemopoiesis in, [Maass] 1061—ab
in children, iron and ascorbic acid for, [Davidson] 175—ab
macrocytic acute, after sulfadiazine, [Layne] 516—ab
macrocytic, of pregnancy, role of Rh factor, [Wiener] 990—C
Mediterranean, [Voorhies & Sloan] ★352
postpartum, Rh factor, [Reynolds] 456—ab
sickle cell, salicylate induced, [Shapiro] ★546; (correction) 936
ANESTHESIA, caudal continuous, [Lull] 380—ab
caudal continuous, in labor; methods compared: indwelling catheter vs. needle technic with procaine, metycaine, tetracaine, [Siever] ★327
caudal continuous, in normal and complicated labor, [Volpitto] 89—ab
caudal, continuous, in obstetrics, [Carangelo] 88—ab; [Hodges] ★336
caudal continuous, needle embedded in sacral column, 820
caudal terminal, in labor using metycaine, [Cron & Klieger] ★332
cyclopropane, for severe hemorrhage, [Hershey] 306—ab
discovery centenary, A. M. A. resolution on Horace Wells, 585—OS
discovery, Wells National Testimonial Fund, 641—OS; 653—OS
explosion, safe practices for using combustible anesthetics, 359—E; 1203
for cesarean section in woman with myocarditis and renal disorder, 941
in Labor: See also under other subheads as Anesthesia, caudal
in labor, demerol (pethidine), [Gallen] 520—ab; [Spitzer] 520—ab
inhalation, curare as adjuvant during, [Smith] 938—ab
local, dermatitis from, 760
local, in periarticular fibrositis of knee, [Kelly] 1159—ab

ANESTHESIA—Continued
pathologic, and continuous caudal analgesia, [Hodges] ★341
spinal, effect on muscle spasm in poliomyelitis, 35—E
spinal, for treating Hirschsprung's disease, [Hawksley] 680—ab
spinal, intervertebral disk injured from spinal puncture needle, 92
spinal, paravertebral sympathetic nerve block for painless labor, [Jarvis] 380—ab
ANESTHETISTS, Medical Defense Union warns on checking gases, 164
ANEURYSM, cirsoid, of wrist and hand, [Bertola] 756—ab
spontaneous rupture of aorta in syphilitic aortitis with, [Symmers] ★1035
ANGINA, Agranulocytic: See Agranulocytosis, Acute; Granulocytopenia
Monocytic: See Mononucleosis, infectious
ANGINA PECTORIS, dental pain in, 760
effect of heat and cold; role of reflex factor, 976—E
symptom: pain in chest, [Harrison] 869—ab
terminology of, 974—E
treatment, abuse of rest in, [Harrison] ★1075
treatment, irradiate adrenals, [Raab] 451—ab
ANGIOMA: See also Hemangioma
capillary, of face in pregnancy, 602
of foot, treatment, [Anderson] 302—C; [Maynard] 990—C
ANHYDROHYDROXYPROGESTERONE: See Pregneninolone
ANIMALS: See also Veterinary Medicine; Zoology; under specific names as Birds; Cows; Dogs; Shark
laboratory, handbook on, [Worden] 592—C
ANKLE joint, undisplaced fractures, [Cleveland] 995—ab
fractures, parachute injuries, [Lord & Coutts] ★1182
ANNUAL Congress: See American Medical Association, Annual Congress
ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities (cross reference)
ANTHIOMALINE treatment of filariasis, [Brown] ★952
ANTIBIOTIC AGENTS: See also under specific names as Flavacidin; Penicillin
in green plants, [Osborn] 388—ab
ANTIBODIES, development in pharyngitis and tonsillitis, [Dingle & others] ★1163
Rh: See Rh Factor
ANTICOAGULANT: See Dicoumarin; Heparin
ANTIGENS: See Antibodies
Rh: See Rh Factor
ANTIHORMONES, [Rynearson] ★9
ANTIMONY compound (stibamine glucoside) treatment of filariasis, 213—E
lithium antimony thiomalate treatment of filariasis, [Brown] ★952
pentavalent: neostibosan treatment of kala-azar, [Price & Mayer] ★490
Sodium Antimony Biscatechol: See Fuadin
ANTISEPTICS: See Germicides; Sterilization, Bacterial
ANTISERUM: See Pneumococcus
ANTITOXIN: See Diphtheria; Gangrene, gas; Tetanus
ANUS: See also Hemorrhoids; Rectum
instillations in, after hemorrhoidectomy, 1002
AORTA, abdominal, tenderness, (reply) [Perelson] 92
rupture (spontaneous) in syphilitic aortitis with aneurysm, [Symmers] ★1035
AORTITIS, syphilitic, with aneurysm, [Symmers] ★1035
APHAKIA: length of eyeball increased on accommodation? 1002
APHRODISIAC: See Anaphrodisiac
APOPLEXY, Abdominal: See Abdomen hemorrhage
APOTHECARY system, use metric system instead, 214—E
APPARATUS: See also Instruments (cross reference); Medical Supplies; Physical Therapy equipment
for giving continuous caudal anesthesia in labor, [Siever] ★331
for inhalation therapy suspended from bedside stand, [Burgess & Saklad] ★470; ★471
for keeping patient dry with catheter incontinence, [Belt] ★1038
nasal catheter holder, [Norris & McCarthy] ★785
orthopedic, Research Institute Foundation established to develop, 162
oxygen therapy: small efficient hood, [Lambertsen & Godfrey] ★492
x-ray film protects while spraying throats, [Campbell] ★1098
APPENDECTOMY, early rising after, [Powers] ★1079
APPENDICITIS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
diagnosis, obscure febrile illness with abdominal pain, 177
peritonitis, sulfonamides for, [Stafford] 993—ab
APPENDIX in left lower quadrant of abdomen, 820
ARGENTINE quintupiets, 1054
ARGININE, essentiailty of, 974—E
ARIBOFLAVINOSIS: See Riboflavin deficiency
ARIZONA, radio "platter" (transcription) broadcasts in, 914—E
ARMED FORCES: See World War II
ARMOR, suit of, with helmet for airmen, 215
ARMS: See also Elbow; Fingers; Hand; Shoulder; Wrist
Amputation: See Amputation
Artificial: See Limbs, artificial
pain from ruptured cervical intervertebral disk, [Spurling] 518—ab
swelling after radical mastectomy, [Holman] 1159—ab
ARMY, Brazilian, divisions: therapeutic serums and blood bank, 863
British: See also World War II
British, use for neurotic veterans, 164
Hospital: See World War II, hospitals
Nurse: See World War II, nurses
ARMY, UNITED STATES: See also World War II
employs nurse's aides full time, 363
exhibits, (Chicago session) 58—OS
industrial medical program, 915
Medical History of World War II, 1195
Medical Library administered by Medical Corps officer with title of Director, 978
Medical School, field equipment exhibit, 497
Navy E Award: See World War II, U. S. Army-Navy E
officers, blood pressure studies, [Hillman & others] ★699
reconditioning program, [Rankin & Barton] 256; [Boeckman] ★280
rehabilitation, present status, [Rankin & Barton] ★256
rehabilitation program for blind and deafened, [Hillman] ★321
Specialized Training Program (ASTP): See Education, Medical
Surgeon General, inquiries on medical matters referred to, 497
Surgeon General Office (civilian specialists appointed to) 561; (statement on seeing-eye dogs for blind veterans) 809—C; (postwar training of medical corps officers) 1146; (report on postvaccinal jaundice) 1190—E
tissue pathology in, facilities provided, 36
ARRHENOMIMETIC Phenomenon: See Virilism
ARRHYTHMIA: See Auricular Fibrillation
ARSENIC preparations, use for oral infections, (Council discussion) 209
ARSENICALS: See also Arsphenamine; Mapharsen (cross reference); Neoarsphenamine
treatment, crude liver extract to aid [Astrachan] 873—ab
ARSPHENAMINE: See also Neoarsphenamine
etiology of postarsphenamine jaundice, [Beattie] 1214—ab
ART, medical murals by Diego Rivera, 298
medical, show at Minneapolis Public Library, 859; (correction) 1050
ARTERIES: See also Aorta; Blood Vessels; Ductus arteriosus
Aneurysm: See Aneurysm
Coronary: See also Angina Pectoris; Arteriosclerosis
coronary disease in South Pacific area, 213—E
coronary disease: occlusion, insufficiency, terminology, 974—E
coronary disease, xanthines for, 1001
coronary, insufficiency and dental pain, 760
coronary, insufficiency, electrocardiogram and "two step" exercise test, [Master] 514—ab
Disease (obliterative): See Thrombo-angiitis
Embolism: See Embolism
Pressure in: See Blood Pressure
roentgen study, complications after, [Wagner] ★958
roentgen study of cerebral arteries, [Gross] 308—ab
ARTERIOGRAPHY: See Arteries, roentgen study
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, coronary, in youths, [von Albertini] 1070—ab
Renal Disease: See Nephrosclerosis
ARTHRITIS: See also Rheumatism
A B C nostrums, 737—BI
diagnosis (differential) from periarticular fibrositis, [Kelly] 1159—ab
gastrointestinal factors, food allergy [Turnbull] 675—ab
Hypertrophic: See Osteoarthritis
rheumatoid, analysis of 388 cases, [Sclater] 388—ab
rheumatoid, burns as cause of? 1162
sacroiliac, in 4 generations, 1044—E
toxic reaction of lithium antimony thiomalate therapy, [Brown] ★956
treatment, abuse of bed rest, [Ghormley] ★1087
treatment, Domestic Short-Wave Diathermy, 808—BI
treatment, penicillin ineffective, [Rosenberg & Arling] ★1016
ARTHRODYSPLASIA of elbows, hereditary syndrome, [Senturia] 451—ab
ARTIFICIAL Limbs: See Limbs, artificial
Respiration: See Respiration
Teeth: See Teeth
ASBESTOS corns, [Alden] 994—ab
ASCORBIC Acid: See Acid
ASIATIC Cholera: See Cholera
ASPERGILLOSIS, hemoptysis with fungi in sputum, 526
ASPERGILLUS flavus: antibiotic flavacidin, [McKee] 309—ab
ASPIRIN: See Acid, acetylsalicylic
ASSAY of prothrombin, method, [Shapiro] ★546
ASSOCIATED Hospital Service of New York (includes care for ward patients) 368; (penicillin free to members) 982
ASSOCIATION: See also American Association; American Medical Association; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; list of Societies at end of letter S
of American Medical Colleges (attitude on taking men as medical students from service after 1 year) 430—E; ★434
of Military Surgeons of U. S., (meeting) 1147
ASSYRIAN-Babylonian medicine, 705—ab
ASTHENIA: See also Myasthenia
neurocirculatory, in South Pacific area, 213—E
ASTHMA complicated by bronchiectasis, treatment, 879
develops during pregnancy; subsides in puerperium, 820
relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [Tocker] 453—ab
ATABRINE: See Quinacrine
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs collapse
ATHLETE'S Foot: See Dermatophytosis
ATHLETICS, football player, retrosternal dislocation of clavicle, [Greenlee] ★426; (correction) 803
medically fit young men need planned program in, [Gallagher & Brouha] ★837; 850—E
national program, advantages, 919—OS
Swimming: See Swimming
value of games in rehabilitating veterans at American health resorts, [Krusen] ★905
ATHYGIENIC Foot Powder and Foot Glove, 1208—BI
ATMORAY, 81—BI
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATOMIZER, x-ray film protects while using, [Campbell] ★1098
ATROPHY, muscular (late), and poliomyelitis, (reply) [Wartenberg] 320
muscular, progressive neuropathic (peroneal): Charcot-Marie-Tooth syndrome, [Schwartz] 312—ab
muscular progressive, treatment, especially vitamin E and thiamine, 1002
ATROPINE to prevent seasickness, [Holling] 457—ab
AUDIOMETRY, A. M. A. resolution on training lay personnel in, 585—OS; 641—OS
AUDIPHONE, Western Electric Telephone Type, 849
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, action of digitalis in, [La Due] 448—C; 1073
AUSTRALIAN flag given American army nurses, 978
Red Cross: See Red Cross
AUTOMOBILES, accidents, A. M. A. Committee to Study Problems of, 646—OS
accidents, number on Fourth of July, 861
driving, sulfadiazine effect on, [Price & Pedulla] ★105
sunburn through windows, 320
AUTOPSIES: See also Coroners
legal definition of deaths requiring, (A. M. A. Committee report), 579—OS
medicolegal, experiences under medical examiner system, Md., [Lande & Wells] ★897
performance in approved hospitals, ★1127; 1145—E
AVIATION: See also Altitude, high
aerodontalgia in flyers at 8,000 to 40,000 feet, [Mitchell] 86—ab
Air Surgeon's Convalescent Training Program, 561
aircraft workers, contact dermatitis in, [Hall] ★179
altitude pains, [Rosenblum] 871—ab
ambulance, evacuation of wounded, (173,000 in 1943) 37; 177; (Navy inaugurated coast to coast service) 283; (to U. S.) 435; (2,000 in Burma) 853; (in Burma; Col. Fleckinger's experience) 916
electrocardiograms in aviators, [Graybiel] 811—ab
flight surgeons' action in Burma, 853
flight surgeons' assistants, 57; 153; 711
frostbite in American combat airmen greatly reduced, 638
high altitude flying and impotence, 820
industrial medicine developments, [Grant] 289—ab
medical examiners, 151; 497
Medicine, Bibliography of, supplement, National Research Council to publish, 500
parachute jump from 32,000 feet without oxygen, [Kirschbaum] 934—ab
parachute injuries in 250,000 jumps, [Lord & Coutts] ★1182
plastics as canopy windows in planes, sunburn through, 320
psychoneurosis in aviators, Major General Grant's address, 654—OS
suit of armor with helmet for airmen, 215

AVITAMINOSIS: See Vitamins
AWARDS: See Prizes
for Military Service: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
AZIDE, lead, dermatitis from, [Schwartz] ★189

B

B. C. Headache Powder, bromide intoxication from, [Kracke & Platt] ★107; [Sensenbach] ★769
BABYLONIAN-ASSYRIAN medicine, 705—ab
BACILLUS: See Bacteria
BACK: See also Spine
strain (low), procaine injection for, [Argo] 811—ab
BACKACHE: See also Sciatica
A. M. A. Section on Orthopedic Surgery symposium, [Willis] ★407; [Ghormley] ★412; [Echols] ★416; [Rivers & Roodenburg] ★421
diagnosis (differential) and examination, ★412
diagnosis of herniated nucleus pulposus, [Spurling] 455—ab
in gastrointestinal disease, [Rivers & Roodenburg] ★421
low, without sciatica, treatment of recurring attacks, [Dandy] ★1175
neurologic aspects, [Echols] ★416
BACTEREMIA: See also Septicemia
treatment, penicillin, [Herrell & others] ★1007
BACTERIA: See also Bacteriophage; Diphtheria bacilli; Gonococcus; Pneumococcus; Staphylococcus; Streptococcus; Tubercle Bacillus; etc.; under names of organs and regions as Intestines; Vagina
Abortus infection: See Brucellosis
anaerobic infections in wounded in North Africa, [MacLennan] 522—ab
Bacterium necrophorum, necrobacillosis in man, [Forbes] 682—ab
"degerm," [Price] 82—C
Dysenteriae: See Dysentery, bacillary
in Air: See Air disinfection
in Blood: See Bacteremia; Septicemia
Infection: See Infection
penicillin resistant and susceptible, [Herrell & others] ★1004; (correction) 1202
penicillin resistant, virulence of, 1042—E
sterilization with ultraviolet rays, [Levinson & others] ★531
"toxic factor" in shock, [Aub] 316—ab
Tularense Infection: See Tularemia
Welchi: See Clostridium welchi
BACTERICIDE: See also Germicide; Sterilization, Bacterial
efficiency of atabrine, sulfapyridine and sulfanilamide, [Campbell] 523—ab
properties of defibrinated human blood as test of resistant strains, 1042—E
BACTERIOPHAGE therapy in bacillary dysentery, [Boyd] 523—ab
BACTERIUM: See Bacteria
BAGASSOSIS, [Jamison] 87—ab; 635—E
BAKER, NORMAN, released from prison, Ark., 980
BAKING SODA: See Sodium bicarbonate
BANDAGE: See Dressings
BANTING Medal: See Prizes
BARBER, illegal to administer eye drops, Calif., 664
BARBITURATES: See also Pentobarbital; Pentothal sodium
poisoning, picrotoxin for, [Billow] 385—ab
preanesthetic use in continuous caudal anesthesia, [Siever] ★327; [Cron & Krieger] ★332
BARDEN bill, education of returning veterans, 210—E
BARNUM and BAILEY Circus fire, Hartford, civilian defenses at, 914—E
BARUCH Committee on Physical Medicine, (educational director named), 441; (recommendations) [Krusen] ★1093
BASAL Metabolism: See Metabolism, basal
BASEDOW'S Disease: See Goiter, Toxic
BASIC SCIENCE boards, ★142
Boards, American Association of, (organization; officers) ★144
boards, physicians, medical students and others examined by, ★144
certificates as basis for licensure, ★139
certificates issued by examination, reciprocity endorsement, 1943, ★143
examinations, subjects included in, ★143
Laws: See Medical Practice Act
schools of basic medical sciences, (admission calendars) ★1111; (descriptive list) ★1118; ★1142; (tuition fees) ★1126
BATH TUB, first one in U. S. in home of Jacob Demuth in 1839, 278—E
BATHS: See also Health resorts; Swimming
medical societies resolutions against too frequent bathing in 1840's; considered scandalous, 278—E
saline, treatment of burns (joint Council report), ★971
Superior Bath Cabinet, 989—BI
treatment of nervous conditions, [Fletcher] ★1039
BATTLES: See World War II
BAUER, A., death, 664
BAUER, LOUIS H., elected A. M. A. Trustee, 554—E; 658—OS
BAUSCH, EDWARD, death, 1151
BEACH Apple Tree: See Manzanillo
BEANS, green, Heinz Chopped, 631
BEARD, maturation, effect of androgen on, 942
BED, getting patients out of, early in puerperium, [Rotstein] ★838
rest, abuse of, A. M. A. Section symposium, ★1075-★1087
BEDDING, technic for applying dust-laying oils to, [Harwood] 1215—ab
BEDSORES: See Decubitus
BEEF, Heinz Strained Broth, 631
proteins, retaining nutritive value, [Poling] 87—ab
vitamins B retention in, [Cover] 996—ab
BEET-SOL, dermatitis from, 238
BEHAVIOR: See Personality
BELLADONNA, effect on accommodation, 526
BELT: See Abdominal Belt
"BENDS": See Caisson Disease
BENOIST Prize: See Prizes
BENZEDRINE: See Amphetamine
BENZENE, isopropylbenzene (cumene), toxicity, 178
toxic effects on workers, [Hamilton-Paterson] 600—ab
BENZINE, toxic effects on workers, [Hamilton-Paterson] 600—ab
BENZOATE: See Sodium benzoate
BENZOL: See Benzene
BERG, HENRY W., memorial, (at Mt. Sinai) 73; (at New York Public) 368
BERGMAN, GEORGE, directs U. S. cooperation with Bolivian health service, 925
BEVAN (Arthur Dean) Endowment Fund to Presbyterian Hospital, 1150
BEVERAGES: See also Milk; Water
Alcoholic: See Alcohol
lead contamination, 684
BEVERIDGE Plan ("White Paper"), (British Medical Association views) 668; (Sir Alfred Webb-Johnson criticism) 984; (pathology in relation to) 1053
BEVILL'S Lotion; Corn Remedy, 929—BI
BIBLE, literature pertaining to medicine, 272—ab
BIBLIOGRAPHY: See Aviation medicine
BICARBONATE of Soda: See Sodium bicarbonate
BILE DUCTS: See also Gallbladder; Liver
cystic dilatation, with sequelae, [Hutchins & Mansdorfer] ★202
diseases, back pain in, [Rivers & Roodenburg] ★425
surgery, early rising after, [Powers] ★1080
BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BIOLOGY, A. M. A. resolutions on instruction in secondary schools, 571—OS; 643—OS
Brazilian Society of, elections, 224
deficient instruction in high schools, 356—E
experimental, Worcester Foundation for, 160
research center at Bronx Zoo, 729
BIO-MINERAL, 989—BI
BIOTIN, cause cancer growth? 178
BIRDS, foreign, or their plumage cannot be imported, 153
BIRTH: See Labor
Intervals between: See Families, birth intervals
Multiple: See Quintuplets; Twins
Rate: See Vital Statistics
Stillbirths: See Fetus, death
BIRTH CONTROL: See Contraception
BISMUTH ethylcamphorate, N.N.R., (Upjohn) 553
preparations, use for oral infections, (Council discussion) 209
salt of heptadienecarboxylic acid for tonsillitis, [Stovin] 382—ab
subsalicylate in oil with chlorobutanol, N.N.R., (Burroughs Wellcome) 911
BITE: See Kissing bug
BITING of Nails: See Nail biting
BLACK-draught, Syrup of, 1058—BI
Powder: See Powder
BLACKWATER FEVER, sulfonamide hemolysis resembling, [Foy] 1069—ab
BLADDER: See also Urachus, patent
autonomous, after section of nerve roots, 1162
cancer, ureterointestinal anastomosis, [Jewett] 519—ab
cystoscopy, apparatus to keep patient dry with catheter incontinence, [Belt] ★1038
dilatation, in identical twins, [Lattimer] 451—ab
BLAST: See Bombs
BLASTOMYCOSIS, treatment, penicillin ineffective, [Herrell & others] ★1010
BLEEDING: See Hemorrhage
BLINDNESS: See also Conjunctivitis, infectious acute, in newborn; Vision
blind Yanks treated at St. Dunstan's; production of "talking books," 1146
Night: See Night Blindness
BLINDNESS—Continued
prevention: eliminate industrial accidents, [Gradle] ★253
rehabilitation program (Army) for blind veterans, [Hillman] ★321; (center) 853
rehabilitation scheme for, [Krusen] ★906
seeing-eye dogs and electrical equipment for blind veterans, 358—E; (reply from American Association of Workers for the Blind), [Allen] 809—C; (reply from Office of Surgeon General) 809—C
BLIS-TO-SOL, 989—BI
BLOOD: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letterM
Bacteria in: See Bacteremia; Septicemia
bactericidal properties of defibrinated human blood as bacterial resistant test, 1042—E
Bank: See Blood Transfusion
brain-heart infusion blood agar to identify streptococci, [Pilot] ★1037
bromide level as indicator in treating bromide poisoning, [Sensenbach] ★769
calcium in acute pancreatitis with tetany, [Trevor & Brown] ★27
Cells: See also Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
cells in nutritional edema in infants, [Torres Umana] 815—ab
cells, transfuse suspension, [Romero Alvarez] 1070—ab
chemical changes in manic depressive psychosis dependent on adrenals, 277—E
Circulation: See also Pulse; Vasomotor System
circulation before and after sympathectomy for hypertension, [Gambill] 379—ab
circulation, gas mask respiration effect on, [Schütz] 814—ab
circulation in forearm in fainting, [Barcroft] 1069—ab
Clot: See Blood coagulation; Thrombosis
Coagulation: See also Blood prothrombin; Thrombin
Coagulation, anticoagulant: See Dicoumarin; Heparin
coagulation, digitalis effect on clotting mechanism, [de Takats & others] ★840
coagulation, menstrual blood does not clot; anticoagulant in endometrium, 1218
Count: See Blood picture
Destruction: See Agranulocytosis, acute; Anemia, hemolytic; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Granulocytopenia; Hemolysis
Donations: See Blood Transfusion
Donors: See Blood Transfusion
Dyscrasias: See also Agranulocytosis, Acute; Anemia; Granulocytopenia; Leukemia
dyscrasias, reject registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825
Flow: See Blood circulation
formation in hemorrhagic anemia, [Maass] 1061—ab
groups in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [Sujoy] 816—ab
groups, Rh antibodies in mother; no erythroblastosis in child, [Dockeray] 753—ab
groups, Rh factor and survival of transfused erythrocytes, [Mollison] 519—ab
groups, Rh factor in hemolytic disease of newborn, [Langley] 522—ab
groups, Rh factor in obstetric practice, [van Dorsser] 382—ab
groups, Rh factors; 5 identified; heredity; medicolegal, clinical significance, 495—E
groups, Rh types, heredity, [Wiener] 384; —ab
groups, tests reliable for suspected exchange of infants, 92
Hematology Research Foundation, 159
Hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin
how to obtain from young infants, [Sauer & others] (footnote 4) ★949
Infection: See Bacteremia; Septicemia
Injection of Whole Blood or its Derivatives: See Blood Transfusion; Hemotherapy
Loss of: See Hemorrhage
Menstrual: See Menstruation
penicillin content, Fleming-Rammelkamp determination, [Herrell & others] ★1006
picture in acute infectious lymphocytosis, [Smith] ★342
Plasma: See under various headings under Blood; Blood Transfusion; Serum
platelets: See Purpura, thrombopenic hemorrhagic
postmortem, dextrose content, 1073
Preservation: See Blood Transfusion, blood banks
Pressure: See BLOOD PRESSURE
proteins in surgical patients, [Meyer] 235—ab
proteins (plasma) compared with gelatin solution; National Research Council report, 284; (correction) 442
proteins, starvation and resistance to infection, [Cannon] 517—ab
Prothrombin: See also Blood coagulation
prothrombin, hypoprothrombinemia, vitamin K for newborn, [Lehmann] 1069—ab

BLOOD—Continued
prothrombin, vitamin K and ascorbic acid effect on prothrombinopenia induced by salicylate, [Shapiro] ★546; (correction) 923
salicylate (serum), sodium bicarbonate effect on, in rheumatic fever, [Smull & others] ★1173
sedimentation in mumps, [Candel] 387—ab
Serum: See various subheads under Blood; Blood Transfusion; Serum
Spitting up: See Hemoptysis
Substitutes: See Blood Transfusion
Sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus
sugar, duration of effect of globin insulin with zinc and protamine zinc insulin, [Mosenthal] ★484
sugar, hypoglycemia in hyperinsulinism, [Bell] 1158—ab
sugar in colitis, [Bercovitz] 172—ab
sugar (postmortem), 1073
Tests: See Blood groups tests; Syphilis serodiagnosis
Transfusion: See BLOOD TRANSFUSION
Types: See Blood groups
vitamin A and skin diseases, [Cornbleet] 232—ab
Volume: See also Blood circulation
volume, restore in traumatic shock, [Evans] 456—ab
BLOOD PRESSURE, desoxycorticosterone also salt effect on, [Perera & others] ★1030
High: See also Nephrosclerosis
high, chronic cough cause? 460
high, in prognosis of bleeding ulcer, [Rafsky] 873—ab
high, Markle Foundation grant for study, 588
high, rice diet for, [Kempner] 679—ab
high, sympathectomy for, effect on circulation, [Gambill] 379—ab
high, sympathectomy for, effects of abdominal binder, thigh cuffs and paredrinol, [Gambill] 379—ab
high, vitamin A and potassium thiocyanate, [Blumenthal] 312—ab
high, vitamin A for, [Pond] 813—ab
smoking cigarets and nicotine intravenously effect on, [Roth & others] ★761
studies in army officers, [Hillman & others] ★699
venous, direct graphic registration, [Wood] 171—ab
venous, intravenous digoxin and ouabain effect on, [Eichna] 1158—ab
BLOOD TRANSFUSION, blood bank, (Charity Hospital, New Orleans) 160; (for civilians, D. C.) 587; (in Brazilian army) 863; (free plasma distribution, N. Y.) 982; (established, Wash.) 982
blood donations, U. S. Army mobile units seek from army units in England, 152
blood donor syncope, 35—E
blood donor syncope; relation to surgical shock, [Barnard] 314—ab
blood donors, Rh factor in, [Simmons] 388—ab
blood donors, vitamin K fortified, prevents liver damage, [Kinsey] 306—ab
blood substitute: gelatin preparation intravenously; National Research Council report, 284; (correction) 442
blood substitutes and plasma, A. M. A. panel discussion, 47—OS
civilian defenses at Hartford circus fire, 914—E
erythrocytes survival in hemolytic disease of newborn, [Mollison] 519—ab
intrasternal, [Naegeli] 876—ab
of suspension of blood cells, [Romero Alvarez] 1070—ab
plasma and blood, jaundice after, [Steiner] 236—ab
plasma dosage in burn shock, [Harkins] ★533; [Cope] ★539; (correction) 731; [Lam] ★544
reactions (hemolytic) in relation to Rh factor, 495—E; [Howell] 938—ab
Rh factor and, [Reynolds] 456—ab
BLOOD VESSELS: See also Aorta; Arteries; Capillaries; Vasomotor System
Constriction: See Vasomotor Mechanism
Disease: See also Cardiovascular Disease; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis; Varicose Veins
disease, peripheral failure, vitamin C in, [McDevitt] 598—ab
peripheral, arteriography; complications after, [Wagner] ★958
BLUE BONNET Mineral Water Crystals, 1208—BI
BLUE CROSS Plans: See Hospitals, expense insurance
BOARD: See also under specific names as Advisory Board; American Board; Basic Science Board; National Board
of General Practice, A. M. A. resolutions on establishing, 584—OS; 641—OS
of Health: See Health
of Trustees: See American Medical Association
BOATS: See Lifeboats; Ships
BODY: See also Viscera
concept of organic unity, [Nelson] 168—C; (reply) [Draper] 168—C
Dead: See Autopsies; Cadavers
Fluids: See Fluids
function, physiologic normality, 433—E
Growth of: See Growth
Heat Production of: See Metabolism, basal
Temperature: See Fever; Temperature, Body
Tissues: See Tissues
Weight: See also Obesity
weight, underweight and overweight, reject registrants for, [Rowntree] ★825
weight, underweight, per cent in high school boys, [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834
BOECK'S Sarcoid: See Sarcoidosis
BOILS: See Furunculosis
BOISSEAU, F. G., used fever therapy in 1832, [Boyd] 228—C
BOLIVIA health service, United States cooperation with, 925
BOMBAY Medical Union, diamond anniversary, 371
BOMBS, blast concussion injury by high explosives, [Barrow & Rhoads] ★900
blast injury of ears, [Silcox] 995—ab
BONDS, fifth War Loan Drive, 356—E
BONE MARROW: See also Myeloma; Osteomyelitis
in allergic rhinitis, [Erdstein] 815—ab
BONES: See also Cartilage; Musculoskeletal System; Osteo-; Spine; under names of specific bones as Femur; Tibia
cancer (metastatic) as first sign of gastrointestinal cancer, [Bertin] 1211—ab
cancer metastatic from breast, x-ray ovarian sterilization delays, [Ritvo] 305—ab
conduction, sound perception through, 488—ab
Dislocation: See Clavicle
Fractures: See Fractures
granuloma, eosinophilic, [Jaffe] 232—ab
infections, penicillin for, [Robertson] 999—ab
lesions in chronic melioidosis, [Mayer] 317—ab
lesions of multiple myeloma, treatment, 1002
BOOKS: See also Bibliography (cross reference); Journals; Library; Literature; Book Notices at end of letter B
specialized, microfilmed for China, 364
"talking," for blind Yanks at St. Dunstan's, 1146
BORIC Acid: See Acid
BORRELIA vincenti: See Vincent's Infection
BOSTON, Greater Boston Community Council plan for health service, 367
Psychoanalytic Institute, Psychiatry Clinic, first annual report, 440
BOTALLI'S Duct: See Ductus arteriosus
BOTTLES, Label on: See Label
BOVINE: See Cows
BOWEL MOVEMENT: See Feces
BOWELS: See Intestines
BOWMAN Gray School of Medicine expansion, ★1118; 1144—E
BOXING, trauma and epilepsy, 1074
BOYS: See Adolescence; Children; Men
BRAIN: See also Head; Meninges; Nervous System
arteriography, [Gross] 308—ab
concussion, boxing in epileptic, 1074
concussion, physiologic basis, [Walker] 753—ab
Disease: See also Paralysis agitans
disease causing back pain, [Echols] ★416
electrocorticogram, atabrine effect on, [Pick] 997—ab
heart infusion blood agar to identify streptococci, [Pilot] ★1037
Hemorrhage: See Meninges hemorrhage
Inflammation: See Encephalitis; Meningoencephalitis
injuries: See Brain concussion
penicillin injected into for meningitis, [McCune & Evans] ★705
Pressure: See Cranium, intracranial pressure
surgery, excise area 4 or 6 for paralysis agitans, 432—E
surgery, remove postcentral cortex for phantom limb, 633—E; [de Gutierrez-Mahoney] 754—ab
tumor or torular granuloma, [Swanson] 1063—ab
ventricular drainage, effects on intracranial pressure, 975—E
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
BRAINS Boiled Down, 737—BI
BRAZILIAN Army: See Army
climatic and hygienic conditions, 460
Society of Biology elections, 224
Society of Hygiene and Public Health, Dr. Ferreira elected president, 224
war bread, 863
BREAD, war, Brazilian, 863
BREAKBONE Fever: See Dengue
BREAKFAST: See Cereal
BREAST cancer, age and estrogens in mice, 33—E
cancer and menopause, [Dawson] 236—ab
cancer, bilateral oophorectomy with radical operation, 212—E; [De Cholnoky] 739—C
cancer, diethylstilbestrol for, 1203
BREAST—Continued
cancer metastases to bone, x-ray ovarian sterilization delays, [Ritvo] 305—ab
cancer, milk influence, [Little] ★96
cancer, mortality rate, Rio de Janeiro, 985
cancer, preoperative irradiation, histologic picture, [Hoffmeyer] 756—ab
cystic mastitis (chronic), [Cole] 871—ab
Feeding: See Lactation
lesions, [Clagett] 455—ab
surgery, swelling of arm after mastectomy, [Holman] 1159—ab
BREATHING: See Inhalation; Respiration
BREECH Delivery: See Labor presentation
BRIGHT'S Disease: See Nephritis
BRITISH: See also Royal; World War
Army: See Army; World War II
Medical Association, (attitude on White Paper or Beveridge plan) 668; (annual meeting postponed) 804
Medical Research Council: See Medical Research Council
medical education reorganized, 590; 862; 1145—E
Pediatric Association (reports rickets not increased in spite of war), 732
Tomlinson plan for rehabilitation, [Krusen] ★905; ★906
BROADCASTING: See Radio
BROMIDE: See also Methyl bromide
poisoning from B. C. headache powder, [Kracke & Platt] ★107
poisoning, sodium chloride and "push" fluids for, [Sensenbach] ★769
BROMO-SELTZER, bromide intoxication from, [Sensenbach] ★769
BRONCHI: See Bronchus
BRONCHIAL Asthma: See Asthma
BRONCHIECTASIS: See also Pseudobronchiectasis
asthma complicated by, treatment, 879
BRONCHITIS: See Tracheobronchitis
BRONCHUS: See also Bronchiectasis
intrabronchial spread of tuberculosis after thoracoplasty, [Weinstein] 306—ab
moniliasis, iodides for, [Wylie & DeBlase] ★463
BRONZE Diabetes: See Hemochromatosis
Star Medal: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
BROWN University department of medical sciences, 861
BRUCELLOSIS, chronic, vaccine therapy, [Griggs] 812—ab
outbreak, (Calif.) 72
skin lesions in, [Schoch] 457—ab
treatment, especially with sulfonamides, 942; 1162
treatment, penicillin contraindicated, [Herrell & others] ★1010; 1162
BUERGER'S Disease: See Thromboangiitis obliterans
BULLET wounds: See Wounds, gunshot
BUNYAN Oiled Silk Envelop: See Burns treatment
BURDICK Medal: See Prizes
BUREAU of A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
of Information for discharged veterans, 726—OS
of medical education created by New York Academy, 860
BURNING Pain: See Causalgia
BURNS: See also Sunburn; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
cause rheumatoid arthritis? 1162
extracellular water, electrolyte and protein distribution in patient, [Cope] ★541
infection in, control, [Harkins] ★535; [Cope] ★542; [Lam] ★545
scalds and, in children, cause, first aid for, [Wilkinson] 90—ab
shock from, treatment, [Harkins] ★533; [Cope] ★538; ★539; [Lam] ★543
shock, salt solution injected into burned area, [Berman] 517—ab
thermal, problem of, A. M. A. Section on Surgery symposium, ★533—★621
treatment, A. M. A. exhibit on, 57—OS; 661—OS
treatment, chemical aspects, [Cope] ★536; (correction) 731
treatment, dried plasma sheets, [Pollock] 998—ab
treatment, early plastic care of deep burns; wide mesh dressings with sulfathiazole and skin grafting, [Gurd & Gerrie] ★616
treatment, general care, [Lam] ★543
treatment, horse serum locally, [Rabinowitz] 676—ab
treatment in South Pacific area, [Yandell] 598—ab
treatment, late plastic care of scars and deformities, [Davis] ★621
treatment (local): tannic acid, aniline dyes, sulfadiazine spray, saline baths, oiled silk envelope, pressure dressings, first aid, etc., (joint Council report) ★969
treatment, penicillin and skin grafting, [Hirshfeld & others] ★1017
treatment, problem, [Harkins] ★533.

BURNS—Continued
treatment, red blood cell paste, [Murray & Shaar] ★779; ★782
treatment, skin grafting in, timing, technic, choice of donor site, [Gurd & Gerrie] ★618
treatment, surgical cleanliness, compression dressings of mechanics waste; rest, [Koch] ★612
treatment, tannic acid, liver necrosis from, [Harkins] ★535
treatment, tannic acid, present status, [Lee & Rhoads] ★610
treatment, tannic acid, toxic effects, 507
BURSITIS, recurring effusion in knee joint, 526
subdeltoid (acute calcified), [Guido] 233—ab
BUSK, origin of cell theory in pathology, 912—E
BUTTER, digestion, 460

BOOK NOTICES

Abramson, D. I., Vascular Responses in Extremities, 758
Ackerman, L., Health and Hygiene, 318
Adrenal Glands, 1161
Alcohols, Aliphatic Alcohols, 525
Allergy, Elimination Diets and Patient's Allergies, 1071
in Practice, 1071
Maurice Arthus' Philosophy of Scientific Investigation, 601
Polinosis, 1071
American Can Co., Canned Food Reference Manual, 318
American Illustrated Medical Dictionary (Dorland's), 683
American Medical Association, Fundamentals of Anesthesia, 525
Handbook of Nutrition, 524
New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1944, 1000
American Public Health Association, Occupational Lead Exposure and Poisoning, 1072
American Woman, 176
Anatomy, Atlas of, 877
Andia, E. D., Clínica psiquiátrica, 1000
Anesthesia, Fundamentals of, 525
Aquinas, Tomas de Aquino y la psicopatologia, 91
Armstrong, H. G., Principles and Practice of Aviation Medicine, 1072
Army, U. S., Laboratory Methods, 1072
Arnald of Villanova, Earliest Printed Book on Wine, 940
Arteries, Synopsis of Diseases of, 683
Arthus, Maurice, Philosophy of Scientific Investigation, 601
Athletics, Fighting Fitness: Preliminary Training Guide, 237
Atlas: See Anatomy; Face; Mouth
Austin, L. T., Traumatic Injuries of Facial Bones, 601
Aviation Medicine, Principles and Practice, 1072
Physiology in, 91
Backache and Sciatic Neuritis, 176
Bacteriology, Introduction to Microorganisms, 818
Baker, H. J., Exceptional Children, 1072
Ballard, J. F., compiler, Catalogue of Manuscripts and Incunabula, Boston Medical Library, 1071
Beattie, J. M., Textbook of Pathology, 319
Behavior, Criminal Careers in Retrospect, 524
Family, Attitudes and Possessions, 524
Bell, E. T., editor, Text-Book of Pathology, 319
Berkeley, C., Textbook of Gynaecological Surgery, 91
Best, H., Deafness and the Deaf in the U. S., 237
Betancur Arango, L., Paralisis infantil en Colombia, 1071
Beveridge plan ("White Paper") National Health Service, 940
Blind, Sheltered Care and Home Services for, 757
Blood Vessels, Vascular Responses in Extremities, 758
Blum, M., Family Behavior, Attitudes and Possessions, 524
Bockus, H. L., Gastro-Enterology, 237
Bodmer, F., Loom of Language, 601
Bones, facial, Traumatic Injuries, An Atlas of Treatment, 601
Bonney, V., Textbook of Gynaecological Surgery, 91
Bonorino Udaondo, C., Vólvulo del estomago, 91
Boston Medical Library, Catalogue of Manuscripts and Incunabula, 1071
Boynton, R. E., Healthful Living for Nurses, 1217
Bread, Six Thousand Years of, 1161
Bremer, J. L., Text-Book of Histology, 1000
British, National Health Service, 940
Supplement to Extra Pharmacopoeia, Martindale, 818
Brush Foundation, Psychometric Tests, 1161
Buno, W., Estudios de histofisiología e histofisiopatología tiroidea, 818
Cancer, Riddle of, 237
Candee, B., Family Behavior, Attitudes and Possessions, 524
Book Notices—Continued
Canned Food Reference Manual, 318
Canuyt, G., Otorrinolaringología práctica, 459
Carlisle, N. V., Miracles Ahead! Better Living in Postwar World, 237
Carrington, W. J., Safe Convoy: Expectant Mother's Handbook, 877
Case Histories in Abnormal Psychology, 601
Castallo, M. A., Expectantly Yours: Book for Expectant Mothers . . . , 940
Central Bureau of Research, Otosclerosis: Index of Literature, 459
Chemistry of Synthetic Substances, 525
Out of the Test Tube, 459
Children, Exceptional, Introduction to, 1072
Persistence and Change in Personality Patterns, 683
Psychometric Tests, Brush Foundation, 1161
school, Physique, Personality and Scholarship, 458
Christian, H. A., Principles and Practice of Medicine, 459
Christopher, F., Minor Surgery, 1161
Cincinnati, Health Progress Through Team Work and Citizen Participation, 176
Classification of Diseases and Injuries, 877
Committee on Diagnosis and Pathology, Inadequate Diets, 877
on Hospital Morbidity Statistics, Provisional Classification of Diseases, 877
Commonwealth Fund, Criminal Careers in Retrospect, 524
Medical Care of Discharged Hospital Patient, 817
Small Community Hospitals, 1217
Constitution, Physique, Personality and Scholarship, 458
Cookery, Eat to Live: Blue Book of Cooking, 878
Sea Food Cookery, 176
Corban, E. B., Eat to Live: Blue Book of Cooking, 878
Coughlin, W. T., editor, Rose & Carless Manual of Surgery, 389
Crampton, C. W., Fighting Fitness, 237
Criminal Careers in Retrospect, 524
Cushing, Harvey Cushing Collection of Books and Manuscripts (at Yale), 237
Darwinism, O Darvinizme, 459
Davison, F. R., Synopsis of Materia Medica, Toxicology, and Pharmacology, 318
Deafness and the Deaf in the U. S., "Deaf-Mutes," 237
Death, Homicide Investigation, 1071
Dentistry, Oral Pathology, 458
Dermatology, Common Skin Diseases, 1217
Essentials of, 525
Diagnosis, Psychosomatic, 878
Dictionary, American Illustrated Medical (Dorland's), 683
Dickson, W. E. C., Textbook of Pathology, 319
Diehl, H. S., Healthful Living for Nurses, 1217
Diet: See also Cookery; Food; Nutrition; Vitamins
Elimination Diets, 1071
Inadequate Diets and Nutritional Deficiencies in U. S., 877
Disease, prevention, Comprehensive Study of, Health and Hygiene, 318
Provisional Classification of, 877
Dorland, W. A. N., American Illustrated Medical Dictionary, 683
Dreher, E., Chemistry of Synthetic Substances, 525
Drugs: See also Pharmacology; Pharmacopeia New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1944, 1000
Dunbar, F., Psychosomatic Diagnosis, 878
Durham, O. C., Allergy in Practice, 1071
Ear: See Otorhinolaryngology
Eat to Live: Blue Book of Cooking, 878
Ebert, E., Brush Foundation Study of Child Growth and Development, 1161
Electrocardiography: See Heart
Embryology, Oral Histology and, 817
Textbook of Histology Arranged on Basis of, 1000
Endocrinology, Female, Including Sections on the Male, 818
Office, 758
Entomology, Handbook for Identification of Insects, 459
Erich, J. B., Traumatic Injuries of Facial Bones, 601
Errecart, P. L., Otorrinolaringología práctica, 459
Evolution, O Darvinizme, [Darwinism] 459
Expectantly Yours: Book for Expectant Mothers and Prospective Fathers, 940
Extremities, Vascular Responses in, 758
Eyes: See Ophthalmology
Face, Traumatic Injuries of Facial Bones, Atlas of Treatment, 601
Family Behavior, Attitudes and Possessions, 524
size, Social and Psychological Factors Affecting, Indianapolis, 818
Fear, Childbirth Without, 817
Feinberg, S. M., Allergy in Practice, 1071
Fertility, Social and Psychological Factors Affecting, 818
Fiction, Hope Deferred, 525
Fleming, V. V., Persistence and Change in Personality Patterns, 683
Food: See also Cookery; Diet; Nutrition; Vitamins
Canned Food Reference Manual, 318
Food and Nutrition Board, Inadequate Diets and Nutritional Deficiencies in U. S., 877
Preservation, Story of, 389
Problem of Changing Food Habits, 758
Soybeans from Soup to Nuts, 601
Forbus, W. D., Reaction to Injury, 1216
Foreign Languages, Loom of Language, 601
Fowler, E. P., editor, Otosclerosis: Index of Literature with Abstracts, 459
Fractures, Traumatic Injuries of Facial Bones, 601
Friedenwald, H., Jews and Medicine: Essays, 1161
Gastro-Enterology, 237
Gemmill, C. L., Physiology in Aviation, 91
Gentzkow, C. J., editor, Laboratory Methods of U. S. Army, 1072
Geriatrics: See Old Age
Glanzmann, E., Die epidemische Kinderlähmung (Poliomyelitis), 758
Glasser, O., editor, Medical Physics, 683
Physical Foundations of Radiology, 878
Glueck, S., Criminal Careers in Retrospect, 524
Goldzieher, M. A., Adrenal Glands, 1161
Gordon, B. L., Romance of Medicine, 1000
Grant, J. C. B., Atlas of Anatomy, 877
Greenblatt, R. B., Office Endocrinology, 758
Groves, E. R., American Woman, 176
Gynecology, Textbook of Gynaecological Surgery, 91
Hallock, E. R., Eat to Live: Blue Book of Cooking, 878
Handicapped, Organizing to Help, 176
Health and Hygiene, 318
Curriculum in, 176
Healthful Living for Nurses, 1217
Progress Through Team Work and Citizen Participation, 176
Heart, Clinical Value of Electrocardiography, 940
Synopsis of Diseases, 683
Heating and Ventilation, 1161
Heilbrunn, L. V., Outline of General Physiology, 389
Herraiz Ballestero, L., Polinosis, 1071
Herrick, J. B., Clinical Value of Electrocardiography, 940
Herrmann, G. R., Synopsis of Diseases of Heart and Arteries, 683
Hirschfeld, Magnus, Sexual Anomalies and Perversions, 878
Histology, Oral, 817
Text-Book of, 1000
Hoffman, J., Female Endocrinology Including Sections on the Male, 818
Hogben, L., editor, Loom of Language, 601
Hollender, A. R., Office Treatment of Nose, Throat and Ear, 318
Holmes, H. N., Out of the Test Tube, 459
Homicide Investigation, 1071
Hope Deferred, 525
Hospitals, Control of Cross Infection in, 683
Medical Care of the Discharged Hospital Patient, 817
Mount Sinai, Story of First 50 Years, 818
Provisional Classification of Diseases and Injuries, 877
Small Community, 1217
Housing, Family Behavior, Attitudes and Possessions, 524
Hygiene, Comprehensive Study of, 318
Hypnosis, What is Hypnosis, 601
Incunabula, Catalogue of, Boston Medical Library, 1071
Industry, Aliphatic Alcohols, 525
History of Miners' Diseases, 758
Occupational Lead Exposure and Poisoning, 1072
On Influence of Trades . . . in Production of Disease, 1837, 878
Ophthalmology, 757
Infection, Control of Cross Infection in Hospitals, 683
Insects of Medical Importance, Handbook for Identification, 459
Intelligence Tests, Brush Foundation, 1161
Irwin, L. W., Curriculum in Health and Physical Education, 176
Jacob, H. E., Six Thousand Years of Bread, 1161
Jaws, Oral Pathology, 458
Jensen, F., Medical Care of Discharged Hospital Patient, 817
Jews and Medicine: Essays, 1161
Kiser, C. V., Social and Psychological Factors Affecting Fertility, 818
Krapf, E. E., Tomas de Aquino y la psicopatologia, 91
Kuhn, H. S., Industrial Ophthalmology, 757
Labor: See Obstetrics
Laboratory Methods of U. S., Army, 1072
Language, Loom of, 601
Latham, F. B., Miracles Ahead! 237
Latin America, Æsculapius in, 940
Lead Poisoning, Occupational, 1072
Lectures to Laity: New York Academy, 389
Lewin, P., Backache and Sciatic Neuritis, 176
Lewis and Stöhr, Text-Book of Histology, 1000

Book Notices—Continued
Library, Boston Medical, Catalogue of Manuscripts and Incunabula, 1071
Lighting and Seeing, 1161
Litzenberg, J. C., Synopsis of Obstetrics, 91
Lueck, R. H., Canned Food Reference Manual, 318
Lymanhurst, Minneapolis, Evolution of Tuberculosis, 1216
McCready, B. W., On Influence of Trades, . . . in Production of Disease, 1837, 878
Mackintosh, J. M., War and Mental Health in England, 1217
MacLeod, G., Rose's Foundations of Nutrition, 458
MacMillan, D., Obstetric Cases, 878
Maisel, A. Q., Wounded Get Back, 940
Maissa, P. A., Vólvulo del estomago: Estudio clínico y radiológico, 91
Martin, M., Eat to Live: Blue Book of Cooking, 878
Massier, M., Atlas of Mouth and Adjacent Parts, 757
Materia Medica: See Pharmacology
May, C. H., Manual of Diseases of Eye, 459
Mechnikov, I. I., O Darvinizme, [Darwinism] 459
Medical Care of Discharged Hospital Patient, 817
Medical History, Catalogue of Manuscripts and Incunabula, 1071
Jews and Medicine: Essays, 1161
O Darvinizme [Darwinism], 459
On Influence of Trades, in Production of Disease, 1837, 878
Romance of Medicine, 1000
Story of First Fifty Years of Mount Sinai Hospital, 818
Medical Jurisprudence, Homicide Investigation, 1071
Medical Parasitology and Zoology, [Nauss] (reply to review), 673—C
Medical Physics, 683
Medical Research Council, Provisional Classification of Diseases and Injuries, 877
Use of Penicillin in Treating War Wounds, 1161
Ventilation and Heating: Lighting and Seeing, 1161
War Memorandum No. 11, Control of Cross Infection in Hospitals, 683
Medical Service, National Health Service (Beveridge scheme: "White Paper"), 940
Medical Society of State of New York, Influence of Trades in Production of Disease, 1837, 878
Medicine: See also Medical History; Medical Service; Surgery
Æsculapius in Latin America, 940
Aviation Medicine, Principles and Practice, 1072
Jews and, 1161
March of Medicine: New York Academy Lectures to the Laity, 389
Osler's Principles and Practice of, 459
Mental Disorders, Nature and Treatment of, 389
Mental Health and War in England, 1217
Midwifery: See Obstetrics
Milbank Memorial Fund, Social and Psychological Factors Affecting Fertility, 818
Military: See War
Miners' Diseases, History of, 758
Minneapolis Board of Public Welfare, Evolution of Tuberculosis, Lymanhurst, 1216
Mira, E., Psychiatry in War, 757
Miracles Ahead! Better Living in Postwar World, 237
Moll, A. A., Æsculapius in Latin America, 940
Montag, M., Textbook of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 758
Monticelli, J. V., Polinosis, 1071
Moore, T. V., Nature and Treatment of Mental Disorders, 389
Mount Sinai Hospital, Story of the First Fifty Years, 818
Mouth, Atlas of, and Adjacent Parts, 757
Oral Histology and Embryology, 817
Oral Pathology, 458
Mulinos, M. G., Pharmacology, 878
Muse, M. B., Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 940
National Health Service (Beveridge scheme; "White Paper"), 940
National Research Council, Fundamentals of Anesthesia, 525
Inadequate Diets and Nutritional Deficiencies, 877
Physique, Personality and Scholarship: Study of School Children, 458
Problem of Changing Food Habits, 758
Nauss, R. W., Medical Parasitology and Zoology, (reply to review) 673—C
New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1944, 1000
New York Academy of Medicine Lectures to the Laity, 389
Nose: See Otorhinolaryngology
Novels: See Fiction
Nurses, Healthful Living for Nurses, 1217
State Board Questions and Answers for, 458
Nutrition: See also Cookery; Diet; Food; Vitamins
Deficiencies in U. S., Prevalence and Significance, 877
Handbook of, 524
Rose's Foundation of, 458
Six Thousand Years of Bread, 1161
Oberling, C., Riddle of Cancer, 237
Obstetrics, Cases, 878
Childbirth Without Fear, 817
Synopsis of, 91
Office Treatment of Nose, Throat and Ear, 318
Old Age, Sheltered Care and Home Services, 757
Ophthalmology, Industrial, 757
Manual of Diseases of Eye, 459
Oral: See Mouth
Orban, B., editor, Oral Histology and Embryology, 817
Osler, Principles and Practice of Medicine, 459
Otorhinolaryngology, Office Treatment of Nose, Throat and Ear, 318
Otorrinolaringología práctica, 459
Otosclerosis: Index of Literature with Abstracts, 459
Out of the Test Tube, 459
Parasitology, Medical, Laboratory Manual, 91
Medical, [Nauss] (reply to review), 673—C
Pathology, Oral, 458
Reaction to Injury, 1216
Textbook of, (Beattie) 319
Text-Book of, (Bell) 319
Pediatrics: See Children
Penicillin, Use in Treating War Wounds, 1161
Personality Patterns, Persistence and Change in, 683
Physique and Scholarship of School Children, 458
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, Supplement to Extra Pharmacopoeia, 818
Society of Great Britain, Vitamins: General Survey for Practising Pharmacist, 525
Swiss Pharmaceutical Association, centennial, Sept. 25-26, 1943, 319
Pharmacology: See also Drugs
Mulinos', 878
Synopsis of Materia Medica, Toxicology and Pharmacology, 318
Textbook of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 758
Therapeutics and, 940
Pharmacopoeia, Martindale, Supplement to, 818
Physical Education, Curriculum in, 176
Fighting Fitness: Preliminary Training Guide, 237
Physical Foundations of Radiology, 878
Physics, Medical, 683
Physiology, General, Outline of, 389
in Aviation, 91
Pierce Foundation, Family Behavior, Attitudes and Possessions, 524
Polinosis, 1071
Poliomyelitis, Die epidemische Kinderlähmung, 758
Paralisis infantil en Colombia, 1071
Relation of Neurotropic Streptococci to, 1217
Pregnancy, Expectantly Yours, 940
Safe Convoy, 877
Preventive Medicine, Comprehensive Study of, 318
Psychiatry: See also Behavior; Mental Disorders
Clínica psiquiátrica, 1000
in War, 757
medieval, Tomas de Aquino y la psicopatologia, 91
Psychology: See also Behavior
Abnormal, Case Histories in, 601
Psychosomatic Diagnosis, 878
Psychometric tests, Brush Foundation, 1161
Public Health: See Health
Quimby, E. H., Physical Foundations of Radiology, 878
Radiology, Physical Foundations of, 878
Read, G. D., Childbirth Without Fear, 817
Roberts, K. E., Persistence and Change in Personality Patterns, 683
Romance of Medicine, 1000
Rose & Carless Manual of Surgery, 389
Rose's Foundation of Nutrition, 458
Rosen, G., History of Miners' Diseases, 758
Rosenow, E. C., Poliomyelitis: Relation of Neurotropic Streptococci, 1217
Rowe, A. H., Elimination Diets and Patient's Allergies, 1071
Roxburgh, A. C., Common Skin Disease, 1217
Safe Convoy: Expectant Mother's Handbook, 877
Salter, A., What is Hypnosis, 601
Sanford, R. N., Physique, Personality and Scholarship, 458
Schour, I., Atlas of the Mouth and Adjacent Parts, 757
Sciatic Neuritis and Backache, 176
Sea Food Cookery, 176
Sechenov, I. M., [Elements of Thought Proccases], 818
Seeing and Lighting: Ventilation and Heating, 1161
Segura, E. V., Otorrinolaringología práctica, 459
Seiffert, G., Virus Diseases in Man, Animal and Plant, 1072
Seletz, J., Hope Deferred, 525
Sex, American Woman, 176
Sexual Anomalies and Perversions, 878
Sheltered Care and Home Services for Public Assistance Recipients, 757
Sigerist, H. E., Earliest Printed Book on Wine, 940
translator, Maurice Arthus' Philosophy of Scientific Investigation, 601
Simmons, J. S., editor, Laboratory Methods of U. S. Army, 1072
Simmons, K., Brush Foundation: Psychometric Tests, 1161
Skin: See Dermatology
Smart, J., Handbook for Identification of Insects, 459
Smith, F. C., Sulfonamide Therapy in Medical Practice, 237
Smith, G., Small Community Hospitals, 1217
Snyder, L., Homicide Investigation, 1071
Social and Psychological Factors Affecting Fertility, 818
Security Agency, Sheltered Care and Home Services for Public Assistance Recipients, 757
Southmayd, H. J., Small Community Hospitals, 1217
Soybeans from Soup to Nuts, 601
State Board Questions and Answers for Nurses, 458
Stomach, Vólvulo del estomago, 91
Stone, C. P., Case Histories in Abnormal Psychology, 601
Streptococci, Neurotropic, relation to Poliomyelitis, 1217
Sulfonamide Therapy in Medical Practice, 237
Surgery, gynecological, Textbook of, 91
Minor Surgery, 1161
Rose & Carless Manual, 389
Vólvulo del estomago, 91
Swank, E. E., Story of Food Preservation, 389
Swiss Pharmaceutical Association, centennial, 319
Synthetic Substances, Chemistry of, 525
Taylor, C. M., Rose's Foundation of Nutrition, 458
Taylor, L. S., Physical Foundations of Radiology, 878
Taylor, M. L., translator, Chemistry of Synthetic Substances, 525
translator, Virus Diseases in Man, Animal and Plant, 1072
Teeth: See Dentistry
Therapeutics: See Pharmacology
Thinking process, [Elements of Thought Processes], 818
Thoma, K. H., Oral Pathology, 458
Thomas, M. A., Medical Care of Discharged Hospital Patient, 817
Thompson, L. R., Introduction of Microorganisms, 818
Throat: See Otorhinolaryngology
Thyroid, Estudios de histofisiología e histofisiopatología tiroidea, 818
Tobias, N., Essentials of Dermatology, 525
Trauma, Reaction to Injury, 1216
Treiger, I. J., Clinical Value of Electrocardiography, 940
Tuberculosis, Evolution of, at Lymanhurst, Minneapolis, 1216
Turner, T. A., Organizing to Help the Handicapped, 176
Ventilation and Heating, 1161
Viale del Carril, A., Otorrinolaringología práctica, 459
Virus Diseases in Man, Animal and Plant, 1072
Vision: See Ophthalmology
Vitamins: General Survey for Practising Pharmacist, 525
von Oettingen, W. F., Aliphatic Alcoholis, 525
Wallace, L. H., Sea Food Cookery, 176
Walz, A., Expectantly Yours, 940
War and Mental Health in England, 1217
Memorandum No. 11 of Medical Research Council, Control of Cross Infection in Hospitals, 683
postwar world, Miracles Ahead! 237
Psychiatry in, 757
Traumatic Injuries of Facial Bones, 601
Wounded Get Back, 940
Wounds, Use of Penicillin in Treating, 1161
Weatherford, H. L., Text-Book of Histology, 1000
Weatherwax, J. L., Physical Foundations of Radiology, 878
Weiskotten, H. G., Medical Care of Discharged Hospital Patient, 817
Whelpton, P. K., Social and Psychological Factors Affecting Fertility, 818
Williams-Heller, A., Soybeans from Soup to Nuts, 601
Wine, Earliest Printed Book on, 940
Woglom, W. H., translator, Riddle of Cancer, 237
Women, American Woman, 176
World War: See War

Book Notices—Continued
Wounded Get Back, 040
Wounds, war, Use of Penicillin in Treating, 1161
Wright, H. N., Textbook of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 758
Yale University, Harvey Cushing Collection, 237
Yetwin, I. J., Medical Parasitology, 91
Zoology, Medical Parasitology and, [Nauss] (reply to review), 673—C

C

C.I.O.: See Industrial Trade Unions
CABLE rash from pentachlorinated naphthalenes, [Cotter] ★273
CACHEXIA, bronze: See Hemochromatosis
CADAVER: See also Autopsies
shortage of bodies for dissection, 862
technic of grafting nerve of, to human being by Dr. Rezende, 1153
CADMIUM poisoning: fumé fever or pneumonia in workers, 279—E; [Ross] 521—ab
CAFFEINE injection induces gastric ulcers, [Roth] 996—ab
CAIADO de CASTRO, J., death, 669
CAISSON disease, altitude pains, [Rosenblum] 871—ab
CALCIFICATION: See Bursitis, subdeltoid; Spine, intervertebral disk
CALCIUM gluconate Treatment: See Tetany
in Blood: See Blood
intravenous use as cause of edema, 526
oxide, dermatitis from hydrated lime used by packers, 320
CALCULI: See Kidneys; Pancreas; Ureters
CALDWELL'S (Dr.) Laxative Senna Combined with Syrup Pepsin, 866—BI
CALIFORNIA: See also Los Angeles
rheumatism frauds, 737—BI
CALLUS: See Corns
CALORIES, sugar a "diluting" agent, [Moose] 738—C
CAMOFLAGE paint, O. D., dermatitis from, [Hall] ★184
CAMPBELL, WALTER G., tribute to, as Food and Drugs commissioner, 34—E
CAMPS, Army: See World War II
Camp Nyda for diabetics opens, 729
CANADA: See Ontario
CANADIAN Medical Association, (address of Dr. Routley), 648—OS
medical school graduates examined for licensure in U. S., ★126
medical schools, statistics on, ★1109
CANCER: See also under name of organ or region affected
Baker (Norman), released from prison, Ark., 980
cause for rejecting registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825
cell division, and aberrant tissue, [Little] ★93; [Levy, Leary, Goldweber] 511—C
clinics for early diagnosis, International Cancer Research Foundation, 1200
etiology: accidental injury, 277—E; (workmen's compensation for) 1043—E
etiology, adrenals or gonads role in? [Goldweber] 512—C
etiology, carcinogenic estrogens, 33—E; (Council report) ★787
etiology, vitamins B_1 or biotin, 178
forum, Chicago, 439
foundation created, Ontario, 75
foundation for care of advanced cancer patients created, N. Y., 221
hereditary transmission, [Hanhart] 876—ab
hospital, (Memorial, 60th year) 296
in diabetics, [Ellinger] 88—ab
incidence, parental influence, [Little] ★93; [Levy, Leary, Goldweber] 511—C
laboratory at Detroit Institute of Cancer Research, 800
metastases from breast to bone, x-ray ovarian sterilization delays, [Ritvo] 305—ab
metastases from gastrointestinal tract to bone, [Bertin] 1211—ab
patients, fund for free hospitalization, Philadelphia, 665
prevention, 1190—E
prevention clinic, Los Angeles, 1049
prize, Mayer, 162
reporting in New York State, 496—E
training school (1st), R. I., 369
treatment, H 11 (alcoholic fraction of urine), 684
Treatment, Roentgen: See Larynx cancer
CANNABIS SATIVA (marihuana), addiction in Egypt, 443
Marihuana Tax Act, registration, also regulations for those in service, 357—E
problem, [Reichard] 594—ab
psychosis from, (reply) [Bowman] 376—C
CANNING at home, chemical preservatives, (Council report), ★355
CAPILLARIES, angiomas of face in pregnancy, 602
permeability increased in burned area, [Cope] ★536
CARBOHYDRATES: See also Dextrose; Starch; Sugar
diet (low) in acute rheumatic fever, [Abrahamson] 753—ab
CARBON DISULFIDE poisoning, diagnosis, [Rodenacker] 876—ab
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE ingestion, immediate treatment; give liquid petrolatum? 1162
CARBUNCLE: See Furunculosis
CARCINOGENESIS: See Cancer etiology
CARCINOMA: See Cancer
CARDIAC: See Heart
Muscle: See Myocardium
Neurosis: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach cardiospasm
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE: See also Blood Vessels disease; Heart disease; etc.
causes for rejecting registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825; [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834
circulatory failure from vitamin B deficiency, [Schott] 755—ab
Hypertensive: See Blood Pressure, high
in South Pacific area, 213—E
Syphilis: See Aortitis, syphilitic
treatment, abuse of rest in, [Harrison] ★1075
CARDOL, cashew nut oil, industrial hazard, 92
CARIBBEAN Research Council, 442
CARIES: See Teeth caries
CARLSON, A. J., portrait, 800
CARPENTERS, injury to right vs. left eye in, 805
CARPENTIER, EMILE, fined for advertising tuberculosis cure, 801
CARRELL, W. B., trees dedicated to, 666
CARRIERS: See Disease carriers (cross reference)
CARS: See Automobiles
CARTER, CHARLES H., death, 367
CARTILAGE banks, [Nunn] 233—ab
CASE finding: See Tuberculosis
Records: See Medical Record Librarians
CASEIN, hydrolysate of: See Amigen
CASHEW nut oil, oxidized, industrial hazard, 92
CAST, plaster, dermatitis from, [Hall] ★184
CASTOR OIL, use before gastrointestinal x-ray examination, [Bastedo] 302—C; 931—C
CASTRATION: See Eunuchoidism; Ovary excision
de CASTRO TEIXEIRA, J., death, 224
CASUALTIES: See Accidents; Disasters; World War II
CATAMENIAL Device: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CATARACT, congenital, in newborn, after German measles in mother, [Reese] 1211—ab
CATARRHAL Nasopharyngitis: See Colds
Nephritis: See Nephritis
CATASTROPHES: See Disasters
CATHARTICS, Dr. Caldwell's Laxative Senna Combined with Syrup Pepsin, 866—BI
Gly-Cas, 929—BI
Laxo, 929—BI
Nash's C & L Malaria Chill Tonic and Laxative, 929—BI
Sal Hepatica, 81—BI
Stuart's Laxative Compound Tablets, 81—BI
use ill-advised preceding roentgen examination, [Bastedo] 302—C; 931—C
CATHETER incontinence after cystoscopy, apparatus to keep patient dry, [Belt] ★1038
Indwelling Technic: See Anesthesia, caudal continuous
nasal, new holder for, [Norris & McCarthy] ★785
CATTLE: See Cows
CAUDA EQUINA, tumors, differential diagnosis from sciatica, [Diez] 682—ab
CAUDAL Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
CAUSALGIA in meningitis, [Bernstein] 813—ab
CAUSTIC Soda: See Sodium hydroxide
CAVERNOUS SINUS thrombosis, penicillin cures; heparin and sulfathiazole of no avail, [Goodhill] ★28
CELLOPHANE to occlude infected patent ductus arteriosus, [Harper] 993—ab
CELLS: See also Blood cells; Tissue
division and cancer, [Little] ★93; [Levy, Leary, Goldweber] 511—C
theory in pathology, origin of, 912—E
CELLULITIS, treatment, penicillin, [Herrell & others] ★1008; [Kirby & Hepp] ★1019
CELLULOSE Tape (scotch): See Oxyuriasis
CENTERS for diagnostic aid to physicians, survey by A. M. A., 643—OS
CENTRAL Service for Chronically Ill, 439
CEPHALALGIA: See Histamine headache
CEREAL PRODUCTS: See also Corn; Rice
labeling on packages, (Council discusses) 429
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, Pressure: See Cranium, intracranial pressure
CEREBROSPINAL MENINGITIS: See Meningitis, cerebrospinal epidemic
CEREBROSPINAL SYPHILIS: See Neurosyphilis
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CERTIFICATES: See American Boards; Basic Science certificate; National Board
CERVIX uteri: See Uterus
CESAREAN SECTION, anesthesia for woman with myocarditis and renal disorder, 941
continuous caudal anesthesia for, [Hodges] ★341
infection in, sulfonamides for, [Peralta Ramos] 1160—ab
CEVITAMIC Acid: See Acid, ascorbic
CHAPIN, CHARLES V., perpetuate memory, 369
CHARCOT-Marie-Tooth Syndrome: See Atrophy, muscular, progressive neuropathic (peroneal)
CHEESE, food value, 532—ab
CHEMICAL industry and control of drugs, Germany, 590
CHEMOTHERAPY: See also Sulfonamide Compounds; etc.
A. M. A. exhibit on, 58—OS; 661—OS
A. M. A. panel discussion, 47—OS
CHEN Yu Nail Lacquer, 81—BI
CHENOPODIUM, oil of, Treatment: See Trichocephaliasis
CHEST: See Thorax
CHEWING gum: See Gum
Nails: See Nails
CHICAGO Session: See American Medical Association
CHILDBIRTH: See Labor
CHILDREN: See also Families; Infants; Maternity; Parents; under names of specific conditions as Burns
Adolescent: See Adolescence
Camps for: See Camps
convalescent home for, University of Texas acquires, 1051
Crippled: See Crippled
disruption of homes by death of parent, 792—E
Growth: See under Growth
intelligence of those born in winter vs. summer, 34—E
juvenile delinquency, [Seliger] 595—ab
juvenile delinquents, study of, Md., 219
of Enlisted Men, Care for: See Emergency Maternity and Infant Care
orphans' home, Dr. Hamm gives $100,000 to, Okla., 982
school, anemia in, iron and ascorbic acid for, [Davidson] 175—ab
school, under supervision of Kupat Holim, Palestine, 1155
spacing between, abuse of rest in obstetrics, [Eastman] ★1077
spacing between, youth and fetal mortality, 432—E
U. S. Children's Bureau, (Commission on Children in Wartime) 75; (Miller bill proposes transfer of health activities to U. S. P. H. S.) 150—E; (Advisory Committee on Services for Crippled Children) [Van Horn] 376—C; (federal program for rheumatic fever) 431—E; (A. M. A. resolution approving transfer to U. S. P. H. S.) 585—OS; (A. M. A. against propaganda on well baby clinics) 573—OS; (American Academy of Pediatrics withdraws support from) 1048—OS; (report on community health and welfare expenditures in wartime) 1149—OS
U. S. Children's Bureau, EMIC plan: See Emergency Maternity and Infant Care program
warts in, 684
welfare, in Latin America, 163
welfare, Lanham Act funds for, 923
welfare, postwar programs; mother's wage based on size of family, 359—E
CHINA, medical journals and specialized medical books microfilmed for, by American Bureau for Medical Aid to China, 364
sandfly fever in, [Bolt] 930—C
training army medical aides by Lieut. Gen. Lim, 38
War with: See World War II
CHINESE Medical Journal: See Journals
CHIROPRACTORS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
examined by basic science boards, ★143
Tolan Bill permits treatment of U. S. employees by, [Holloway] 290—ab
U. S. Supreme Court holds Texas chiropractic act unconstitutional, 1145—E
CHLORACNE, [Peck] ★190
CHLORIDES: See Sodium chloride
CHLORINATED hydrocarbons and naphthalenes, dermatitis from, [Peck] ★194
naphthalene in industry, [Cotter] ★273
*hexa*CHLOROETHANE, industrial hazard, 526
CHLOROPHYLL, antibiotic substances, [Osborn] 388—ab
effect on wound healing, [Boehringer] 1160—ab
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, roentgen study
CHOLEDOCHOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts surgery
CHOLERA, Asiatic, sulfaguanidine for, [Huang] ★23
CHOLINE: See Acetylcholine; Mecholyl
CHORIONIC Gondadotropins: See Gonadotropins
CHRISTIAN-Schüller Disease: See Schüller-Christian Disease

CHRISTOPHERSON, E. H., and Special Service of Public Health, 985
CHROMIUM: See also Acid, chromic
nickel alloy dental plates, 760
zinc chromate primer, dermatitis from, [Hall] ★180
CHRONICALLY Ill: See Disease
CIANCIO, NICOLAO, death, 733
CIBA Award: See Prizes
CICATRIX, contractures, plastic repair, [Greeley] 315—ab
types and treatment from burns, [Davis] ★621
CIGARETS: See Tobacco
CINCHONA: See also Quinine
bark, allocation, 285; 640; 667
trees, cultivation, Brazil, 669
CINCINNATI, physical fitness program, [Wilzbach] ★828
CINEMA: See Moving Pictures
CIRCULATION: See Blood circulation
CIRCULATORY Failure: See Cardiovascular Disease
CIRCUS fire, Hartford, civilian defenses at, 914—E
CIRRHOSIS: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CITATIONS, military: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
CITIZENSHIP: See Licensure, U. S. citizenship
CIVILIAN DEFENSE: See also World War II
at Hartford circus fire, 914—E
CLAMP, removal from umbilical cord, 684
to hold intravenous needle in place, [Pitman] ★1098
CLARK-Rankin (GI) bill, education of returning veterans, 210—E; 792—E; (Bureau report) ★796
CLAVICLE: See also Shoulder
dislocation of sternal end, [Greenlee] ★426; (correction) 803
CLAVIFORMIN, chemical identity, [Chain] 457—ab
CLAVUS: See Corns
CLEANSING Agents: See Detergents
CLEVELAND Health Museum report, 441; 1044—E; (Latin American physicians visiting) 1152
CLIMACTERIC: See also Menopause
male, testosterone for, [Thompson] ★18
CLIMATE: See also Acclimatization; Desert; Meteorology; Seasons; Thalassotherapy; Tropics
in Brazil, 460
therapy in multiple sclerosis, [Freeman] 174—ab
therapy in Switzerland, [Petitpierre] 814—ab
CLINICAL Thermometers: See Thermometers
CLINICS: See also Cancer prevention; Fertility; Psychiatry; Psychology; Rehabilitation
baby, Children's Bureau propaganda, A. M. A. against, 573—OS
CLOSTRIDIUM welchi: See also Gangrene, gas
welchi, rapid identification in accidental wounds, [Altemeier] 518—ab
CLOTHING, wool, textile dermatitis in service men, [Davies] 600—ab
CLOTTING mechanism: See Blood coagulation
CLOVER, Spoiled sweet clover preparation: See Dicoumarin
COAGULATION: See Blood coagulation
COAL Oil: See Kerosene
COBB'S (Dr. Carolus M.) Nasal Spray for Sinus Relief, 1208—BI
CODEINE, use for restlessness after head injury, [Gurdjian] 172—ab
COFFEE: See Caffeine
COITUS: See Contraception; Impotence; Impregnation; Spermatozoa
COLD: See also Frostbite
effect on patients with angina pectoris, 976—E
hands and feet, 390; (reply) [Eliasberg] 1162
water, "Immersion Foot": See Water
COLDS: See also Cough; Throat, sore; Tonsils, infected
treatment, sulfadiazine, [Faust & Simmons] ★552; [Atlas & Hott] 1208—C
COLE Laboratories, Army-Navy E to, 712
COLITIS, spastic, cathartics preceding x-ray examination, [Bastedo] 302—C, 931—C
ulcerative, back pain as symptom, [Rivers & Roodenburg] ★424
ulcerative, chronic metabolic and vitamin studies, [Bercovitz] 172—ab
ulcerative, penicillin ineffective in, [Herrell & others] ★1010
COLLAPSE: See Shock
of Lungs: See Lungs
Therapy: See Tuberculosis of Lung, treatment
COLLEGE: See University
of Physicians, Surgeons, etc: See Royal College; list of Societies at end of letter S
Premedical Courses: See Education, Medical, premedical
Students: See Students; Students, Medical
COLON: See also Colitis
cancer, back pain as symptom, [Rivers & Roodenburg] ★424
cancer of right side, diagnosis, [Connor] 599—ab
megacolon, Hirschsprung's disease, spinal anesthesia for, [Hawksley] 680—ab
COMMISSION on Acute Respiratory Diseases, [Dingle & others] ★1163
COMMISSIONS: See World War II
COMMITTEE: See also National Committee; National Physicians' Committee; list of "Societies and Other Organizations" at end of letter S
of A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
on Conservation of Vision communication to A. M. A., 646—OS
on Medical Research, Dr. Keefer medical administrative officer, 855
on Postwar Medical Service: See American Medical Association Committee on Postwar Medical Service
COMMONWEALTH Fund: See Foundations
COMMUNICABLE DISEASE: See Epidemics; Infectious Disease
COMMUNITY health and welfare expenditures in wartime, 1149—OS
COMPENSATION of Physicians: See Fees; Medical Service, salaried
Workmen's: See Workmen's Compensation
COMPLEMENT Fixation Reaction: See also Trichinosis
fixation reaction, obtaining blood from infants for, [Sauer & others] (footnote 4) ★949
COMPLETE Guide for the Deafened, 989—BI
COMPRESSION Dressings: See Dressings
CONCEPTION: See Impregnation; Pregnancy
Control of: See Contraception
CONCUSSION: See also Brain concussion
blast, injury by high explosives, [Barrow & Rhoads] ★900
CONFEDERATION of South American Societies of Pediatrics, 444
CONFERENCE: See list of Societies and Other Organizations at end of letter S
A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
CONGELATIO: See Frostbite
CONGRESS: See also Pan American; list of Societies and Other Organizations at end of letter S
Annual: See American Medical Association
of Industrial Organizations (C. I. O.): See Industrial Trade Unions
U. S.: See United States Senate
U. S., Medical Bills in (weekly summary): See Laws and Legislation, federal and state
CONJUNCTIVA, diphtheria (primary) [Morrison] 313—ab
CONJUNCTIVITIS: See also Keratoconjunctivitis
acute, catarrhal, eyes irritated from local instillations for, 759
Croupous: See Conjunctiva, diphtheria
etiology: sulfadiazine or sulfamerazine, [Dowling & others] ★103
Granular: See Trachoma
infectious acute, in newborn, penicillin for, [Sievers & others] ★690
infectious acute in newborn, sulfonamides for, [Sorsby] 600—ab
meningococcic, [Theodore] 381—ab; [Mangiaracine] 751—ab
CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS contract disease to help Army fight infections, 636
CONSCIOUSNESS, disturbances (prolonged) after head injury, [Moore] 678—ab
CONSCRIPTION; CONSCRIPTS: See World War II
CONSTIPATION: See also Cathartics
fecal impaction with fever and leukocytosis, 602
CONSTITUTION: See also Personality
concept of organic unity, [Nelson] 168—C; (reply) [Draper] 168—C
type of individual likely to develop toxic goiter, [Fitz] ★943
CONTACT Dermatitis: See Dermatitis venenata
CONTAGION: See Infection
CONTAGIOUS DISEASE: See Infectious Disease
CONTEST: See Prizes
CONTINUATION Courses: See Education, Medical, graduate
CONTRACEPTION cause of sterility? 1002
CONTRACTURE of Scar: See Cicatrix
CONVALESCENCE AND CONVALESCENTS, Air Surgeon's program, 561
A. M. A. Section symposium: abuse of rest in, [various authors] ★1075—★1087
Army's Reconditioning Program, [Rankin & Barton] ★256; [Boeckman] ★280
home for children, U. of Texas acquires, 1051
place of health resorts in rehabilitation following injuries, [Krusen] ★905
Serum: See Measles
CONVICTS: See Prisoners
CONVULSIONS: See Eclampsia; Epilepsy
Therapeutic: See Electric Shock therapy
COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS, beverages and food contaminated with lead, 684
plastic vs. steel knives to mince salads, effect on loss of vitamin C, 976—E
COORDINATION, sulfadiazine effect on, [Price & Pedulla] ★105
COPPER in hemorrhagic anemia, [Maass] 1061—ab
CORACHAN method: See Skin grafting
CORAMINE: See Nikethamide
CORI, CARL F., glycogen synthesis, 32—E
CORN germ, nutritional value, (Council report) ★848
meal and grits, enriched, (Council discusses) ★429
Products Refining Co. develops new starch dusting powder for gloves, [Seelig] 1208—C
CORNEA: See also Keratoconjunctivitis
foreign bodies, removal: apply silver nitrate, [Gillette] 232—ab
ulcers, tyrothricin for, [Bloomfield] 1211—ab
vascularization in nutrition deficiency, [Lyle] 682—ab
vascularity: sign of ariboflavinosis, [Scott] 1068—ab
CORNS, asbestos, [Alden] 994—ab
Bevill's Corn Remedy, 929—BI
Pomade Gonzalez, 1058—BI
Wade's Wonder Worker, 1058—BI
CORONARY Artery: See Arteries
CORONERS: See also Medical Examiners
comparative cost; functions; legislation, A. M. A. Committee report, 577—OS; 581—OS; 582—OS
CORPORA CAVERNOSA, traumatic avulsion, [Delprat] ★274
CORPORATIONS: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CORPSE: See Autopsies; Cadavers
CORPUS LUTEUM Hormone: See Progesterone
relaxin, [Abramowitz] 86—ab
CORSET: See Abdominal Belt
CORTICOSTERONE: See Desoxycorticosterone; 17-Hydroxycorticosterone
CORYNEBACTERIUM diphtheriae: See Diphtheria bacilli
CORYZA: See Colds
COSMETICS: See also Soap
Crysta-Jell and Reducers Skin Lotion, 1058—BI
Dorothy Gray, 808—BI
Formula 301 and Formula 301A, 866—BI
Hair Preparations: See Hair
"Hollywood," 81—BI
Latta Cream, 808—BI
Nail Lacquer: See Nails
COUGH: See also Hemoptysis; Sputum; Whooping Cough
chronic, cause hypertension? 460
COUMARIN: See Dicoumarin
COUNCIL, A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
on Rheumatic Fever formation by American Heart Ass'n, 431—E
COUNTY Health units, etc.: See Health Society: See Societies, Medical; list of Societies at end of letter S
COURSES: See Education, Medical
COURT Decision; Trial: See Medical Jurisprudence
COWHERDER, verrucous lupus erythematosus in, [Ledo Dunipe] 814—ab
COWLES, EDWARD SPENCER, wins court decision, 73
COWS, despeciated bovine serum; substitute for human plasma, [Edwards] 175—ab
mechanical cow, milk produced by (Council report) ★1041
Milk: See Milk
CRANIUM, intracranial pressure, effects of variations, 975—E
CREAM: See also Butter; Cheese
heavy, prescriptions for, 500; 562
of Tartar: See Potassium bitartrate
CREEPING Eruption: See Larva migrans
CREW, F. A. E., appointment, Edinburgh, 506
CRIME: See also Prisoners
alcohol problem in relation to, [Kolb] 594—ab
failure of defense of schizophrenia, 299
marihuana intoxication (reply) [Bowman] 376—C
unconscious factors in, [Zilboorg] 595—ab
CRIPPLED: See also Handicapped; Poliomyelitis
children, Children's Bureau Advisory Committee on Services for, [Van Horn] 376—C
children, nutrition for, Puerto Rico, 1052
CRISCO, digestion of, 460
CROSS Infection: See Infection
CRYSTA-JELL, 1058—BI
CRYSTALLINE Lens: See Lens, crystalline
CRYPTOCOCCOSIS: See Histoplasmosis
CRYPTORCHISM: See Testis, undescended
CULTS: See also Chiropractors; Osteopaths
examined by basic science boards, ★143
legislative recognition, (Reference Committee report) 653—OS

CUMENE, toxicity of isopropylbenzene, 178
CUMMINGS, DONALD, *Rocky Mountain Medical Journal* memorial number, 728
CURARE, intocostrin as adjuvant during inhalation anesthesia, [Smith] 938—ab
CURRICULUM: See Education, Medical, curriculum
CUSHING, HARVEY, specialty of neurosurgery born at turn of present century, 351—ab
CUTTER Laboratories, Army-Navy E pennant to, 500
Lecture: See Lectures
CUTTING OILS, dermatitis from, [Peck] ★190
CYCLOPROPANE: See Anesthesia
CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder
CYSTS: See Bile Ducts; Breast, cystic mastitis; Ovary; Pancreas
Pilonidal: See Pilonidal sinus
CYTOLOGY: See Cells
CYTOMYCOSIS, reticulo-endothelial: See Histoplasmosis

D

DDT powder controls typhus in U. S. soldiers, 711
DaCOSTA Oration: See Lectures
Syndrome: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
DAILY, EDWIN F., leaves health service division, 923
DAIRY Products: See Butter; Cheese; Cream; Milk
DALE, HENRY H., British Penicillin Committee chairman, 506
DANA (Leslie) Medal: See Prizes
DANDER, human, cause of infantile eczema, [Simon] ★350
DARIER'S Disease: See Keratosis follicularis
DARLING'S Disease: See Histoplasmosis
DAR-SAL, 1208—BI
DEAD BODY: See Cadavers
Examination: See Autopsies
DEAFNESS: See also Hearing, impaired
Complete Guide for the Deafened, 989—BI
rehabilitation clinic, Wis., 441
rehabilitation program for Army veterans, [Hillman] ★321
rehabilitation scheme, [Krusen] ★906
research unit at London hospital, 507
training the deaf, Miss Wright joins the Red Cross, 155
Treatment: See Hearing aid
DEARHOLT Medal: See Prizes
DEATH: See also Cadavers; Coroners; Medical Examiners; Rigor Mortis
Accidental: See Accidents, fatal
blood sugar determination (how long after and how accurate), 1073
Cause of: See also Accidents, fatal; under names of specific diseases, conditions and substances
cause of: attack by shark, [Kean] ★845
cause of, in rheumatic heart disease in adults, [Jucá & White] ★767
cause of, investigation by coroner (A. M. A. Committee report), 579—OS; 581—OS
cause of: unexpected, unusual and violent deaths, Md., [Lande & Wells] ★897
of Fetus: See Fetus
of Infants: See Infants, mortality
of parent, homes disrupted by, 792—E
of Physicians: See list of Deaths at end of letter D
Postmortem: See Autopsies
Rate: See Vital Statistics
War Dead: See World War II, casualties; World War II Heroes and Prisoners
DECIDUA: See Endometrium
DECUBITUS, treatment, red blood cell paste, [Murray & Shaar] ★779
DEERFLY Fever: See Tularemia
DEFECATION: See Constipation; Diarrhea; Dysentery
DEFECTS: See Physical Defects
DEFENSE: See also Civilian Defense; World War II
Bonds: See Bonds
council functions as disaster unit, Newark, N. J., 981
Plant Workers: See World War II, industrial
DEFERMENT: See Students
DEFICIENCY DISEASE: See Nutrition; Pellagra; Rickets; Scurvy; Vitamins
DEFINITION: See Terminology
DEFORMITIES: See Abnormalities (cross reference); Burns; Crippled; Poliomyelitis
DEGENERATION: See Orbit
DEGENERATIVE Arthritis: See Osteoarthritis
DEGERM, use of term, [Price] 82—C
DEGREES, baccalaureate, graduates with, ★1126
B.S., in medicine, graduates with, ★1126
M.D., required internship for, ★1121; ★1124
de GUITERREZ-MAHONEY, C. G., treat phantom limb pain by removing postcentral cortex, 633—E; 754—ab
DELINQUENTS, Juvenile: See Children
DELIRIUM Tremens: See Alcoholism
DELIVERY: See Labor
DEMENTIA PARALYTICA, treatment, fever, priority (replies), [Bruetsch, Boyd, Fleischmann] 228—C
DEMENTIA PRECOX, defense of schizophrenia patient fails in criminal case, 299
DEMEROL as obstetric analgesic, [Gallen] 520—ab; [Spitzer] 520—ab
within purview of narcotic laws, 914—E
DEMOCRATIC Party platform, 914—E
DENGUE, diagnosis (differential) from Phlebotomus fever, [Sabin & others] ★697
DENTAL Caries: See Teeth
DENTISTRY: See also Jaws; Teeth
American Dental Association committee to study prepayment plans, 218—OS
first woman dentist appointed in Navy: Dr. Krout, 917
DENTURES: See Teeth, artificial
DEPROTEINATED Extract of Pancreatic Tissue: See Pancreas
DERMATITIS: See also Eczema; Herpes
Actinica: See Sunburn
Contact: See Dermatitis venenata
Occupational: See Industrial Dermatoses
Poison Ivy: See Rhus
sulfadiazine or sulfamerazine, [Dowling & others] ★103
venenata from beet-sol, 238
venenata from local anesthetics, 760
venenata from manzanillo tree, [Snow] 676—ab
venenata from nail polish, [Dobes] 452—ab
venenata from nail polish and hair lacquer, and sulfonamides, 759
venenata from penicillin, [Pyle & Rattner] ★903
venenata from poison ivy or mustard appears 10 days later, 390
venenata from wool uniforms in servicemen, [Davies] 600—ab
venenata in aircraft workers, [Hall] ★179
DERMATOLOGY: See also Skin; under names of specific skin diseases
history, 947—ab
DERMATOME hypalgesia in leg in herniated intervertebral disk, [Keegan] 935—ab
DERMATOMYCOSIS: See under names of specific types as Dermatophytosis
DERMATOMYOSITIS, [Jager] 933—ab
DERMATOPHYTOSIS and occupational dermatitis, [Downing] ★196
Bevill's Lotion, 929—BI
inoculate rabbits with Trichophyton purpureum, [Reiss] 677—ab
treatment, soothing salves, [Downing] ★199
DERMATOSIS: See Skin disease
Industrial: See Industrial Dermatoses
DESENSITIZATION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
DESERT, failure of sweat mechanism in, [Novy & Ramsey] 738—C
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE, treatment, clinical use, [Thorn] ★10
treatment of Addison's disease, effect on blood pressure, [Perera & others] ★1030
treatment of Addison's disease, effect on heart size, [McGavack] 379—ab
treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer, [Demole] 317—ab
treatment, untoward effects, (Council report) ★786
DESOXYEPHEDRINE, applied to nasal mucosa, [Butler] 173—ab
dextro-, for irradiation sickness, [Jenkinson] 870—ab
DESQUAMATION: See Skin peeling
DETERGENTS: See also Soap; Wetting Agents
sulfated oil as skin cleanser in acne vulgaris, [Swartz & Blank] ★30
DEVERGIE'S Disease: See Pityriasis rubra
DEXTROSE content of postmortem blood, 1073
treatment of irreversible shock, 792—E; [Levine] 869—ab
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES MELLITUS and wartime food supply under Hitler, 795
Camp Nyda opens, 729
chemically induced (alloxan) with diabetic complications, [Bailey] 938—ab
complications, cancer, [Ellinger] 88—ab
in high school boys, percentage, [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834
insulin in, globin insulin with zinc; also compared with protamine zinc insulin, [Mosenthal] ★483
insulin requirement after total pancreatectomy, 1193—E
insulin supply, acute shortage, Netherlands, 156
"My Own Story of My Diabetes," by G. V. Harnetty, 1208—BI
prediabetic period relation to fetal and neonatal deaths, [Dolger & Herzstein] 931—C
DIAGNOSIS: See also under names of specific diseases
Case Finding: See Tuberculosis
Case Records: See Medical Record
centers for diagnostic aid to physicians, survey by A. M. A., 643—OS
4:4'DIAMIDINOSTILBENE treatment of kala azar, [Somers] 1159—ab
DIAMINODIPHENYLSULFONE DERIVATIVE: See Diasone
DIAPHRAGM, Hernia: See Hernia
DIPLOCOCCUS pneumoniae: See Pneumococcus
DIARRHEA: See also Dysentery
diagnostic service offered, Michigan, 440
DIASONE, toxicity, severe reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Pfuetze & Pyle] ★354
treatment of tuberculosis; American Trudeau Society report, 149—E
DIATHERMY: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Domestic Short-Wave, 808—BI
DICHLOROPHENOL for iodometric determination of vitamin C in citric fruits, 373
DICOUMARIN, dicumarol in thrombotic emergencies, [Evans] 87—ab
effect of digitalis on clotting mechanism, [de Takats & others] ★840
production of thrombophlebitis and embolism, 819
DICTION: See Terminology
DICUMAROL: See Dicoumarin
DIELECTRICS causing chloracne, [Peck] ★194
DIET: See also Food; Nutrition; Vitamins
atabrine in relation to, [Scudi] 234—ab; [Hegsted] 310—ab
Calories in: See Calories
Carbohydrate: See Carbohydrates
Deficiency: See Nutrition deficiency
dental caries and, [Boyd] 933—ab
Infants: See Infants, feeding
Meals: See Food
Protein: See Protein
Rice: See Rice
DIETHYLENE chloride, dermatitis from, [Peck] ★194
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, dihydro: See Hexestrol
N. N. R., (Drugs Products) 120; (Warner) 1189
treatment after oophorectomy, [Heller] 935—ab
treatment, clinical use, [Fluhmann] ★2
treatment hazard: postmenopausal bleeding, [Novak] ★98
treatment of breast cancer, 1203
treatment of male hypersexuality, 760
treatment of prostate cancer, [Thompson] ★19
treatment to inhibit lactation, [Walsh] 993—ab
DIGESTION: See also Indigestion
of vegetable shortenings, margarines and butter, 460
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM: See also Indigestion
wetting agents (nontoxic) for oral use, 320
DIGITALIS, effect on clotting mechanism; favors tendency to thrombosis, [de Takats & others] ★840
treatment of auricular fibrillation and congestive failure, 1073
treatment: slowing of ventricular rate; reversal to sinus mechanism, [La Due] 448—C
DIGOXIN, intravenous, effect on venous pressure, [Eichna] 1158—ab
DIHYDRODIETHYLSTILBESTROL: See Hexestrol
DIMETHYL sulfate poisoning, [Merkelbach] 939—ab
DINGELL-Wagner-Murray Social Security Plan: See Wagner
DINO, BENVENUTO, address at A. M. A. Session, 660—OS
DIPHTHERIA, antitoxin pepsin digestion refined, N.N.R., (Pitman-Moore) 120
bacilli types as separate groups, [Grossmann] 816—ab
immunization (combined), AADTP for, [Miller] 386—ab
immunization, effect of liquid petrolatum with tubercle bacilli, [Freund] 1064—ab
in Bulgaria, 156
in Netherlands; increase, 156
in tropics, [Norris] 387—ab
in warring Europe 1939 vs. 1943, 1154
primary, of conjunctiva, 313—ab
toxin for Schick test, N. N. R., (Pitman-Moore) 120
toxoid and pertussis vaccine mixtures, immunity responses to; Schick test, [Sauer & others] ★949
toxoid-tetanus toxoid combined preparations (Council discussion) 209
treatment, insufflate Penicillium glaucum powder into pharynx in, 178
DIPLOMATES: See National Board of Medical Examiners
DIRECTORY: See Specialists
DIRT: See Dust
Removal of: See Detergents; Soap
DISABILITY: See also Crippled; Handicapped; Physical Defects; Veterans, disabled
accident frequency 5% less among disabled, [Kuechle] 291—ab
evaluation, solution in Wisconsin, [Wrabetz] 290—ab
Industrial: See Industrial Accidents; Workmen's Compensation

DISABILITY—Continued
Rehabilitation of Disabled: See Rehabilitation
U. S. House Committee survey of federal, state and local aid to disabled, 1042—E
War: See Rehabilitation; Veterans; World War II, casualties
DISASTER, Hartford circus fire, civilian defenses at, 914—E
tornado victims, W. Va., (free medical service for) 861; 1051 (free hospitalization) 922
unit, defense council functions as, Newark, N. J., 981
DISEASE: See also Autopsies; Death; Health; Pathology; Patients; under names of specific diseases
Absenteeism from Work due to Illness: See Industrial Health workers
Carriers: See Streptococcus; Typhoid
causes, classification, England, 223
Central Service for Chronically Ill, 439
concept of organic unity, [Nelson] 168—C; (reply) [Draper] 168—C
Convalescence from: See Convalescence and Convalescents
Deficiency: See Deficiency Disease (Cross reference)
Diagnosis of: See Diagnosis
Disabling: See Disability
Epidemics: See Epidemics
Familial: See cross reference under Families; Heredity
Hazard: See Industrial Diseases
Industrial: See Industrial Diseases
Infectious: See Infectious Disease
malnutrition and, India, 924
Mental: See Mental Disorders
names of, in advertising drug products, (Council discussion) 209
Nomenclature: See Terminology
Physical-Mental Relationship: See Psychosomatic Medicine
Prevention: See Immunization (cross reference); Preventive Medicine; Vaccination (cross reference)
race in relation to, 1144—E
Rate: See Vital Statistics, morbidity
reportable: cancer, New York state, 496—E
reportable: rheumatic fever, Colo., 439
Sickness Insurance: See Insurance, sickness
Treatment of: See Hospitals; Therapeutics
Tropical: See Tropical Disease (cross reference)
voluntarily contract to further research, (infections) 636; (malaria) 666; (typhus control) 915; (sandfly fever) 1146
DISHES: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
DISINFECTION: See Germicides; Sterilization, Bacterial
of Air: See Air
DISLOCATION: See Clavicle
DISODIUM formaldehyde sulfoxylate derivative of diaminodiphenylsulfone: See Diasone
DISPENSARIES: See Clinics
Army: See World War II
DISSECTION, shortage of bodies for, 862
DISTINGUISHED Service Medal: See Prizes; World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
DIURESIS AND DIURETICS, mercurial, toxicity of intravenous use, [Wexler] 85—ab
DIZZINESS: See Vertigo
DOCK, GEORGE, A. M. A. Distinguished Service Award to, 557—E; 563—OS
DOCK Lecture: See Lectures
DOCTOR: See Physicians
Trade names beginning with "Dr." See under surname concerned
DOGS: See also Rabies
scientists oppose ordinance repeal at city pound, Chicago, 367
seeing-eye, for blind veterans, 358—E; [Allen] 809—C; (reply from Office of Surgeon General) 809—C
DOLANTIN: See Demerol
DOMESTIC Short-Wave Diathermy, 808—BI
DONATIONS: See Fellowships; Foundations; Hospitals; Library; Prizes; Scholarships; University
DONORS: See Blood Transfusion; Skin grafting
DOPE, dermatitis from, [Hall] ★184
DORIA, JORGE, appointment, 373
DOROTHY GRAY: See Gray
DOSAGE: See also under names of specific drugs
scales, limitation of accepted vitamin preparations, (Council discussion), 209
DR., Trade names beginning with Dr.: See under surname concerned
DRAFT; Draft Board: See World War II
DRESSINGS: See also Medical Supplies
compression, using mechanics waste, in burns, [Koch] ★612
pressure, treatment of burns (Joint Council report) ★972
pressure, wide mesh occlusive, with sulfathiazole for burns, [Gurd & Gerrie] ★617
DRINKS: See Beverages
DRIVERS; DRIVING: See Automobiles
DROPSY: See Ear; Edema
DRUGGISTS: See Pharmacists
DRUGLESS Healer: See Cults
DRUGS: See also Medical Supplies; Pharmacology; and under names of specific drugs
Addiction to: See Alcoholism; Cannabis Sativa; Narcotics
control, industry, Germany, 590
exhibit (noncommercial) by New York Academy, 982
Fever from: See Fever
in Wartime: See Priorities and Allocation; World War II
irritation of eyes from local instillations, 759
Manufacturer: See Pharmaceuticals
NATIONAL FORMULARY VIII, 1194—E
N. N. R.: See New and Nonofficial Remedies; and names of specific drugs
Patent Medicines: See Nostrums
Pharmacopeial: See Pharmacopeia
Prescriptions: See Prescriptions
Priorities and Allocations: See Priorities and Allocations
Proprietary: See Proprietaries
DRUGS—Continued
supply depots established in 8 major ports, 659
supply, shortage under Hitler's rule, 640
Therapy: See also under names of specific diseases
therapy, teaching, [Kretschmer] ★326; [Bastedo] 672—C; [Leake] 672—C
U. S. Food and Drug Administration: See Food, U. S.
use on nasal mucosa, [Butler] 173—ab
DRUNKENNESS: See Alcoholism
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, patent, [Shapiro] 936—ab
patent, infected, occlusion with cellophane, [Harper] 993—ab
DUNBAR, PAUL B., tribute to, as associate Food and Drugs Commissioner, 34—E
DUODENUM cancer as cause of back pain, [Rivers & Roodenburg] ★423
obstruction from annular pancreas, [Gross] 1063—ab
rupture, traumatic retroperitoneal, [Johnson] 1212—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
DURA MATER, use fibrin foams and fibrin films in neurosurgery, [Ingraham] 310—ab
DURAL, dermatitis from, [Hall] ★183
DUST: See also Sawdust
Disease from Inhaling: See Pneumonoconiosis
hospital, infective; light a safeguard, [Garrod] 520—ab
laying oil, new technic for applying to hospital bedding, [Harwood] 1215—ab
DUSTING POWDER for dermatophytosis, [Downing] ★200
for surgical gloves: potassium bitartrate; also new starch powder, [Seelig] 1208—C
DUTCH: See Netherlands
DYES: See also Mercurochrome; Toluidine blue
action on flocculation test for syphilis, [Berger] 388—ab
dermatitis from, [Hall] ★184
triple-dye treatment of burns, (joint Council report) ★971
DYSENTERY: See also Diarrhea
bacillary, bacteriophage for, [Boyd] 523—ab
bacillary, sulfaguanidine for, toxic reactions in soldiers, [Bunting & Levan] ★773
bacillary, sulfonamides absorption and excretion in children, [Stanier] 681—ab
bacillary, treatment, comparative study, [Jamieson] 521—ab
bacillus, agglutination of, 1218
cathartics not advocated preceding x-ray examination, [Bastedo] 302—C, 931—C
Flexner, sulfaguanidine for, [Smith] 521—ab
incidence (1939 vs. 1943) in warring Europe, 1154
DYSPEPSIA: See Indigestion
DYSPNEA: See Asthma
DYSTROPHY: See also Nails
adiposogenital, Fröhlich syndrome, secondary to hypopituitarism, [Thompson] ★17
Muscular: See Myasthenia gravis

DEATHS

A

Abbott, Albert Lucian, 734
Abbott, Frederick Lincoln, 301
Acken, John Bunyan, 1055
Acker, George Winston, 864
Adams, John Valdora, 734
Adamson, Frederick William, 1205
Adkins, Jerry D., 165
Adleman, Julian Sydney, 80
Ager, Louis Curtis, 986
Albers, Edgar Harvey, 591
Albert, Richard Edward, 986
Albertson, Charles K., 986
Albi, Michael Albert, 78
Allison, Walter Gladwin, 864
Alsobrook, John Walter, 445
Anderson, Herbert Clyde, 374
Anderson, James Bell, 225
Andrews, Clifford William, 1055
Andrews, John Reid, 926
Aplin, Clarence Alonzo, 734
Argue, Hiram S., 78
Armstrong, Jabez Eldridge, 1055
Aschauer, Henry August, 508
Ash, Charles W., 225
Ash, Oscar Nels, 374
Askew, Hulett Hall, 165
Attix, James Conner, 301
Austin, David G., 734
Austin, Samuel Cecil, 225
Aves, Charles Marion, 734
Aydlotte, Joseph P., 374

B

Bachman, Milton Homer, 508
Baeder, Frederick Nelson, 78
Baird, Ernest Houstin, 864
Baker, Charles Harper, 1055
Baker, Raymond Lent, 255
Baldwin, George Edward, 1055
Bales, Clement Wood, 78
Barcham, Irving Sydney, 986
Barker, William Shirmer, 734
Barnes, Omer Fouts, 734
Barnett, Stephen Trent, 1205
Barrett, James Aloysius, 926
Barron, C. A., 670
Barry, Thomas Austin, 227
Bartlett, Fred A., 508
Bates, Calvin, 375
Bates, George Francis, 375
Batts, Martin Jr., 988
Bauer, Aleck, 664
Bausch, Edward, 1151
Baxter, Hart B., 225
Bay, Samuel Graham, 986
Beach, Edward Warren 591
Beauchamp, Wesley Willis, 165
Beck, Flavius Jasper, 375
Becker, John Henry Jr., 1055
Beeler, Courtland, 375
Beeson, Henry Bush, 374
Bell, Edgar S., 508
Bell, James Marshall, 375
Bell, Will Otto, 225
Bell, Winfield Sloane, 508
Belting, George William, 670
Benda, Robert, 445
Bennett, O. Prescott, 1205
Berger, Frank J., 225
Bergeron, Pierre, 1055
Berry, Thackery Louis, 1055
Bertram, John Claude, 165
Besley, Frederic Atwood, 1205
Beucler, Conde Auguste, 734
Biddle, Andrew Porter, 1156
Biggs, Walter Day, 1055
Billman, James M., 375
Bingham, James S., 986
Birtwell, Daniel Thomas, 79
Bisbee, Walter Griswold, 670
Bishop, Ida E. Shope, 806
Bishop, William Lee, 926
Blackwelder, Charles G., 864
Blair, Walter Allen, 445
Blanchard, Felix Anthony, 864
Bledsoe, Robert Garnett, 165
Bleicher, Oscar Hermann, 79
Bliss, Arthur Stephen, 445
Blue, George Eason, 591
Bock, Harry, 1055
Boggs, Eugene Orleans, 225
Bohn, Frank Probasco, 734
Bolton, Harry Howard Jr., 508
Bolton, John Frederick, 165
Bond, William Purnell, 986
Bone, Robert Longhry, 445
Bordner, David Stanton, 445
Borruso, Camillo Charles, 445
Bortz, John Jacob, 736
Boskowitz, George Henry, 79
Bow, James E., 445
Bowen, Amy G.: See Hittell, Amy G. Bowen
Bowen, Joseph F., 670
Bowens, Bruce Tucker, 864
Bowers, Eugene P., 225
Bowman, John Charles, 926
Bown, Stanley James, 986
Boyd, David Hartin, 1205
Boyd, Guy T., 79
Boyle, John C., 1055
Bradley, John Hovey, 445
Bradley, John N., 864
Brady, William Francis, 225
Brain, Charles Edward, 1055
Brandwein, Julius, 225
Braun, Martin Herman, 1207
Bray, Nicholas Francis, 1205
Breck, Merrick Roblee, 988
Brennemann, Joseph, 806
Brinkley, George Thomas, 670
Brisbin, Charles Hutchison, 225
Bristow, Prentice M., 1205
Brock, Jefferson C., 79
Brooks, Ervin Davis, 926
Broussard, Joseph Aurelie, 734
Brown, Harry Cox, 508
Brown, Horace James, 78
Brown, Joseph Addison, 734
Brown, Robert Taylor, 165
Browne, Isaac Hamilton, 986
Browne, Jennie Nicholson, 1055
Bruce, Robert Columbus, 165
Brush, Charles Henry, 986
Bubb, George Summerwell, 445
Budney, Raymond Andrew, 79
Buff, Julian Holt, 864
Buffum, John Harold, 1055
Bulfinch, George Greenleaf, 225
Bulford, Daniel N., 446
Bunch, Ray Callis, 1206
Bunker, Lyman Lyndon, 225
Buntin, William Battle, 446
Burcham, Rose V. La Monte, 446
Burcher, William Sherwood, 301
Burke, Alexander Eugene, 926
Burkhart, Thomas A., 446
Burkholder, Jacob F., 670
Burneson, Thomas Armer, 446
Burns, Edward David, 987
Burns, Rush Leslie, 986
Burton, Frank Albert, 734
Bush, Charles William, 225
Bussey, George Newton, 671
Butin, Mary Ryerson, 446

Butterick, Oliver Llewellyn, 987
Button, Arthur Jay, 225
Byrnes, M. Robert, 446

C

Caine, Charles Edward, 1156
Campbell, Ernest Archibald, 165
Campbell, Ervin M., 1055
Campbell, John William, 508
Campbell, William, 165
Cantrell, Martin Loren, 926
Cantrell, Quinn C., 1055
Caraway, Archie F., 926
Carlisle, Lenore Nelson, 225
Carlton, Robert Elliston, 446
Carmack, Albert Orton, 446
Carmer, Frank T., 806
Carpenter, Oscar Orville, 508
Carter, Charles B., D.Sc., 367
Carter, William Spencer, 374
Caulfield, George Beresford, 671
Chaffin, Justus Bernard, 591
Chambers, Benjamin Franklin, 1055
Chapman, Howard Damon, 165
Chapman, William Jesse, 165
Charlet, Alcee M., 165
Chase, Lawrence Milton, 165
Cherry, Garrard Peyton, 1206
Cherurg, Leon, 671
Chick, Claude C., 166
Christensen, Andrew, 508
Christie, Burton Whitford, 1156
Christy, Edgar, 926
Clancey, John Holden, 166
Clark, Albert Briton, 671
Clark, Herbert Ross, 806
Clark, Mildred Naomi Johnson, 671
Clark, William Levi, 1055
Clarke, Willis Earl, 166
Clason, Silas Oliver, 375
Clayton, Charles Frederick, 79
Clayton, James A. Garfield, 806
Cleckley, Marsden Treutlen, 1055
Clippert, Fred J., 375
Cluney, William Thomas, 225
Cobb, Farrar, 1055
Cobbs, Walter Herbert, 79
Coburn, Clarence Orrin, 446
Cochran, John Joseph, 987
Coffey, Michael Joseph, 225
Cohoon, Carl William, 508
Colburn, Frederick Wilkinson, 165
Coleman, Lewis Charles, 446
Collins, Edmund F., 1205
Conklin, Roscoe Edward, 374
Cook, Edward J., 166
Cook, Edward Moody, 1055
Cook, Fountain Lee, 987
Cook, Fred Sutton, 987
Cook, Henry, 508
Cooke, William Harvey, 1156
Cooper, Robert Williams, 225
Cornell, Eliphalet A., 225
Costello, Thomas J., 1206
Cox, Robert Matthew, 446
Crane, Milo A., 508
Crawford, John Emmett, 225
Crittenden, Frederick G., 79
Cronk, Fred Yohn, 225
Cross, John Blair, 864
Cruikshank, Orris Graen, 1056
Cummiskey, Edward Francis, 591
Cunningham, Harley Layton, 508
Cunningham, Ruby Lacey, 864
Cunningham, William Marshall, 166
Curdts, Carl Eduard, 166
Curtin, Edward Draper, 671
Curtin, John Joseph, 225
Cutler, George Washington, 1056
Cutts, William Bryant, 987

D

Danford, Byron, 225
Dart, William Seward, 1156
Davenport, Carroll Stoll, 806
Davidovits, Joseph Steven: See Deane, Joseph Steven
Davidson, Albert Alonzo, 508
Davidson, Homer J., 1056
Davis, Edwin, 926
Davis, Francis William, 1206
Davis, Henry Thomas Jr., 736
Davis, Homer Jury, 987
Davis, John Clayton, 926
Davis, John Woodfin, 987
Davis, Lafayette Millard, 1056
Davis, William Thornwall, 806
Davisson, Alexander Heron, 165
Day, Wilton Andrews, 301
Deane, Joseph Steven, 225
De Bey, John Gerard, 671
Dechert, Harry W., 1056
de la Barre, William, 446
De Loach, Asa Gaston, 375
Delprat, John C., 225
Denison, Charles Neilson, 1206
Devers, Neil J., 446
Devers, William Elijah Moore, 988
De Witt, Frank Brannon, 166
De Witt, Robert Edward, 671
De Witt, Stuart Lloyd, 446
Diamond, William M., 734
Dibble, Martha Cleveland, 166
Dickenshied, Eugene Henry, 508
Diehl, Otto Darwin, 508
Dieterich, Frederick Henry, 1057
Dillinger, Gregg Arthur, 226
Dionysius, Henry J., 446
Dixon, Robert W., 1056
Dochterman, Lloyd Byron, 1206
Domser, Benjamin Matthew, 671
Donaldson, James Frank, 734
Donne, Leonard Russell, 374
Doolittle, Willard F., 1206
Dore, Francis James, 446
Dougherty, George Pitzer, 1156
Doughty, William McDowell, 445
Dowd, Michael Joseph, 1056
Downing, Andrew Francis, 1206
Drafts, Andrew B., 226
Drake, John Adams Jr., 671
Drew, William Francis, 988
Drey, Henry, 734
Drinnen, Thomas Brabson, 167
Droll, Walter Martin, 806
Dugdale, Richard Benson, 446
Dundjersky, Avram: See Dungyersky, Abraham
Dungyersky, Abraham, 508
Dungyersky, Avram: See Dundjersky, Avram
Dunham, Henry Kennon, 445
Dunn, Frederick, 445
Dwyer, Maurice Francis, 166
Dye, Willoughby George, 806
Dykes, Chapman Q., 988
Dykes, Llewellyn Moore Sr., 987

E

Earle, Curran Bertram, 226
Earley, Francis G., 1156
Early, Ralph Orr, 1206
Earnest, John Paul Jr., 375
Eaton, Ray Manier, 987
Eberhard, Frederick George, 987
Edwards, Edwin M. Stanton, 1156
Ehrhardt, Rudolph T., 446
Eichel, Sidney Jacob, 987
Eisenbeiss, Charles M., 987
Eley, Lorenzo D., 987
Eley, William W., 508
Elkin, William Simpson, 301
Elliott, William J., 508
Ellis, John Clement, 806
Ellis, Nicholas Henry, 226
Elphinstone, James Wade, 987
Ely, Leonard Wheeler, 864
Emes, Harry Richard Silas, 226
Emich, John Philip, 446
Engelke, Charles, 987
Engelson, Christian Johan, 166
Enloe, Cortez Ferdinand, 226
Ennis, Sylvester A. J., 1056
Enoch, George Field, 734
Epstein, Abraham Julius, 166
Epstein, Norman, 80
Erb, Albert F., 166
Erlain, Anthony Bartholomew, 1206
Ernberg, Johan Harald, 983
Evans, Ewing Oliphant, 1206
Ewers, Frank Adams, 926

F

Fagan, Peter James, 864
Faillace, Gaetano, 166
Fallon, John Henry, 166
Farmer, William Carlton, 591
Farnham, Alice May: See Leader, Alice Farnham
Farr, Charles William, 1156
Faust, Paul Joseph, 446
Feingold, Leon, 926
Fenner, Erasmus Darwin, 670
Fenwick, E. Hurry, 804
Ferguson, Robert J., 671
Ferraro, Gina Lombroso, 442
Ferree, Isaac, 226
Field, George Thomas, 508
Fielding, Floyd Emerson, 166
Finlay Shine, Carlos Eduardo, 983
Fiorella, John Salvatore, 446
Fisher, Carl, 806
Fittz, Samuel Clyde, 1056
Flagg, Harry Howard, 987
Flatto, Isadore, 446
Fleagle, Maurice Monroe, 1056
Fleming, James Joseph, 734
Fletcher, George W., 1206
Flynn, James J., 226
Foertmeyer, Adolphus William, 1205
Foor, J. Delbert, 166
Foote, Casper Hartman, 226
Force, William Howard, 446
Forman, William Tipton, 226
Forsythe, Richard Monroe, 807
Fowler, James Henderson, 226
Fox, Paul Smith, 807
Francis, Jesse Bernard, 446
Francisco, Clarence Benjamin, 78
Frankel, Andrew H., 1056
Franks, Saul Hyman, 226
Fraser, Herman Frederick, 1156
Frey, Forrest Henry, 1206
Frieder, William, 226
Fritze, Albert E., 508
Frost, Edward Lysander, 508
Fulbright, Charles H., 926
Fultz, George Simeon, 987
Furman, Robert, 864
Furman, William H., 864

G

Gahl, Otto Albert, 1206
Gaines, George Woodson, 166
Galloway, David Henry, 671
Ganaway, Columbus E.: See Gannaway, Columbus Edgar
Gannaway, Columbus Edgar, 508
Gantt, Albert Mouzon, 1206
Garcia, James, 166
Garthright, Robert Hunter, 671
Gathings, Prince S., 864
Gaul, William Henry, 508
Geenen, Cornelius J., 1156
Geerlings, Lewis Jennings, 988
Genella, Louis Julian, 446
George, Joseph, 166
Gerbig, Hermon Aaron, 226
Geyer, Norman Byron, 447
Gifford, Nathaniel Howland, 987
Gilfillan, William Whitehead, 78
Gillespie, Norman Wilkinson, 807
Gillson, Hugh Vincent, 226
Gilmore, Thomas Massey, 226
Gilpin, John Henry, 1205
Gleason, Edward Francis, 671
Goeken, Henry Francis, 734
Goldan, Sydney Ormond, 926
Gooch, Carlos A., 987
Goodison, William Lockwood T., 79
Gordon, Bernard, 508
Gordon, Robert Lionel, 1056
Gouaux, Frank Theophile Sr., 446
Goyena, Juan Raul, 442
Graham, Donald Alexander, 926
Graham, Paul Conde, 226
Grant, Lee E., 987
Graves, Sidney Chase, 736
Gray, Everett Edwin, 226
Green, Abraham Chester, 1156
Green, Charles Erastus, 166
Greene, Warren Francis, 671
Greenstein, Adolph, 226
Greenwood, John Walter, 79
Groh, John Brightbill, 226
Grosh, Lawrence Chamberlain, 986
Gross, Herbert Franklin, 375
Gunderson, Rudolph Melvin, 926
Gutman, Jacob, 374

H

Hackett, Leon William, 226
Hacking, Frank Henry, 1156
Hagedorn, Arthur Clesson, 1206
Hagood, Middleton Howard, 1056
Hahn, Franklin Jacob, 1156
Hale, Charles Huse, 1056
Hale, Charles Sebert, 864
Hale, Germain B., 1206
Hall, George Orbin, 987
Hall, William Antoine, 987
Haller, William Morgan, 375
Halperen, Abraham D., 375
Halsbond, Myron Richard, 167
Hamel, Albert Henry, 987
Hamil, Charles, 446
Hamlen, George Dempster, 1206
Hankins, Jabez P., 987
Hannah, George F., 166
Harbin, Foster Pierce, 1206
Hardin, Abell Duncan, 986
Harding, Maynard Caldwell, 445
Hargrove, Charles Reginald, 926
Harman, Jabez Masten, 1156
Harris, James Elbert, 226
Harris, William A., 1205
Harrison, Alexander Vayle, 736
Harrison, Fleet Hiram, 1206
Hartung, Adolph, 986
Harvey, Henry Harrison, 807
Hass, George Albert, 671
Hatch, Ralph Augustus, 734
Hawken, William Cullen, 1206
Hawkins, James Clinton, 987
Hawkins, Raymond Willard, 226
Hawley, Seth DeZell, 374
Hayes, Frederick A., 1056
Hayman, Paul Douglas, 926
Heavenrich, Theodore F., 986
Hebb, Arthur, 1056
Helwig, Jacob E., 509
Hemphill, James Allen, 227
Henry, Everett William, 509
Henton, Victor Lamar, 226
Heryford, William B., 226
Hexamer, Fred, 807
Heyerdale, Bill W.: See Heyerdale, William Wentworth
Heyerdale, William Wentworth, 510
Higgins, Alton James, 509
Hill, Corwin Thomas, 79
Hill, James Crittendon, 509
Hinsdale, Wilbert B., 1205
Hinton, John W., Jr., 509
Hittell, Amy G. Bowen, 166
Hitz, Henry Barnard, 926
Hoff, Weller H., 446
Hoge, Moses W., 987
Holdbrooks, Alonzo Albert, 671
Holden, Alexander S., 1206
Holley, Albert Clare, 671
Holley, Albert E., 926
Holnitsky, Samuel Charles, 510
Hook, Harriet Ann, 446
Hoover, Kenneth: See Hoover, Raymond Kenneth
Hoover, Raymond Kenneth, 79
Horn, Charles David, 988
Horton, Joseph Davis, 166
Hoskins, Greg, 988
Hottenstein, Peter David, 446
Hovnanian, Gregory H., 1206
Howard, Margaret Emily Pagelsen, 446
Howe, Harry Newell, 1206
Howland, Reeve Beecher, 1055
Huber, Carl Adolph, 988
Hudson, Woodburn Johnson, 79
Hug, Edward Victor, 446
Hughes, Jack Robert, 736
Hughes, Nathan Asbury, 926
Hull, Samuel Charles: See Holnitsky, Samuel Charles
Hunnicutt, William Perry, 375
Hunt, Charles Tilden, 807
Hunt, William Ireys, 1157
Hunter, Paul Mallers, 807
Huppert, Elmer Isadore, 864
Hutchins, Fannie Collins, 301
Hylan, Nathan Wicker, 167
Hyzer, Harry, 79
Hyzer, Henry: See Hyzer, Harry

I

Iden, John Franklin, 1206
Iglauer, Samuel, 864
Innis, Robert E., 988
Ironside, Allan Smith, 1206
Irving, Levin Monroe, 509
Ivins, Harry Morgan, 509

J

Jackson, Frederic A., 446
Jackson, Theron Skeels, 988
Jacobs, Edward Benjamin, 591
Jacques, Joseph Hector, 509
James, William Francis, 1206
Jameson, Hugh, 670
Janko, Nehemiah, 671
Jefferies, James L., 79
Jenny, Paul Lemmer, 1206
Jewett, Charles E., 301
Johnson, Herbert Shattuck, 926
Johnson, Mildred Naomi: See Clark, Mildred Naomi Johnson
Johnson, Russell Conrad, 509
Johnston, Elza Lee, 166
Johnston, William Humphrey, 166
Johnston, Zebulon Vance, 446
Jones, Clyde White, 671
Jones, Frederick W., 301
Jones, John Paul, 509
Jones, Reuel Hammond, 1206
Jones, Robert Everett, 807
Jones, Walter Hastings, 226
Joyce, James Burch, 1056
Judd, Herman Sinclair, 670
Judkins, Robert John, 447

K

Kaplan, Benjamin Edward, 1056
Karmiohl, Louis, 447
Kaufman, Alexander Eli, 447
Kay, James, 509
Keaney, John M. F., 926
Kearney, James Alphonsus, 226
Keenan, Isaac W., 447
Keirn, Arthur Ralph, 509
Kelley, Charlie A., 926
Kelly, Vernon Francis, 734
Kennicott, Guy William, 447
Kepert, Andrew Edward, 1056
Kessler, Archibald Kenton, 509
Kibbe, Charles W., 447
Kime, Albert Wiley, 509
Kinder, Edward Brown, 927
Kinell, Jack, 988
King, Jerome Howard, 1206
King, Richard Irving, 79
King, William Anthony, 671
King, William Lyon Mackenzie, 75
Kinnear, Robert Maxwell I., 807
Kinney, John Jay, 1056
Kinsolving, David Leighton, 509
Kismer, Andrew Jackson, 1206
Kittredge, Charles Albert, 927
Klemmer, Roland Nickolaus, 1057
Klugh, George Fred Jr., 447

Knox, Walter Eugene, 79
Koepke Frederick Herman, 927
Koller, Carl, 78
Kolumbar, Frank James Jr., 928
Konigsberg, Jerome, 167
Koplin, A. Herman, 510
Kornblum, Karl, 374
Korns, Charles Byron Jr., 167
Krafft, Jacob Carl, 78
Krieger, William Andrew, 864
Kroesch, Theodore, 807
Kunkel, Warren Daniel, 447

L

Lacy, Lincoln S., 734
Lacy, William Steven, 927
Lambert, Oscar Bernhardt, 927
Lambeth, William Alexander, 986
La Monte, Rose V.: See Burcham, Rose V. La Monte
Lane, Jacob N., 166
Laserte, Charles John, 671
Lash, Michael William, 671
Laszcz, Michael William: See Lash, Michael William
Lattman, Louis, 226
Lawler, Lucius Edgar, 734
Leader, Alice Farnham, 735
Le Cates, Charles Asbury, 226
Ledbetter, Regina, 927
LeFurgy, William Godfrey, 447
Lemire, Joseph Edward, 226
Leonard, Ethel Langdon, 591
Leroy, Louis, 374
Leschinski, Artur: See Lester, Arthur
Lester, Arthur, 927
Lewis, Charles, 807
Lewis, Samuel Jones, 591
Lilley, Walter E., 509
Lindsay, William Carroll, 1206
Linker, Luther M., 1206
Lippman, Meyer, 301
Little, Wilbur Taylor, 591
Lohr, Oscar Clare, 735
Long, Harry Wadsworth, 1056
Long, Victor Fawcett, 927
Longsdorf, Harold Hamilton, 735
Longstreet, Arthur Hubert, 735
Loughlin, Thomas, 927
Louis, William, 301
Lowney, John Francis, 927
Lowry, George Davis, 735
Lunsford, Charles Bernard, 375
Lynch, Edward Joseph, 735
Lyon, Edward, 988
Lyons, Frederick L., 735

M

McAuslan, James Lewis, 735
McCartie, Daniel Bernard, 79
McCaw, James Francis, 807
McChesney, Joseph, 166
McClellan, Edward A., 375
McCrea, Henry Havelock, 447
McCullough, George Lincoln, 375
McDonald, Angus C., 447
MacDonald, Frederick Livingstone, 927
MacDougal, Roderick Frederick, 227
McFarlin, John Thomas, 735
McGahey, Frank Lynn, 735
McGee, John Allen, 927
McGuirk, William Robert, 375
McHaffie, Charles Henry, 807
McIntyre, William Kress, 670
McKown, William J., 1056
McLean, Ephraim Rankin, 591
McMahon, Leo Hartney, 1057
McMullen, Clarence James, 1055
McMurphy, James Patrick, 301
McNamara, Frank Patrick, 864
McNeil, Charles A., 927
McNeill, Robert John, 591
McRee, Ambrose Virgil, 166
Madigan, Patrick Sarofield, 510
Mahoney, Michael Peter, 79
Mahrer, Max, 927
Maisner, Emil, 927
Major, Wilfred Arthur, 226
Mallalieu, Frank Wickham, 735
Malloy, Stephen A. Douglas, 508
Malone, William Murray, 226
Manning, Tiffany Vincent, 865
Mannix, Louis Edward, 447
Marchand, George Emmons, 227
Marr, Bernard Graves, 807
Marseglia, Faust Jos. See: Faust, Paul Jos.
Mason, Clarence Howard, 509
Mason, James Howard, 447
Mathers, Thaddeus Leander, 807
Mawon, Robert Clarendon, 510
Maxwell, Charles Fletcher, 79
Maxwell, George P., 166
May, Olin, 927
May, William, 927
Mayhew, Orland Smith, 591
Meradith, Charles S., 447
Mercelis, Elizabeth, 1156
Merrell, James Leland, 1156
Merritt, John Hamlett, 79
Meury, John Bertrand, 927
Meyer, August Albert, 735
Meyer, Gustavus Adolphus, 735
Meyers, Gilbert Bertram, 735
Miller, Harold Baughman, 1206
Miller, William Rankin, 735
Milligan, Robert, 301
Milner, William Lowry, 301
Miners, Alberta Helen Murwin, 988
Mock, Johann William, 509
Moffit, Albert Rowcliffe, 375
Mohler, Charles D., 807
Mohrbacher, John J., 301
Mohrbacker, John J.: See Mohrbacher, John J.
Moncorvo Filho, Arthur, 862
Montgomery, Maxwell Comrie, 227
Moon, Orville Bruce, 1056
Mooney, Charles Arthur, 1056
Mooney, Charles Madison, 509
Moore, Isham Sellers, 227
Moore, John Wesley, 510
Moore, Landon Clay, 735
Morris, Caspar, 166
Mortis, George Emmanuel, 1157
Muller, Joseph Sauter, 1056
Mundy, Leo Clement, 927
Munns, Arthur Claude, 447
Munson, William Russell, 166
Murchison, Dan Royall, 166
Murphy, Frank Edward, 1056
Murphy, John Thomas, 734
Murwin, Alberta Helen: See Miners, Alberta Helen Murwin

N

Nabers, Frank Edmoundson, 375
Nass, Hildus Augustinus O., 927
Neagle, Harry Benjamin, 79
Neary, John H., 1056
Nesbit, William Edward, 1055
Neubert, Albert Daniel, 227
Neukamp, Hugo, 1157
Nevin, Clement Channing, 927
Newell, Isaac Otis, 927
Newman, Ross Mayberry, 1057
Newsome, Mixon Lucius, 375
Nicholas, Grant B., 807
Nichols, William Briggs, 166
Nickle, Millen Alexander, 301
Nissley, Martin Landis, 1056
Noble, Joseph Boardman, 1055
Nord, Carl Oscar, 807
Norris, Amanda Taylor, 735
Northcross, James Albert, 1056
Northrop, Richard Francis, 167
Null, John Gilbert, 375

O

Oatman, Lewis Ryan, 301
O'Brien, Erwin Joseph, 79
O'Connell, John Hanly, 1056
O'Connor, Deno Francis, 927
O'Donnel, Parry Ward, 447
O'Donovan, Timothy W., 79
O'Farrell, Patrick Francis, 375
Ogg, John Jay, 927
O'Grady, Benson Joseph, 79
Olendorf, Carolyn L., 1056
O'Loughlin, Daniel Joseph, 927
O'Neill, John W., 509
Ort, Milton Ross, 167
Osgood, William Wallace, 927
O'Toole, James Edward, 447
Overton, John, 166
Ozias, Charles Othello, 509

P

Packard, James Wight, 927
Pagelsen, Margaret Emily: See Howard, Margaret Emily Pagelsen
Palkovich, John, 735
Palmer, Anna Mary Chipman, 166
Palmer, Frederick Wheeler, 78
Palmer, Henry Edwards, 591
Paparelli, Louis, 79
Parke, William E., 926
Parlow, George Gibson, 807
Patrick, Joseph Baxter, 735
Patterson, Harris Adair, 301
Paulsen, Hans Arthur, 735
Peacock, Harleigh Stephen, 79
Pearce, Percival, 735
Peckham, Adelaide Ward, 508
Penny, Mary McDermott, 927
Pershing, Frank Orren, 509
Peterson, Edward Henry, 927
Petway, Thomas Franklin, 1207
Phelan, Thomas Francis Xavier, 735
Pickens, David Richard, 509
Pickford, Edward Ferguson, 735
Pierce, George Burgess, 807
Pihlaja, Oscar: See Ash, Oscar Nels
Pike, Frank Sibbald, 927
Pilaja, Oscar: See Ash, Oscar Nels
Pilkington, Robert James, 509
Pinkham, Charles Bradley, 926
Pitts, Eugene H., 735
Plassnig, Edwin, 1157
Pollock, James Kells, 927
Pomainville, Francis James, 927
Ponton, Arvel R., 988
Pool, Clarence Gilbert, 79
Popplewell, Archie Leonard, 735
Porter, Edwards Hyndshaw, 735
Poulsen, Hans Arthur: See Paulsen, Hans Arthur
Povoa, Helion, 733
Powers, Marion Henderson, 927
Powers, William Joseph, 671
Prather, John, 227
Preston, Benjamin Spottswood, 671
Price, Rudolph Jerome, 1156
Pritchett, Willis S., 79
Profant, Henry James, 671
Proffitt, Alonzo L., 509
Prudhomme, Peter Walton: See Prudhomme, Walton Peter
Prudhomme, Walton Peter, 1057
Pryor, John Ray, 79
Puckett, Hal Henslee, 927
Puerner, George William, 166
Purcell, Bert E., 1057
Pyle, Fletcher Stanhope, 928

Q

Quayle, John Harrison, 928
Quick, Russell Haywood, 301
Quinn, James Joseph, 510
Quinn, James Miller, 735

R

Raach, John Henry, 301
Rambo, Eli Francisco, 509
Randolph, Albert F., 509
Rankin, George L., 509
Rariden, Charles E., 928
Read, Boyd Richard, 79
Reemtsma, William, 865
Reid, Carrie Turner, 928
Reid, John F., 735
Reinert, Edward, 807
Reusing, Alfred Ludwig: See Reusing, Andrew Ludwig
Reusing, Andrew Ludwig, 301
Repp, William A., 1207
Reynolds, Hardin Williams, 509
Rhea, Lawrence Joseph, 1205
Ricardo, Daniel E., 225
Rice, Fred, 735
Richards, Florence Harvey, 447
Richmond, Nelson Guernsey, 735
Richter, Harry Allen, 1157
Riley, Edgar David, 736
Ritchie, Robert Noel, 928
Robb, William Matthews, 509
Robert, Daniel Rutgers, 1157
Roberts, Norman, 735
Robinson, John Willard, 1057
Robinson, Monte Valient, 928
Roeder, Samuel Theodore Jr., 1057
Rogers, Cassius Clay, 165
Rogers, Cornelius B., 79
Rogers, Rupert Reed, 1057
Rooks, Ola Raymond, 928
Rosenberg, Robert, 1157
Rosenfeld, Samuel Gerard, 167
Ross, Harry Heath, 167
Rothenberg, Samuel, 938
Russell, James Isaac, 78

S

Samuelsen, William Warner, 167
Sandbach, William Spurrier, 447
Saporito, Leo, 735
Sartain, Paul Judd, 806
Saybolt, William Frederick, 1057
Sayle, Harry Preston, 1157
Scanlan, John Patrick, 509
Schaeffer, Forrest Grimm, 928
Scheurer, Peter Arthur, 1157
Schmid, Raymond J., 735
Schoff, Charles Edward, 1057
Schoolcraft, George Eugene, 79
Schrader, John Frank, 79
Schroeder, Alfred Richard, 447
Schulman, Louis Irwin, 167
Schulze, John William, 736
Scott, George Henry, 928
Scott, Mary, 79
Scott, William J., 509
Scruggs, Samuel Andrew, 80
Scruton, William Alfred, 445
Scudder, Winthrop Davis, 1057
Searcy, Benjamin N., 301
Sears, Harley Arthur, 227
Seay, John Grundy, 80
Sedgwick, Walter Nelson, 80
Seiple, Arthur W. H., 1207
Sencindiver, Elisha Lewis, 1157
Seward, William Ward, 1157
Sharp, Clark Edwards, 736
Shaw, Marshall J., 1157
Shecly, Charles Almon, 1157
Sheplar, Adele E., 167
Shiepe, Dustin Samuel, 1157
Shivers, Ernest Eraine, 227
Shockley, Francis Milton, 806
Shoemaker, James Blaine, 807
Shuser, Nathan, 375
Siegel, John H., 509
Siegmund, Edwin J., 1057
Simmons, Warren Seabury, 1207
Simpson, James Crawford, 442
Simpson, James Young, 1157
Simpson, Virgil E., 165
Simpson, William Irvin, 167
Sinclair, Duncan, 167
Singley, Harry Paul, 1207
Siudzinski, Marion Roman, 671
Siveke, Johannes: See Siveke, John
Siveke, John, 1157
Skinner, Charles Blake, 167
Slater, Charles Robert, 167
Slaton, Francke Kefaver, 227
Smalley, Walter McClellan, 988
Smith, Cyrenius C., 510
Smith, David English, 1207
Smith, George C., 928
Smith, George Foster, 510
Smith, George Henry, 736
Smith, George Leon, 510
Smith, George Seeley, 736
Smith, Hamilton Mills, 510
Smith, Harry Maxwell, 80
Smith, Harvey, 736
Smith, Leonard Marshall, 736
Smith, Robert Morton, 1055
Smith, Willard Wallace, 510
Smith, William Sidney, 736
Smythe, Elmer Leslie, 928
Snively, William Daniel, 670
Snow, Shirley Robinson, 227
Soble, Alexander, 1157
Spearman, Guy Fleming, 227
Spellissy, Frank Thomas, 167
Spencer, Henry James, 670
Spicer, Williams, 301
Spiering, Arthur Kern, 80
Spradling, Clarence Richard, 928
Sprenkel, Edward Eyster, 375
Sprinkell, Clinton J., 736
Sproull, Oliver Thoroman, 227
Sprouse, Oscar Wayne, 736
Stahl, Benjamin Franklin, 78
Staley, S. Walter, 167
Stamper, Warren L., 736
Stanley, Edward Isaac, 1157
Stanton, Harmon Lamontte, 865
Stark, Thomas, 167
Staughton, James Martin, 227
Stearns, Robert Thomas, 1207
Stebbins, Chester Arthur, 736
Steele, Warren Nelson Jr., 375
Steinach, Eugen, 442
Steiner, Farkas Wolfgang, 928
Stephen, Herman Ernest, 167
Stevens, Arthur A., 670
Stevens, Carl Floyd, 736
Stevenson, Alexander Francis, 591
Stewart, Albert Cross, 80
Stober, John P., 167
Stokes, Chauncey M., 227
Stone, James Gregory, 510
Stone, Ralph Edgarton, 510
Stone, Sardine Graham, 736
Stone, Wade Walton, 510
Storke, Albert French, 1057
Stotler, Willis Frederick, 510
Stradling, Frank, 865
Strang, Walter Whitcomb, 591
Stratton, Charles D., 671
Strong, James Page, 865
Stump, Claude Emmett, 510
Sturges, Chester James, 227
Sullivan, Charles Frank, 1207
Sumner, Benson R., 736
Surenson, Marshall S., 865
Sureth, Theodore, 988
Sutherland, Marcus Hardin, 301
Sutton, Ichabod Thomas, 1157
Swan, Dudley Hayden, 167
Swayze, Ormiston W., 167
Swenson, Orrin Endre, 375
Swindell, Walter Lee, 1207
Swonger, J. Boyd, 80

T

Tabor, Frank August, 227
Taylor, Amanda E.: See Norris, Amanda Taylor
Taylor, Ira Singleton, 167
Taylor, John Lincoln, 865
Taylor, Thomas J., 510
Taylor, William Lawrence, 865
Teixeira, J. de Castro, 224
Tenney, Alonzo Cass, 806
Tharaldsen, Conrad E., Ph.D., 588
Thie, Otto William, 1157
Thomas, Marion Russell, 928
Thomas, Oscar Theodore, 1157
Thomas, Philip Cook, 80
Thomasson, Dennie Marvin, 80
Thompson, Albert, 510
Thompson, David Chester, 1157

Thompson, John Albert, 227
Thompson, Roy Connell, 167
Tomlin, Almer N., 301
Toole, James Algeron, 80
Townsend, Theodore Evelyn, 1207
Traganza, Fred, 736
Trevett, Gordon Ira, 806
Trimble, George C., 736
Trovillion, Jerry A., 510
Tucker, Frank Landale, 1207
Tucker, Jacob Hawkins, 928
Tucker, James Arthur, 1207
Tucker, Marcus Othello, 510
Tulleys, Edward Joseph, 1207
Turner, Delos Ashley, 80
Tuthill, Frank Scott, 865
Twaddell, Thomas Poage Hunt, 865
Twigg, Alvin Putman, 510

U

Uhl, Maud M. Foy, 1207
Underwood, Smith Jay, 80
Upshaw, Harry Lee, 988
Utley, Edward Roswell, 167

V

Vaden, Arthur Grayson, 80
Vail, Ramon Montgomery, 80
Vance, McClellan, 1207
Van Cleave, Maurice B., 1207
Van Meter, Edward J.: See Van Metre, Edward Joseph
Van Metre, Edward Joseph, 988
Varney, Elton Murray, 510
Veal, George T., 928
Vedder, Harmon Albert, 736
Velt, Joseph Louis, 510
Vessells, Francis Meredith, 1157
Vitelli, Salvatore Louis, 80
Vogan, David Earl Jr., 736

W

Wade, Lisby Lucius, 865
Walden, Clifford William, 1057
Walford, Edgar S., 865
Walker, Charles Emmett, 1207
Walker, Silas Anderson, 1057
Wallace, Cuthbert, 1154
Walley, Willis, 78
Walton, John Hester, 301
Wanamaker, Allison Temple, 806
Ward, Claude Ebenezer, 928
Ward, Edgar Kirby, 928
Warren, William Richard, 80
Watkins, Richard S., 375
Watson, Royal Latham, 80
Watts, Samuel Arthur, 1057
Weaver, Adam, 227
Webb, James Ellsworth, 865
Weber, Frank Joseph, 591
Weddigen, Ferdinand Edward, 591
Weichbrodt, Irvin Arthur, 510
Wells, Robert F., 1207
Welsh, Horace G., 865
Wentworth, Mark Hunking, 865
Werndorff, Karl Robert, 1057
West, William Jugartha, 227
Wetherby, Della Patterson, 227
Wetmore, Mary Rhoda, 928
Wherry, Elmer George, 865
Whitacre, Horace J., 445
White, John Calhoun, 865
White, Jonas Samuel, 225
Whiting, Arthur Deming, 671
Whitlock, William Eugene, 591
Whitmarsh, Willard Francis, 865
Whitson, Betty, 1207
Whitwham, Gratian Philip, 227
Whoriskey, John Joseph Jr., 1057
Wiest, Charles A., 865
Wiggins, Theodore C., 80
Wilkinson, Arthur William, 928
Williams, De Ver Oram, 988
Williams, Edward Huntington, 864
Williams, Richard Arnett, 80
Wills, Claude Le Roy, 80
Wilmeth, Hal Drummond, 1207
Wilson, Charles Frederick, 865
Wilson, Crawford C., 167
Wilson, Dayton Henry Clinton, 671
Wilson, Olive A. Charles, 510
Wilson, Raleigh Jack, 167
Wilson, Robert James, 1057
Wilson, Thomas L., 1207
Wilson, Winfred, 1156
Winkler, Frank Paul, 591
Winslow, George Edgar, 865
Winsor, Earle Cerenius, 865
Winsor, Frank Lester, 374
Witzel, August Edward, 670
Wochinski, Aloysius Joseph, 807
Wojczynski, Aloysius Jos.: See Wochinski, Aloysius Jos.
Wolf, Louis Jacob, 227
Wolfstein, David I., 670
Wood, Arthur C., 227
Wood, Joseph Frederick, 736
Woodruff, Franklin Crane, 865
Woodruff, Leroy Hammond, 227
Woodyard, William Henry Lee, 736
Woolery, Homer, 736
Wootton, William Turnor, 301
Wright, John Mill, 988
Wyse, Lyle Livingstone, 1057

Y

Yardume, Manoug Garabet, 1207
Yost, Charles Benjamin, 986
Yost, George Garfield, 591
Young, Ezekiel R., 865
Young, Oscar Olle, 988

Z

Zeller, Henry Rush, 227

E

E Award: See World War II, U. S. Army-Navy
EMIC: See Emergency Maternity and Infant Care
EAR: See also Deafness; Hearing; Otorhinolaryngology
blast injury, [Silcox] 995—ab
causes for rejecting registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825; [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834
Inflammation of Middle Ear: See Otitis Media
inner, involved in epidemic parotitis, [Rodel] 1160—ab
labyrinthine dropsy, role in Ménière's disease, 556—E
"warden" adopted by Navy, 1196
EATING Utensils: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
ECLAMPSIA, continuous caudal anesthesia in, [Siever] ★332
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL: See Insurance, sickness; Medical Service: Medicine, socialized
A. M. A. Bureau of: See American Medical Association
ECTHYMA, public health under Hitler, 795
ECZEMA, Contact: See Dermatitis venenata
infantile, from human dander, [Simon] ★350
EDEMA: See also Dermatomyositis; under organ or structure affected as Lungs; Orbit
from intravenous calcium, 526
General, of Newborn: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal
Nephrotic: See Nephritis, glomerular
nutritional, and basal metabolism, [Carmena] 756—ab
nutritional, in infants, blood cells in, [Torres Umana] 815—ab
EDUCATION: See also Children, school; Graduates; Schools; Students; University
Audiovisual: See Moving Pictures
Health: See Health education
Industrial Health: See Industrial Health
of returning veterans, Barden Bill, also Clark-Rankin (GI bill) 210—E; 792—E; (Bureau report) ★796
Pharmaceutical: See Pharmaceutical education
EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Graduates; Interns and Internships; Schools, Medical; Students, Medical; University
academic freedom and, 635—E
A. M. A. Council on: American Medical Association
bureau created by New York Academy, 860
course in geriatrics proposed, [Cowdry] ★403
curriculum (accelerated), 1045; ★1112
curriculum (accelerated), licensure under, ★134; ★1114
expanding fields in, [various authors] ★1103
Fellowships: See Fellowships
Graduate: See also under other subheads
graduate; continuation courses for practicing physicians, 710—E; ★740; ★1129
graduate, grants to physicians, returning from service, Canada, 75
graduate, Latin American physicians coming to U. S. for, ★1127
Graduates: See Graduates
in industrial health, outline, [Bristol & Peterson] ★1107
Number, August 19, 1944, ★1099
of returning veterans, Barden Bill; also Clark-Rankin (GI) bill, 210—E; 792—E; (Bureau Report) ★796
EDUCATION, MEDICAL—Continued
Paullin (J. E.) address on, 644—OS
postwar graduate, A. M. A. Committee on Postwar Medical Service, 726—OS; ★1127
postwar graduate proposed plan of A. M. A., (Reference Committee report), 647—OS; ★1127
postwar graduate, questionnaire to physicians in service, [Lueth] ★558; ★1099; 1143—E
postwar training of medical corps officers by Surgeon General Office, 1146
premedical, A.A.A.S. program, 1051
premedical, ASTP and V-12, (curtailed) 430—E; ★434; ★1111; (requirements) ★1113; (relation to licensure) ★1114
premedical course, required by state boards, ★135
premedical courses (accelerated), ★134
premedical, subjects included in basic science examinations, ★143
problems in, ★1099
reform, England, 590; 862; 1145—E
Scholarships: See Scholarships
teaching drug therapy, [Kretschmer] ★326; 568—OS
teaching physical medicine, [Krusen] ★1093
teaching prescription writing, [Bastedo] 672—C; [Leake] 672—C
teaching, shortage of bodies for dissection, England, 862
teaching with motion pictures in U. S. Navy, [Barr] ★360
10 point program of South Carolina Medical Association, 505
U. S. Government's threat to: A. M. A. resolution on supply of medical students, 568—OS; 708—E; (Miller's letter to Roosevelt with reply) 790—E; 794; [Hershey] ★1045; (comment by A. M. A. Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, 1045
war and, Army-Navy Specialized Training Program (ASTP; V-12), ★134; 430—E; ★434; (advantages at Indiana) 980; (procedures given for) 1046; (curtailed) ★1111; (deans' views on quality of freshmen under) ★1114; (relation to licensure) ★1114
wartime conditions challenge to, 1143—E
Wartime Graduate Medical Meetings, 59—OS; 156; 285; 436; 500; [Paullin] 565—OS; 640; ★1132; 1196
EFFORT: See Strain
Syndrome: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
EFFUSION: See Knee
EGYPT, drug addiction in, 443
minister of health (Dr. Wakil) touring U. S. to plan postwar health program, 979—OS
ELBOW, arthrodysplasia, hereditary syndrome, [Senturia] 451—ab
wound, shattering gunshot, [Devine] 939—ab
ELDERLY: See Old Age
ELECTRIC: See also Electro-
equipment for blind veterans, 358—E
shock therapy of prolonged grief reaction, [Myerson] 313—ab
shock therapy of psychoses, fatalities, [Gralnick] 871—ab
Transcriptions for Radio Program: See Radio
Welding: See Welding
ELECTRO Magnetic Nerve Vitalizer, 81—BI
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart
ELECTROCOMA: See Electric shock therapy
ELECTROCORTICOGRAM: See Brain
ELECTROLYTES, hypothetic distribution
burned patient, [Cope] ★541
ELECTRON Microscope: See Microscope
ELECTROPYREXIA: See Fever, therapeutic
ELECTROTHERMY: See Diathermy
ELEPHANTIASIS, Filarial: See Filariasis
ELSACO Mineralized Water, 808—BI
EMBOLISM: See also Thrombosis
fat, arterial, [Cedeno Perez] 815—ab
fat, fatal from "interruptin" abortifacient, [Strassmann] 673—C
fat, in war surgery, [Wilson] 1067—ab
fat, oxygen inhalation for, [von Brücke] 816—ab
intravenous fluids a causative factor? 819
pulmonary, complicating puerperal thrombophlebitis, [Dubrovsky] 682—ab
pulmonary, danger of complete bed rest, [Dock] ★1083
pulmonary, danger of intrauterine abortifacient soap pastes, [Wellerstein] ★205
pulmonary, postoperative, [Evans] 234—ab
EMBRYO: See Ovum
EMERGENCY Maternity and Infant Care Program (EMIC), (additional funds for) 158—OS; (A. M. A. Council attitude on) 573—OS; (A. M. A. resolutions on) 583—OS; 586—OS; 651—OS; (doctors now paid flat $50 fee) 727—OS; (American Academy of Pediatrics views on) 1048—OS
Medical Service: See First Aid
ration (tablet) for lifeboats and rafts, 494—E
EMERSON bottle use in inhalation therapy, [Burgess & Saklad] ★469
EMOTIONS: See also Fear; Hysteria; Psychosomatic Medicine
grief reaction, electric shock therapy, [Myerson] 313—ab
how to avoid flare-ups of peptic ulcer, [Alvarez] ★903
EMPHYSEMA of orbit, induced, [de Abreu] 388—ab
EMPLOYEES; EMPLOYMENT: See Industrial Health, workers
EMPYEMA, pneumococcic, penicillin for, [Tillett] 307—ab
subdural, after purulent frontal sinusitis, [Courville] 381—ab
ENCEPHALITIS: See also Encephalomyelitis; Meningoencephalitis
cause of low back pain, [Echols] ★417
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, mosquito vectors of, feeding habits, [Reeves] 676—ab
paralysis agitans after, excise area 4 or 6 of precentral motor cortex, 432—E
St. Louis type, immunize with vaccines inactivated by U-V rays, [Levinson & others] ★531
St. Louis type, tick transmission, 1192—E
ENCEPHALOMENINGITIS: See Meningoencephalitis
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, Venezuelan, neutralization tests of virus by human serums, [Gallia & Kubes] ★894
ENDOCARDITIS, rheumatic, prothrombinopenia induced by salicylate in, [Shapiro] ★546; (correction) 923
subacute bacterial, eye changes in, [Dienst] 381—ab
subacute bacterial, penicillin for, [Herrell & others] ★1008
subacute bacterial, prognosis; sulfathiazole treatment, [Bunn] ★1023
subacute infective, heparin plus sulfonamide or, [Cooke] 519—ab
subacute with Spirillum infection, [Hitzig] 1212—ab

ENDOCRINE GLANDS: See also Endocrinology; under names of specific glands
disorders, causes for rejecting registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825
disturbances, relation to allergy, 820
therapy, untoward effects, (Council report) ★786
ENDOCRINOLOGY, practical aspects, A. M. A. Section symposium, [various authors] ★1—★15
ENDOLYMPH System, dilatation role in Ménière's disease, 556—E
ENDOMETRIOSIS complicating pregnancy, [Scott] 992—ab
treatment, preoperative use of testosterone, [Miller] ★207
ENDOMETRIUM, Aberrant: See Endometriosis
anticoagulant of menstrual blood in, 1218
cancer and menopausal bleeding, 941
menstrual toxin, 1191—E
removal, uterus regeneration in monkey, [Hartman] 456—ab
ENERGY Metabolism: See Metabolism, basal
Value of Food: See Calories
ENGINEERS, injury to right vs. left eye, 805
ENGLAND: See British
at War: See World War II
ENGLISH, basic, and medicine, 159
ENLISTED Men or Women: See World War II
ENTERITIS: See Gastroenteritis; Intestines inflammation
ENTEROBIUS vermicularis infection: See Oxyuriasis
ENURESIS: See Urine incontinence
ENZYMES: See also Amylase; Histaminase
glycogen synthesis, 32—E
EOSINOPHILIA, granuloma of bone, [Jaffe] 232—ab
EPHEDRINE, Mistol Drops with, 1058—BI
treatment of myasthenia gravis, [Wilson] 755—ab
EPIDEMICS: See also under names of specific diseases as Influenza; Keratoconjunctivitis, epidemic; Liver inflammation; Measles; Trichinosis
periodicity; historical interest, 404—ab
Prevention: See cross references under Immunization; Quarantine; Vaccination
EPIDERMIS: See Skin
EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS interdigitalis: See Dermatophytosis
EPIDIDYMITIS, recurrent, with traumatic urethral stricture, 1074
treatment, penicillin ineffective, [Rosenberg and Arling] ★1016
EPILEPSY, first institution for epileptics opened in 1893, Ohio, 897—ab
patient as boxer, 1074
Western Medical Corporation's Treatment, 1058—BI
EPINEPHRINE, advisable to add to local anesthetic injections for sprains? 820
prevent serum reactions with, [Engelsher] 238
EPISCLERITIS: See Sclera
EPITHELIZATION: See Wounds, healing
EQUINE Serum: See Gonadotropins; Serum, horse
EQUIPMENT: See Apparatus; Instruments (cross reference); Medical Supplies; Physical Therapy
ERB-GOLDFLAM'S Disease: See Myasthenia gravis
ERGOTAMINE tartrate treatment of "battle reaction," [Heath & Powdermaker] ★111
tartrate treatment of migraine, [Pereison] 92; 684
ERNBERG, JOHAN H., death, 983
ERUPTIONS: See also under names of specific diseases as Measles; Scarlet Fever
bromide, from B. C. headache powder, [Kracke & Platt] ★107
Creeping: See Larva migrans
Occupational: See Industrial Dermatoses
Pomade Gonzalez, 1058—BI
ERYTHEMA: See also Lupus erythematosus
nodosum in tuberculosis, 602
Solare: See Sunburn
*penta*ERYTHRITOLTETRANITRATE (PETN), dermatitis from, [Schwartz] ★189
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, in newborn, relation to Rh factor, [van Dorsser] 382—ab; [Reynolds] 456—ab; 495—E; [Langley] 522—ab; (in one twin only) [Potter] 813—ab
ERYTHROCYTES, red blood cell paste for ulcers and infected wounds, [Murray & Shaar] ★779
Sedimentation: See Blood sedimentation
transfused, survival in hemolytic disease of newborn, [Mollison] 519—ab
washed red cells for shock, [McKee] 874—ab
beta-ERYTHROIDINE hydrochloride for muscle spasm in poliomyelitis, 35—E
ERYTHROMELALGIA of Head: See Histamine headache
ESOPHAGUS cancer or inflammation, cause of back pain, [Rivers & Roodenburg] ★422
Cardiospasm: See Stomach
hernia at hiatus, [Kay] 89—ab
narrowing caused by lye, 985
self-inflicted division; recovery, [Schuessler] ★551
ESTRADIOL, clinical use, [Fluhmann] ★2
ESTRIOL, clinical use, [Fluhmann] ★2
ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES: See also Estradiol; Hexestrol
carcinogenic effect and age in mice, 33—E
Diethylstilbestrol: See Diethylstilbestrol
deficiencies, octofollin for, [Jaeger] 308—ab
deficiency, psychosis from, treatment, [Danziger] 1064—ab
in oil with benzyl alcohol, N. N. R., (Cheplin; Sharp & Dohme) 275
treatment, clinical, [Fluhmann] ★1; (correction: Reed & Carnrick preparation) 990—C
treatment, untoward effects, (Council report) ★787
water soluble, N. N. R., (description) 1098
ETHICS, MEDICAL, fee splitting and workmen's compensation: "kickback cases," N. Y., 73; 504; 801; 1200
ideals of humanity, 24—ab
regulations, Buenos Aires, 444
ETHINYL estradiol, clinical use, [Fluhmann] ★2
Testosterone: See Pregneninolone
*di*ETHYLSTILBESTROL: See Diethylstilbestrol
ETOUSA Medical Society meeting, 152
EUDOLAT: See Demerol
EUGENIC Sterilization: See Sterilization, Sexual
EUNUCHOIDISM, treatment, testosterone, [Thompson] ★17
EUROPEAN WAR, 1939—: See World War II
EVACUATION: See World War II, casualties; World War II, hospitals
EVAPORATED Milk: See Milk
EVIDENCE: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
EWING, JAMES, memorial to, 368
EWING Award: See Prizes
EXAMINATION: See American Board; Basic Science certificates; Licensure; Physical Examination (cross reference)
EXANTHEMS: See Eruptions
EXERCISE: See Athletics
"Two step" test: See Heart function
EXERTION: See Strain
EXFOLIATION: See Skin peeling
EXHAUSTION: See Fatigue
EXHIBIT: See American Medical Association Art; Drugs; Health museum; Postage stamps
EXOPHTHALMIC Goiter: See Goiter, Toxic
EXOPHTHALMOS: See also Goiter, Toxic
diagnosis, orbital roentgen study, [de Abreu] 388—ab
progressive, after thyroidectomy in Negro child, [Haik] 452—ab
secondary to edema and degenerative changes in orbital tissues, [Soley] 937—ab
EXPECTORATION: See Cough; Sputum
EXPLOSION Hazard in Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
EXPLOSIVES: See also Bombs; Munitions
dermatitis from, [Schwartz] ★186
EX-SERVICE Men: See Veterans
EXTRACELLULAR Fluids: See Body, fluids
EXTREMITIES: See Arms; Foot; Legs
Amputation: See Amputation
Artificial: See Limbs, artificial
Blood Supply: See Blood Vessels disease
EXUDATES: See Pharyngitis; Tonsils, infected
EYEGLASSES: See Glasses
EYELIDS, dermatitis venenata from nail polish, [Dobes] 452—ab
erythema and thickening from resins in zinc chromate primer, [Hall] ★182
"Granular Lids": See Trachoma
EYES: See also Blindness; Conjunctiva; Cornea; Ophthalmology; Orbit; Retina; Vision; etc.
Accommodation: See also Night Blindness
accommodation, belladonna effect on, 526
accommodation, is length of eyeball increased on, 1002
"bank" at New York hospital, 220
causes for rejection of registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825; [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834
changes in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [Dienst] 381—ab
Disease: See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Trachoma
disease, research, Oxford center for, 507
drops, illegal for barber to give, Calif., 664
hand coordination (steering), sulfadiazine effect on, [Price & Pedulla] ★106
infections (external), penicillin locally for, [Struble & Bellows] ★689
injury (industrial): incidence of right or left eye, Bolivia, 805
irritation from local instillations, 759
Muscles: See also Orthoptics
muscles, paralysis from stab wound, 92
penicillin distribution after injection, [Struble & Bellows] ★685
Proptosis: See Exophthalmos
signs of riboflavin deficiency, [Ferguson] 755

F

FABER, J. E., JR., research on salivary amylase and dental caries, (priority) [Day] 512—C
FACE: See also Beard; Eyes; Jaws; Mouth; Nose; etc.
burned, skin grafting, [Gurd & Gerrie] ★620
capillary angiomas in pregnancy, 602
dermatitis from penicillin, [Pyle & Rattner] ★903
Masks: See Masks
osteomyelitis of bones, penicillin for, [Kirby & Hepp] ★1019
Paralysis: See Paralysis
FACTORY Workers: See Industrial Health; etc.
FACULTY: See Schools, Medical; University
FAINTING: See Syncope
FALLS: See Accidents; Aviation, parachute jump
FAMILIES: See also Children; Heredity; Infants; Marriage; Maternity; Parents
birth intervals, abuse of rest in obstetrics, [Eastman] ★1077
birth intervals, youth and fetal mortality, 432—E
Disease occurring in: See Agranulocytosis, Acute; Arthritis, sacroiliac; Goiter, Toxic
disruption of homes by death of parent, 792—E
welfare and relief, expenditures for, 1149—OS
FANTUS, E. L., Formula Book and Brains Boiled Down, 737—BI
FARM: See Rural
FASCIA lata, parenteral fluid given beneath, [Finley] 305—ab
FaSET, 866—BI
FASTING: See Starvation
FAT: See also Butter; Grease; Obesity; Oil; Oleomargarine
absorption and dietary protein, [Barnes] 310—ab
absorption of vegetable shortenings, 460
Embolism: See Embolism
in tablet emergency ration for lifeboats and rafts, 494—E
intravenously as food, [Dunham] 1212—ab
FATHER: See Parents
FATIGUE: See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Strain
high altitude flying cause of, 820
FEAR, ergotamine tartrate for "battle reaction," [Heath & Powdermaker] ★111
FECES, Defecation: See Constipation; Diarrhea; Dysentery
impaction with fever and leukocytosis, 602
FECUNDATION: See Impregnation
FEDERAL: See also United States
Control of Health Care: See Medicine, state
Legislation: See Laws and Legislation, federal and state (weekly summary)
Security Agency, rehabilitate and reemploy veterans and handicapped, 276—E
Trade Commission (FTC), Cease and Desist Orders: See under American Medical Association Bureau of Investigation
Workers: See U. S. Employees
FEDERATION: See List of Societies and Organizations at end of letter S
FEEBLEMINDED: See Mental Deficiency
FEEDING: See also Diet; Food
by giving fat intravenously, [Dunham] 1212—ab
every 2 hours in evening to avoid flare-ups in peptic ulcer, [Alvarez] ★903
of Infants: See Infants
FEES, $50 for maternity care of servicemen's wives, 727—OS; ($84 the average) 1048—OS
required by various states for licensure, ★139
Schireson (H. J.) indicted for fee fraud, 730
splitting, New York Academy to define, 1200
Tuition: See Schools, Medical
FEET: See Foot
FELLOWSHIPS: See also Scholarships
A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
Commonwealth Fund, (in mental hygiene) 1151; (in psychiatry) 1199
in health education, 923
in pathology, Mich., 729
Kemper Foundation, in industrial medicine, 369
Mayer (Charles) research, awarded, 730
National Research Council, 222
Nutrition Foundation, in clinical nutrition, 800
Ochsner Foundation offers, 921
FEMUR, fractures from marching, [Proctor] 518—ab; [Branch] 935—ab
fractures, abuse of bed rest in, [Ghormley] ★1086
FENWICK, E. HURRY, death, 804
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
FERNET-Branca, 808—BI
FERRARO, GINA L., death, 442
FERREIRA, M. J., elected president, 224
FERTILITY: See also Families, birth intervals; Impregnation; Spermatozoa; Sterility
biologic factors of safety in, 279—E
clinic, Chicago, 219
FERTILIZATION: See Impregnation

FETUS: See also Infants, Newborn; Ovum; Pregnancy
death, causes of under continuous caudal anesthesia, [Siever] ★329
death, child spacing and youth, 432—E; [Eastman] ★1078
death in prediabetic period, [Dolger & Herzstein] 931—C
distress in labor, signs of, 1218
Erythroblastosis: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal
Membranes: See Amnion; Placenta
Position: See Labor presentation
size, effect of thyroid on, 526
FEVER: See also Dengue; Rheumatic Fever; Scarlet Fever; Typhoid; Typhus
Cerebrospinal: See Meningitis, cerebrospinal epidemic
chewing gum, [Searcy] 85—ab
drug: sulfadiazine or sulfamerazine, [Dowling & others] ★103
drug, with second courses of sulfonamides, [Dowling] 304—ab
fume, from cadmium, 279—E; [Ross] 521—ab
Glandular: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
high, beneficial effect in influenza, [Johnson & Reid] ★948
obscure febrile illness with abdominal pain, 177
Pappataci (Sandfly): See Pappataci Fever
Q Fever: See Q Fever
Rabbit: See Tularemia
Relapsing: See Relapsing Fever
Spotted: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
Therapeutic: See also Gonorrhea, treatment; Malaria, therapeutic; Sclerosis, multiple; Syphilis
therapeutic, complications, [Etter] 307—ab
therapeutic, priority in using, (replies) [Bruetsch, Boyd, Fleischmann] 228—C
Undulant: See Brucellosis
with fecal impaction, 602
FIBRINOGEN, fibrin foams and fibrin films use in neurosurgery, [Ingraham] 310—ab
FIBROMA of sternocleidomastoid muscle cause of torticollis, [Chandler & Altenberg] ★476
FIBROSIS: See Pancreas
FIBROSITIS, periarticular, of knee, local analgesia for, [Kelly] 1159—ab
FIBULA injuries from parachute jumping, [Lord & Coutts] ★1182
FILARIASIS, in Navy and Marine personnel; laboratory studies, [Michael] 998—ab
treatment, lithium antimony thiomalate (Anthiomaline), [Brown] ★952
treatment, stibamine glucoside (neostam), 213—E
FILMS: See Microfilms; Moving Pictures; Roentgen Rays
FINGERNAILS: See Nails
FINGERS: See also Toes
dermatitis from zinc chromate primer, [Hall] ★180
gangrene after digital nerve block, [O'Neil] 676—ab
grease gun injuries, [Byrne] ★405
FINLAY SHINE, Carlos E., death, 983
FIRE: See also Bombs; Burns; Explosives
Hartford circus, civilian defenses at, 914—E
prevention in operating theaters, 1203
FIREWORKS, no deaths from, on Fourth of July, 861
FIRST AID, teaching, with motion pictures in U. S. Navy, [Barr] ★60
Treatment: See Burns
FISH, use in antimalarial crusade, Buenos Aires, 1054
FISHBEIN, MORRIS, A. M. A. resolution on Editor of J. A. M. A., 585—OS; 649—OS
FITNESS: See Physical Fitness
FITTE Foundation: See Foundations
FLAVACIDIN, penicillin-like substance, [McKee] 309—ab
FLEAS, transmission of sylvatic plague, autopurification of infection by, 632—E
FLEMING, ALEXANDER, penicillin research, (honorarium for) 441; (honored by British government) 925; (knighted) 1052
FLEXNER, SIMON, nominated for A. M. A. Distinguished Service Award, 563—OS
FLIGHT Surgeons: See Aviation
FLOCCULATION Test: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
FLOOR, oiled, to control respiratory infection, [Anderson] 1215—ab
FLORESTANO, H. J., salivary amylase and dental caries, (priority) [Day] 512—C
FLOREY, H. W., penicillin research, (British government honors) 925; (knighted) 1052
FLOUR: See also Bread
enrichment, (Council discusses) 429
"FLU": See Influenza
FLUCKIGER Medal: See Prizes
FLUIDS: See also Beverages; Cream; Milk; Water
Body: See also Saliva; Sweat; etc.
body, distribution of extracellular water in burned patient, [Cope] ★541
body, penicillin concentration in, after intravenous injection, [Struble & Bellows] ★688
body, penicillin in, determining, [Herrell & others] ★1006
Parenteral: See Injections
"push" in bromide intoxication, [Sensenbach] ★769
FLUORINE, caries demonstration, N. Y., 859; 982
in water supplies and dental caries, 760
self medication to prevent dental caries, potential danger, [Ast] 867—C
FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays
FLYERS; Flying: See Aviation
FOLLANSBEE, GEORGE E., tribute to, 644—OS
FOLTZ, JONATHAN, Surgeon General of Navy, [Weed] 739—C
FONTENELLE, J. P., appointment, 863
FOOD: See also Beverages; Bread; Butter; Cereal; Cheese; Fruit; Meat; Nutrition; Vegetables; Vitamins; etc.
allergy, role in arthritis, [Turnbull] 675—ab
allergy to various foods, blanket desensitization methods, 460
A. M. A. Council on Foods and Nutrition: See American Medical Association
Canning: See Canning
charts, revision, (Council discusses) 429
chopper (metallic) to mince salads, ascorbic acid loss from, 976—E
Containers: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
contamination with lead especially from pewter, 684
Deficiencies: See Nutrition deficiencies
Digestion of: See Digestion
Energy Value: See Calories
enrichment program, status, (Council discusses) 429
in Wartime: See World War II, nutrition
Infant's: See Infants, feeding
Ingestion of: See Indigestion
meals served within the industrial plant, [Spies] ★252; (Councils resolution) ★275
mineral oil in, (Council discussion) 209
Poisoning: See also "Ptomaine Poisoning" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
poisoning from potato chips made with industrial oil, Germany, 918
poisoning in naval training station, [Breese] 998—ab
preservatives use in home canning, (Council report) ★355
ration kits for USSAF in Europe, 498
ration tablet for use on lifeboats and rafts, 494—E
special purpose, vitamin analysis, (Council discusses) 429
supply and diabetes under Hitler's rule, 795
supply, extreme shortage in Europe at war, 299; 1154
U. S. Food and Drug Administration, (commissioner resigns) 34—E; (P. B. Dunbar named chief) 222
U. S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA), Notices of Judgment: See under American Medical Association, Bureau of Investigation
Value of certain foods: See Nutrition value
FOOT: See also Ankle; Orthopedics; Toes
Athlete's: See Dermatophytosis
Athygienic Foot Powder and Foot Glove, 1208—BI
cold feet, 390; (treatment by relaxation, wake suggestion or hypnosis) [Eliasberg] 1162
disorders causes for rejecting registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825
immersion, pathology, [Blackwood] 1067—ab
tumors; angiomas, treatment, [Anderson] 302—C; [Maynard] 990—C
FOOTBALL, posterior dislocation of sternal end of clavicle, [Greenlee] ★426; (correction) 803
FORBISEN, treatment of murine typhus, 633—E
FOREIGN Countries: See also under names of specific countries as Germany; Iceland; India; Russia; etc.
countries, National Board certificates acceptable in, ★144
Graduates: See Physicians, foreign
Medical Schools: See Schools, Medical
Students: See Students, Medical
FOREIGN BODIES: See Cornea; Spine; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
FORGERS: See Impostors
FORMULA Book, 737—BI
301 and Formula 301A, 866—BI
FORMULARY, NATIONAL FORMULARY VIII, 1194—E
FORT: See World War II
FOUNDATIONS, American Foundation for Pharmaceutical Education, 506; 802
cancer, created, Ontario, 75
Commonwealth Fund, (merges health studies and public health) 861; (fellowships in mental hygiene) 1151
Georgia Warm Springs, (annual report) 503
Hematology Research, 159
International Cancer Research Foundation clinics, 1200
Kellogg, (aids new diarrhea and enteritis service) 440; (fellowships for health education) 923; (advisory committee) 923; (Society of Kellogg Fellows) 983
Kemper (James S.), (fellowship in industrial medicine) 369
Luis Morquio, second contest, 298
Markle (grant for study on renal hypertension), 588; (J. A. Ferrell medical director) 730; (grant to Baylor University) 802
FOUNDATIONS—Continued
Mayo, (accepts National Board certificates) ★144
National Foundation for Care of Advanced Cancer Patients, 221
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, (grant for use in physical therapy) 219; (annual report) 506; (grants for poliomyelitis research) 667; (funds available for health education in poliomyelitis) 803; (fellowships for health education) 923; (amount collected from March of Dimes) 1152
National Vitamin, organized, 922
New York Foundation gives Mayor's health plan $150,000, 296
Nuffield, (study of aged) 506
Nutrition, (fellowships in clinical nutrition) 800
Ochsner, (fellowships) 921; (Dr. Schales joins) 1150
Ortho Research, (P. Levine joins) 729
Research Institute, (to develop artificial limbs and orthopedic apparatus) 162
Rockefeller, (grants to medical men returning from military service, Canada) 75; (millions to Meharry Medical College) 162; (changes) 922
Rodolfo Fitte, (prize for work on poliomyelitis) 75
Sealy and Smith, (offers million dollars to U. of Texas) 802
Sugar Research, awards grants, 730
Worcester Foundation for Experimental Biology, 160; (increases staff) 728
FOURTH OF JULY accidents: no deaths from fireworks, 861
FRACTURES: See also Spine; under names of specific bones as Femur
A. M. A. exhibit on, 57—OS; 661—OS
march, [Salmon] 1068—ab
march, of femur, [Branch] 935—ab
march, of tibia and femur, Camp Reynolds, [Proctor] 518—ab
parachute injuries, [Lord & Coutts] ★1182
pertrochanteric, trifin nail and plate for, [McKee] 522—ab
treatment, pneumatic leg splint, [Curry] ★966
undisplaced, at ankle joint, [Cleveland] 995—ab
FRAUDS: See Impostors
FREEZING: See Frostbite
FRENCH, S. W., II, retires as commanding officer of England General Hospital, 915
FRIDERICHSEN-Waterhouse Syndrome: See Waterhouse-Friderichsen Syndrome
FRIEDENWALD Medal: See Prizes
FRIESNER, ISIDORE, portrait, 296
FRIGHT: See Fear
FROHLICH'S Syndrome: See Dystrophy, adiposogenital
FRONTAL BONE, osteomyelitis, penicillin for, [Kirby & Hepp] ★1019
FRONTAL SINUSITIS, purulent, subdural empyema after, [Courville] 381—ab
FROSTBITE in American combat airmen greatly reduced, 638
FRUIT: See also under names of specific fruits
Brazilian, vitamin C determination, 77
citrus juices, vitamin content, (Council discusses) 429
Fruit Kepe; Frute Lite use in home canning, (Council report) ★355
FUADIN, treatment of creeping eruption, [Wilson] 752—ab
treatment of Schistosomiasis mansoni, [Di Giacomo & Mayer] ★904
FULLER, JUSTIN K., medical service of W. S. A. and Merchant Marine, 856—OS
FUME fever from cadmium, 279—E; [Ross] 521—ab
FUNCTION, physiologic normality, 453—E
FUNGI in sputum in hemoptysis, 526
Infection with: See Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Dermatophytosis
FURUNCULOSIS, treatment, staphylococcus toxin, (reply) [Carp] 228—C
FUSES, dermatitis from explosives, [Schwartz] ★186
FUSOSPIROCHETOSIS: See Vincent's Infection

G

G. I. Bill of Rights: Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944, 210—E; 792—E; (Bureau report) ★796
GAERTNER, ERASMO, visits Rio de Janeiro, 669
GALLBLADDER: See also Bile Ducts
cancer, clinical, pathologic study, [Vadheim] 171—ab
disease, back pain in, [Rivers & Roodenburg] ★425
roentgen study, 178
roentgen study with priodax, [Hefke] 455—ab
surgery, early rising after cholecystectomy, [Powers] ★1080
GAMES: See Athletics
GANGLION, geniculate, herpes, [Denny-Brown] 306—ab

GANGRENE: See also Fingers; Stomach
gas, antitoxin for lend-lease, 156
gas, in wounded in Tripolitania and Tunisia, [MacLennan] 522—ab
gas, Tetanus-Gas Gangrene Antitoxin (Combined), N. N. R., (Pitman-Moore) 209
gas, treatment, British Army Medical Dept. bulletin, 924
gas, treatment, penicillin, [Herrell & others] ★1008
gas, use of antitoxin, 668
grease gun injuries, [Byrne] ★405
in meningitis, [Bernstein] 813—ab
GAS: See also under names of specific gases as Oxygen; etc.
Bacillus: See Clostridium welchi
checking, warning to anesthetists, 164
Gangrene: See Gangrene, gas
Mask: See Masks
poisoning, lung edema from, positive pressure respiration for, [Barach] 313—ab
GASTRIC: See Stomach
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
GASTRITIS: See Stomach inflammation
GASTROENTERITIS: See also Food poisoning
in infants, plasma intraperitoneally in, [Curtin] 314—ab
GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT: See also Digestive System; Digestion; Duodenum; Indigestion; Intestines; Stomach
arthritis in relation to, [Turnbull] 675—ab
cancer, bone metastases as first sign, [Bertin] 1211—ab
disease, back pain in, [Rivers & Roodenburg] ★421
roentgen examination, cathartics preceding, [Bastedo] 302—C; 931—C
roentgen examination, no smoking before, [Evans] 82—C
GELATIN as plasma substitute, [Swingle] 1061—ab
preparations for intravenous use, National Research Council report, 284; (correction) 442
treatment of burn shock, [Harkins] ★534
GENERAL PARALYSIS: See Dementia Paralytica
GENEVA Convention of 1929 on industrial accidents to war prisoners, 279—E
GENITALS: See also Gonads; Penis; Vagina; Vulva
causes for rejecting registrants, [Rowntree] ★825
ulcer in service men; urge dark field examination, [Spatz] 739—C
virusidal infections in women, [Coutts] 815—ab
GENITOURINARY TRACT Anomalies: See Bladder dilatation; Urethra stricture
GEORGIA Warm Springs Foundation: See Foundations
GERBER'S Chopped Vegetable and Beef with Rice, 1041
GERIATRICS: See Old Age
GERMAN Measles: See Rubella
GERMANIN, Germany's chemical industry, 590
GERMANY, birth rates in warring countries, 278—E; 299
chemical industry, 590
public health under Hitler's rule, 39; 640; 712; 795; 855; 918; 1148; 1197
treatment of war prisoners in, cooperation of Red Cross and Y.M.C.A., 285
War With: See World War II
GERMICIDES, "degerm," [Price] 82—C
dust-laying oils applied to hospital bedclothes, [Harwood] 1215—ab
Guth Germicidal Lamp, 1189
oiled floors to control respiratory infection, [Anderson] 1215—ab
GESTATION: See Pregnancy
GIARDIASIS, vitamin A absorption in, [Katsampes] 451—ab
GIDDINESS: See Vertigo
GIFFORD, SANFORD R., memorial, 588; 858
GIFTS: See Donations (cross reference)
GIRDLE: See Abdominal Belt
GIRLS: See Adolescence; Children; Women
GLANDS: See under names of specific glands
Ductless: See Endocrine Glands
Sex: See Gonads
GLASS, spun, dermatitis from, [Hall] ★184
GLASSES, prescribing in aphakia, 1002
GLIOMA of retina, radon for, 76
GLOBIN Insulin: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
GLOBULIN, Immune: See Immune serum
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: See Nephritis, glomerular
GLOVES: See Rubber Gloves
GLUCOSE: See Dextrose
GLY-CAS, 929—BI
GLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
GLYCERYL TRINITRATE, dermatitis from, [Schwartz] ★190
GLYCOGEN synthesis in test tube, 32—E
GLYCOSURIA: See Diabetes Mellitus
GOAT'S Milk: See Milk
GOITER: See Hyperthyroidism
GOITER, TOXIC, panoramic view: family history of; thyroidectomy; recurrence; etc., [Fitz] ★943; ★1026
GOITER, TOXIC—Continued
treatment, thiouracil, [Bartels] ★24; [Rawson] 384—ab; (Himsworth discusses) 1053
treatment, thiourea causes granulopenia and thrombopenia, [Newcomb] 522—ab
GOLD reaction (serum colloidal) as liver function test, [MacLagan] 1067—ab
GOLFING, American Medical Golfing Association tournament, 46—OS; 294—OS
GONADOTROPINS, [Rynearson] ★7
chorionic, and precocious puberty in boys, [Kenyon] 751—ab
increase spermatogenesis? 460
pregnant mare serum for acne vulgaris, [Birnberg] 753—ab
types (3): pituitary, equine and chorionic, [Thompson] ★16
untoward effects of chorionic, pituitary, equine types, (Council report) ★787
use for elderly man? 879
GONADS: See also Ovary; Testis
etiologic role in cancer, [Goldweber] 512—C
hypogonadism after hypopituitarism, [Thompson] ★17
GONOCOCCUS culture service, N. Y., 665
Infection: See Gonorrhea
Ophthalmia Neonatorum: See Conjunctivitis, infectious acute, in newborn
Resistant: See Gonorrhea, treatment
GONORRHEA: See also Venereal Disease
increase 11% in newly reported cases in U. S. July-Dec. 1943, 214—E
treatment, British Ministry of Health standardizes tests of recovery, 804
treatment, penicillin, in male, (Marine and Coast Guard) [Ferguson & Buchholtz] ★22
treatment, penicillin, rapid, simplified methods, 1147
treatment, public health control, Philadelphia, [Ingraham & Greenbaum] ★527
treatment, sulfonamide resistant, fever and sulfadiazine for, [Licht] 872—ab
treatment, sulfonamide resistant, penicillin for, [Herrell & others] ★1008; [Denny] 1066—ab
urethritis, penicillin for; rapidity of its effect, [Miller & others] ★607
urethritis, sulfathiazole plus penicillin for, [Oard & others] ★323
vulvovaginitis in children, octofolin for, [Jaeger] 308—ab
GONZALEZ, Pomade, 1058—BI
GORDON Detoxifier, 81—BI
GORGAS Lecture: See Lectures
GORMLY (Charles F.) Fund, 861
GOUT, 4 generations, 1044—E
GOVERNMENT: See Federal; United States government
Bonds: See Bonds
Control of Medicine: See Medicine, state
GOYENA, J. R., death, 442
GRADUATE Fellowships: See Fellowships
Medical Meetings (wartime): See Education, Medical
Work: See Education, Medical
GRADUATES: See also Interns and Internships
examined for licensure by name of school for 1943, ★122; 148—E
Foreign, Licensure of: See Licensure
number, (estimated for 1945) ★1114; (for 1943-1944); ★1119; (by states) ★1120
of approved schools, licensure failures, ★128
of Canadian medical schools examined for licensure in U. S., 1943, ★126
registration, of approved schools and others, (1904-1943; 1922-1943), ★137
registration, of unapproved medical schools, 1938-1943, ★138
with baccalaureate degrees, ★1126
with B.S. in medicine, ★1126
women, statistics, (1944) ★1124; (1905-1944) ★1125
GRADUATION calendars of medical schools, ★1110; ★1111; ★1112
GRAFTS: See also Nerves; Skin grafts; Tendons transplantation
sliding, for ununited tibial fracture, [Burns] 681—ab
GRAIN: See Cereal; Corn; Flour; Rice; Wheat
GRAMLING Essay Contest: See Prizes
GRAND MAL: See Epilepsy
GRANT, D. N. W., address at A. M. A. session, 654—OS
GRANTS for Research: See Fellowships; Foundations
GRANULAR Lids: See Trachoma
GRANULOCYTOPENIA: See also Agranulocytosis, Acute
sulfadiazine and sulfathiazole causes, in children, [Dowrie] 311—ab
thiourea causes, in toxic goiter, [Newcomb] 522—ab
thiourea causes, liver therapy prevents, [Goldsmith & others] ★847
GRANULOMA, eosinophilic, of bone, [Jaffe] 232—ab
torular, or cerebral tumor? [Swanson] 1063—ab
GRAVES' Disease: See Goiter, Toxic
GRAY, Dorothy Gray Cosmetics, 808—BI
GREASE gun injuries, [Byrne] ★405
GREAT BRITAIN: See British; Royal; World War II
GREEK medicine, origins of, 325—ab
philosophers, rational theory of conception among, 610—ab
GREEN SOAP, tincture, sterilizing, 177
GRIEF reaction, electric shock therapy, [Myerson] 313—ab
GRIP: See Influenza
GROBLEWSKI nostrums, 989—BI
GROSS Lecture: See Lectures
GROUP Hospital Insurance: See Hospitals, expense insurance
GROWTH, essentiality of amino acids, 974—E
hormone of anterior pituitary, [Rynearson] ★5
hormone of anterior pituitary, untoward effects, (Council report) ★789
of young boys, testosterone propionate effect on, [Thompson] ★18
vitamins, effect on, [Bransby] 175—ab
GUGGENHEIM Award: See Prizes
GUM, chewing, fever from, [Searcy] 85—ab
chewing, to deceive radiologist, 507
GUMS: See Jaws
GUN: See Grease
GUNSHOT Wounds: See Wounds
GUTH Germicidal Lamp, 1189

H

H 11 for cancer, 684
HADASSAH Medical Organization, symposium on war medicine, 364
HAIR: See also Beard; Scalp
lacquer, dermatitis from and sensitization to sulfonamides, 759
S.P.S. Scalp Food, 1058—BI
Vita-Brush, 989—BI
Vita-Fluff, Lovili and Glamour, 1058—BI
HAITI health program extended, 1153
HALOWAX, chloracne from, [Peck] ★195
HALSTED, W. B., Texas chiropractic act unconstitutional, 1145—E
HAMMOND, LEVI, laboratory named for, 1050
HAND: See also Fingers; Nails; Wrist
cirsoid aneurysm, [Bertola] 756—ab
cold, 390; (treatment advised) [Eliasberg] 1162
eye coordination (steering), sulfadiazine effect on, [Price & Pedulla] ★106
grease gun injuries, [Byrne] ★405
infections, penicillin for, [Florey] 90—ab
influenza virus persists on, [Parker] 174—ab
HANDICAPPED: See also Crippled; Disability; Physical Defects
employment, 276—E
Rehabilitation: See Rehabilitation
survey of federal, state and local aid to, 1042—E
workmen, second injury funds for, [Dorsett] 291—ab; [Kuechle] 291—ab
HAND-Schüller-Christian Disease: See Schüller-Christian Disease
HANOVIA Alpine Sun Lamp, 1058—BI
HARNETTY, G. V., My Own Story of Diabetes, 1208—BI
HAROFE *Haivri:* See Journals
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT, registration, also regulations, for those in service, 357—E
violation, physician pleads guilty to, 220
HARTFORD circus fire, 914—E
HARVARD Medical school to admit women students, 1150
HARVEY SOCIETY Lectures: See Lectures
HARVEY, WILLIAM, biographical sketch, 963—ab
HASHISH: See Cannabis Sativa
HATCHER, ROBERT A., A. M. A. Council tribute to, ★911
HAY FEVER, bone marrow in, [Erdstein] 815—ab
desensitization advisable with expected parturition in fall? 760
etiology: tree pollens, 880
Histeen Tablets, 1058—BI
relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [Tocker] 453—ab
HEAD: See also Brain; Cranium; Face; Hair; Scalp
Erythromelalgia of: See Histamine headache
injury, prolonged disturbances of consciousness after, [Moore] 678—ab
injury, restlessness after, codeine and pentobarbital sodium for, [Gurdjian] 172—ab
HEADACHE: See also Migraine
B. C. powder, bromide intoxication, [Kracke & Platt] ★107; [Sensenbach] ★107
histamine and migraine, [Lieder] 994—ab
HEALERS, drugless: See Cults
HEALING: See Wounds
HEALTH: See also Disease; Hygiene
activities in Latin America, 75; 298; 371; 442; 589; 731; 861; 983; 1052; 1153; 1202
aspects of smoke, Smoke Prevention Association creates section on, 861
British Ministry of, tests of recovery from venereal diseases, 804
Center: See also Medical Center
center, (new, Royal Oak, Mich.) 504; (dedicated, Ky.) 800; (proposed for Washington, D. C.) 1149—OS
committee named, La., 588

HEALTH—Continued
Commonwealth Fund merges health studies and public health, 861
community, expenditures in wartime: Children's Bureau report, 1149—OS
crisis in Netherlands, 156
directors, Pan American Conference of (5th), 373
Education: See also Industrial Health education
Education, A. M. A. Bureau of: See American Medical Association
education fellowships available, 923
education in Latin America, 1153
education in poliomyelitis, 803
education in schools, Minn., 296
education in secondary schools, A M. A. resolution on, 571—OS
education plan, Okla., 982
education, school and community, 1152
education, senior specialist named: L. A. Kirkendall, 667
Egyptian Minister of (Dr. Wakil), touring U. S., 979—OS
Examination: See Physical Examination (cross reference)
facilities, survey, (Texas) 802; (Palestine) 1197
funds, disbursement, Latin America, 983
in Pacific areas: Johnson's letter to Kirk, 1195
Industrial: See Industrial Health
Insurance: See Insurance, sickness
Mental: See Mental Hygiene
museum, Cleveland, report, 441; 1044—E; (Latin American physicians visiting) 1152
national department, Canada, 803
National Health Service: See Beveridge Plan
National Institute of, dedicated, Havana, 640
of RAD girls, Germany, 1148
of Recruits: See World War II
officers, full time, compensation for, A. M. A. resolutions on, 656—OS
problems in education, A. M. A.-N. E. A. joint committee on, 647—OS
program extended, Haiti, 1153
public, expanding fields in, [Clark] ★1105
Public Health Service Act of 1944 to control tuberculosis, 798—OS
public, school of, (at California) 72; (at U. of São Paulo) 985
public, Special Service of, Brazil, 985
public, state board commended, Miss., 801
public, under Hitler, 39; 640; 712; 795; 855; 918; 1148; 1197
public, venereal disease control; Philadelphia's plan, [Ingraham & Greenbaum] ★527
radio "platter" (transcription) broadcasts in Pennsylvania and Arizona, 914—E
resorts, American, place in rehabilitation after injuries, [Krusen] ★905
resorts, American, treatment of nervous conditions, [Fletcher] ★1039
resorts, Croat state spas, 1197
Service: See also Medical Service
service, Bolivian, cooperates with U. S., directed by Dr. Bergman, 925
service, expenditures for, 1149—OS
service, municipal plans in Ontario, 496—E
Statistics: See Vital Statistics
Students: See Students
Supplies: See Medical Supplies
United Public Health League, A. M. A. resolution on, 585—OS; 651—OS
U. S. Department of Health with member in the Cabinet, A. M. A. resolution on, 150—E; 585—OS; 647—OS; 656—OS
U. S. Public Health Service: See also Federal Security Agency
U. S. Public Health Service, (accepts National Board certificates) ★144; (Miller bill proposes transfer from Dept. of Labor to) 150—E; (postwar planning of Division of Industrial Hygiene) [Townsend] 288—ab; (A. M. A. resolution transferring health activities of Children's Bureau to) 585—OS; (tuberculosis division in charge of H. E. Hilleboe) 798—OS; 1048—OS; (needs physicians) 997; (division of nurse education: district offices) 1148
Units: See Health centers

HEARING: See also Ear
aid industry trade practice conference, 412
aid, Otarion, 849
aid, Western Electric Telephone Type Audiphone, 849
defects in high school students, [Wilzbach] ★828; [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834
ear protector adopted by Navy, 1196
impaired, from acoustic trauma, 1218
impaired, program to reduce, Pa., 368
Loss of: See Deafness
sound perception through bone conduction, 483—ab

HEART: See also Arteries, coronary
American Heart Association forms Council on Rheumatic Fever, 431—E
anomalies in newborn after German measles in mother, [Reese] 1211—ab
anomalies with patent ductus arteriosus, [Shapiro] 936—ab

HEART—Continued
Auricular Fibrillation: See Auricular Fibrillation
brain infusion blood agar to identify streptococci, [Pilot] ★1037
Disease: See also Cardiovascular Disease; Endocarditis; Pericarditis
disease, A. M. A. conferences, 59—OS
Disease, Hypertensive: See Blood Pressure, high
disease patient, rehabilitation scheme for, 443; [Krusen] ★906
disease (rheumatic), cause of death in adults, [Jucá & White] ★767
disease (rheumatic) in high school boys, [Wilzbach] ★829; [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834
disorders in South Pacific area, 213—E
electrocardiogram, gas mask respiration effect on, [Schütz] 814—ab
electrocardiogram in coronary disease and angina pectoris, 974—E
electrocardiogram in diagnosis of myocardial infarct, [Baer] 933—ab
electrocardiogram, smoking and intravenous nicotine effect, [Roth & others] ★761
electrocardiograms in aviators, analysis, [Graybiel] 811—ab
examinations of high school students, [Wilzbach] ★829; [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834
Failure: See Heart insufficiency
function, evil sequelae of complete bed rest, [Dock] ★1083
function, "two step" exercise test and electrocardiogram, [Master] 514—ab
Infarction: See Myocardium infarction
insufficiency, congestive failure in edema of acute glomerulonephritis, [LaDue] 750—ab
insufficiency, congestive failure, intravenous digoxin and ouabain in, [Eichna] 1158—ab
insufficiency, congestive failure, treatment, 1073
insufficiency, congestive failure, treatment, abuse of rest in, [Harrison] ★1075
insufficiency, failure in aged, [Howell] 755—ab
insufficiency, failure in bromide poisoning, [Sensenbach] ★771
Irritable: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
Muscle: See Myocarditis; Myocardium
Neurosis: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
Output: See Blood circulation
Pain: See Angina Pectoris
Rate: See also Pulse
rate after exercise in young people, [Gallager & Brouha] ★835; ★836
rate (fetal) sign of fetal distress in labor, 1218
rate (ventricular) slowing also reversal to sinus mechanism, [La Due] 448—C
resuscitation by massage, [Barber] 993—ab
size, effect of desoxycorticosterone in Addison's disease, [McGavack] 379—ab

HEAT: See also Burns; Cold; Desert; Diathermy; Fever; Fire; Temperature; Tropics
acclimatization, equilibrium involved, 358—E
effect on angina pectoris patients, 976—E
Production: See Metabolism; basal
Therapeutic use: See also Diathermy; Fever, therapeutic
therapeutic use in shock, [Kay] 90—ab

HEBREW: See Jews
HEINZ Chopped Green Beans, 631
Strained Beef Broth, 631
HELMET: See under Armor
HEMANGIOMA of kidney, [Rives & Pool] ★1187
of skeletal muscle [Shallow] 1063—ab
HEMATOCHROMATOSIS: See Hemochromatosis
HEMATOLOGY Foundation: See Foundations
HEMATOMA after arteriography, [Wagner] ★960
intra-abdominal apoplexy, [Haugen] 934—ab
Subdural: See Meninges hemorrhage
HEMOCHROMATOSIS, [Marin] 816—ab
HEMOGLOBIN effect on renal functions, [Bing] 677—ab
HEMOGRAM: See Blood picture
HEMOLYSIS: See also Anemia, hemolytic
danger of intrauterine soap pastes as abortifacient, [Weilerstein] ★205
Disease involving in Newborn: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal
sulfonamide, resembling blackwater fever, [Foy] 1069—ab
transfusion reaction due to Rh factor, 495—E; [Howell] 938—ab

HEMOPHILIA, plasma chinin discovered by Laky, 217
HEMOPOIESIS: See Blood formation
HEMOPTYSIS with fungi in sputum, 526

HEMORRHAGE: See Hemophilia; Purpura, thrombopenic hemorrhagic; under names of diseases and organs affected as Nephritis; Peptic Ulcer; Stomach
caused by applying sulfonamides to open wounds, (reply) [Pelner] 178
caused by liver damage, vitamin K fortified donors for, [Kinsey] 306—ab
control, fibrin foams and fibrin films, [Ingraham] 310—ab

HEMORRHAGE—Continued
fainting after, cardiac output and forearm flow in, [Barcroft] 1069—ab
Intra-abdominal: See Abdomen
Menstrual Bleeding: See Menstruation disorders
Prothrombin relationship: See Blood prothrombin
treatment, cyclopropane anesthesia, [Hershey] 306—ab
treatment, gelatin solution in; National Research Council report, 284; (correction) 442

HEMORRHOIDS, cause for rejecting registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825
treatment, anal instillations after hemorrhoidectomy, 1002

HEMOSTASIS: See Hemorrhage control

HEMOTHERAPY: See also Blood Transfusion; Serum therapy
for irreversible shock, 792—E; [Levine] 869—ab

HEMP, Indian: See Cannabis Sativa
HENCH-Rosenberg Syndrome: See Rheumatism, palindromic
HENDERSON, E. L., reelected A. M. A. trustee, 658—OS
HENRY Street Visiting Nurse Service, 296

HEPARIN, heparinized plasma for shock, [McKee] 874—ab
tolerance, test of clotting mechanism, effect of digitalis on, [de Takats & others] ★840
treatment of no avail in cavernous sinus thrombosis, [Goodhill] ★28
treatment plus sulfonamide in subacute endocarditis, [Cooke] 519—ab

HEPATITIS: See Liver inflammation
HEPATOSPLENOGRAPHY: See Liver abscess
HERBS, Pow-A-Tan Herb Tonic, 81—BI

HEREDITY: See also under names of specific diseases
of Rh blood types, [Wiener] 384—ab; [Reynolds] 456—ab
syndrome, [Senturia] 451—ab
theory among Greek philosophers, 610—ab

HERNIA: See also Spine, intervertebral disks
diaphragmatic, back pain from, [Rivers & Roodenburg] ★423
diaphragmatic (esophageal hiatal) [Kay] 89—ab
diaphragmatic gastric, into thoracic cavity, 941
in selective service registrants, [Rowntree] ★823; ★825; [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834
surgery, early rising after, [Powers] ★1079

HEROES, War: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners

HERPES zoster in infancy, 602
zoster, also geniculate herpes, 306—ab

HEXACHLOROETHANE: See Chloroethane
HEXESTROL, clinical use, [Fluhmann] ★2
HEXITE, dermatitis from, [Schwartz] ★189
HEXYLRESORCINOL Treatment: See Trichocephaliasis

HIGH Blood Pressure: See Blood Pressure, high
Frequency: See Diathermy
Pressure, substances penetrating tissues under: See Tissues, grease gun injuries
Schools: See Schools, secondary

HILL, A. V., malnutrition and disease in India, 924
HILLEBOE, H. E., chief of U.S.P.H.S. tuberculosis division, 798—OS; 1048—OS
HINDU medicine, origin, 550—ab
HIP: See Femur; Pelvis; Thigh
HIPPOCRATES, fever therapy used by (reply), [Boyd] 228—C
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S Disease: See Colon, megacolon

HISTAMINASE, blanket desensitization method in food allergy, 460

HISTAMINE, antitoxic principle of liver, 224
blanket desensitization method in food allergy, 460
headache and migraine, [Lieder] 994—ab

HISTEEN Tablets, 1058—BI
HISTOLOGY: See Cells; Tissues

HISTOPLASMOSIS, [Kemper] 812—ab
importance to otorhinolaryngologists, [Moore] 173—ab
in infant, [Beamer] 386—ab

HISTORY of Medicine: See Medicine, history
HITLER'S Rule: See Germany
HODGKIN'S DISEASE, [Bersack] 516—ab
HOGS: See Pork; Trichinosis
HOLLAND: See Netherlands
"HOLLYWOOD" cosmetics, 81—BI

HOME Canning: See Canning
disruption by parent's death, 792—E

HOMEOPATH, attempts to avoid war service, England, 76
licensure, examination for, ★126
South American Congress of Homeopathy (1st), 733

HORMONES: See Antihormones; Endocrine Glands; under names of specific glands
Sex: See also Androgens; Estrogenic Substances; Gonadotropins

HORSE, Pregnant Mare's Serum: See Gonadotropins
Serum: See Serum

HORSLEY, Sir VICTOR, contribution to neurosurgery, 351—ab
HORSLEY Prize: See Prizes
HORTON'S Syndrome: See Histamine headache
HOSPITALIZATION Insurance: See Hospitals, expense insurance
HOSPITALS: See also Clinics; Dispensaries; Sanatoriums; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
administration courses, 1199
Aids: See Hospitals, volunteer helpers
air conditioned in India, 498
A. M. A. Council on: See American Medical Association
American, 2 year program to survey, 1202
Army: See World War II, hospitals
Ashford General, meeting, 637
Associated Hospital Service, (care for ward patients) 368; (penicillin free to members) 982
bedding, new technic for applying dust-laying oils to, [Harwood] 1215—ab
Blue Cross plans: See under Hospitals, expense insurance
Bronx Area Station, dedicated, 977
building of, (Puerto Rico) 589; (Latin American) 731; 983; (by U. S. government) 1148
built by physician with funds earned as singer, Mexico City, 371
Care: See Hospitals, service
center, proposed for Washington, D. C., 1149—OS
Charity, blood bank at, New Orleans, 160
Construction: See Hospitals, building of
Corps: See World War II
design contest, 1201
Doctors', tax exempt, 296
Donations: See also under other subheads
donations, (Lt. Hofheimer bequest, Ossining, N. Y.), 588
dust, infective; light a safeguard, [Garrod] 520—ab
Eloise, available for patients of private physicians, 295
employees, must pay minimum wage scale; Latin America, 589
employees, unionization of, A. M. A. Council attitude on, 573—OS
England General, Col. French retires, 915
Evacuation: See World War II hospitals
Expense Insurance: See also Medical Service plans
expense insurance, A. M. A. and A. H. A. committee confer on x-ray, pathologic and anesthetic service, 570—OS
expense insurance, Associated Hospital Service includes care for ward patients, 368
expense insurance, Blue Cross membership increases, 220; (in San Juan) 371
expense insurance plans, [Irons] ★882
eye, ear, nose and throat, Stauffer million dollar bequest, New Orleans, 588
floating, opens season, N. Y., 860
Fort Benjamin Harrison Station merges with Billings General, 915
Gardiner General, dedicated, 793
geriatric, first one established, Wash., 73
Group Hospitalization: See Hospitals, expense insurance
Guy's, York Clinic for Psychological Medicine at, 984
Halloran, Brig. Gen. DeVoe, 1046
history, first institution for epileptic opened in 1893, Ohio, 897—ab
history, in Europe in 18th century, 111—ab
Infection (cross) in: See Infection, cross
Insurance: See Hospitals, expense insurance
Interns; Internships: See Interns and Internships
Letterman General, Brig. Gen. Hillman commands, 1195
Levi Memorial, offers records for Baruch study, 222
librarians, Group of Hospital and Nurses' Librarians organized, 982
libraries division of American Library Association, petition to form, 802
Mason General, Army takes over, 916
Mayo General, 793
Medical Service plans: See Hospitals, expense insurance
Memorial Hospital for Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases, 60th year, 296
Military: See World War II, hospitals
Mount Sinai, N. Y., (Berg Memorial) 73; (anniversary of unit overseas) 215
Needing Interns and Residents: See Interns and Internships
New Rochelle, million dollar gift by Norman L. Noteman, 588
New Zealand Army, 435
Newton D. Baker General, 498; 637
nursery, blood tests reliable for suspected exchange of infants, 92
Nurses: See Nurses
Patients: See also under other subheads
patients, admission, regulation, Latin America, 983
patients, surplus milk poisons, 220
Peoples, closed, Chicago, 1049
HOSPITALS—Continued
Peoria, penicillin gift to, by Dr. and Mrs. Michell, 587
Personnel: See also Hospitals, employees
personnel management, first institute on, at Yale, 503
physicians association organized, Brazil, 985
Presbyterian, Chicago (male volunteer aids at) 920; (Bevan Endowment Fund) 1150
Psychiatric: See also Hospitals, state
psychiatric, mortality in Brazil, 224
Records: See Medical Record Librarians
registered and approved for internships, ★1128; (necropsies in) ★1127; 1145—E
Residencies: See Residents and Residencies
Rhode Island, inhalation therapy, [Burgess & Saklad] ★469
St. Bernard's, receives physician's equipment, Ark., 858
St. Luke's, reading room named for Dr. A. R. Elliott, 219
Service: See also Medical Service plans
service, expenditures for, 1149—OS
service for dependents of naval personnel, 1047
service free for tornado victims, W. Va., 922; 1051
service in liberated countries, E. F. Daily to assist in, 923
ships, *(John L. Clem)* 36; *(Marigold)* 215; (patients killed by Germans) 372; (10 go into service) 560; (LST transformed into) 561; (for convoys) 855; (hepatitis epidemic on) [McArthur] 1068—ab
Staff: See also Hospitals, employees; Hospitals, volunteer helpers; Interns; Nurses
staff: quotas; keeping residents of matured experience, 1147
State: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
state, Edgewood, leased to Army, 711
state system, Hollingsworth proposed, Ark., 587
Staten Island Area, 793
Torney General, medical-surgical conference at, 363
trains (100) under construction for the Army, 854
Unit: See World War II
University Hospital, new wing, Ga., 159
Vaughan General, Dr. Littell executive officer, 498
veterans, projects recommended in 20 states, 1148
Volunteer Helpers: See also Nurses aides
volunteer helpers (men), (Washington, D. C.) 727—OS; (Chicago) 920
watering places converted into, France, 855
Woodmen of the World Hospital, Dr. Thomas new medical director, 441
HOUSSAY'S Instituto de Biología y Medicina Experimental, 298
HOWE Research Medal: See Prizes
Hr factor, relation to Rh factor, 495—E
HUDSON Specialties Company's Sun Lamps, 989—BI
HUET-Pelger Nuclear Anomaly: See Leukocytes
HUNGER: See Starvation
Edema: See Edema, nutritional
HUNT (Ramsay) syndrome: geniculate herpes, [Denny-Brown] 306—ab
HUXLEY, THOMAS H., origin of cell theory in pathology, 912—E
HYDARTHROSIS, effect of x-rays on joint effusions, [Horwitz] 305—ab
HYDROCARBONS, Chlorinated: See Chlorinated
HYDRONEPHROSIS in infants, [Peacock] 597—ab
HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies
HYDROPS fetalis: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal
HYDROTHERAPY: See Baths
4-HYDROXY-AMPHETAMINE (paredrinol) effect on blood pressure after sympathectomy, [Gambill] 379—ab
17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTERONE, clinical use, [Thorn] ★10
HYDROXYCOUMARIN, methylene bis: See Dicoumarin
HYGIENE: See also Health; Sanitation
conditions in Brazil, 460
Industrial: See Industrial Hygiene
Institute of, Havana, Cuba, 861
Mental: See Mental Hygiene
personal, teaching by motion pictures in U.S. Navy, [Barr] ★360
school of, at U. of São Paulo, 985
HYOSCYAMINE to prevent seasickness, [Holling] 457—ab
HYPALGESIA, dermatome, in leg with herniated intervertebral disk, [Keegan] 935—ab
HYPEREMESIS gravidarum: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
HYPERESTHESIA, cutaneous, saline-procaine test, [Steinbrocker] ★397
HYPERINSULINISM: See Pancreas secretion
HYPERLEUKOCYTOSIS: Leukocytes count
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever, therapeutic
HYPERSENSITIVITY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See also Goiter, Toxic
progressive exophthalmos after thyroidectomy in Negro child, [Haik] 452—ab
treatment, thiouracil, [Bartels] ★24
HYPERTONIC Saline Solution: See Sodium chloride
HYPERTROPHIC Arthritis: See Osteoarthritis
HYPERTROPHY: See under specific organs
HYPNOSIS, treatment for cold hands and feet, (reply) [Eliasberg] 1162
HYPODERMIC Injections: See Injections, hypodermic
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
HYPOGONADISM: See Gonads
HYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary
HYPOPITUITARISM: See Pituitary insufficiency
HYPOSENSITIZATION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
HYPOTHYROIDISM, post-therapeutic, [Fitz] ★1026
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIA: See Blood, prothrombin
HYSTERECTOMY: See under Uterus
HYSTERIA, cause of pernicious vomiting of pregnancy 223; [Marbel] 867—C
saline-procaine test, [Steinbrocker] ★397
War: See Neurosis, war

I

ICELAND, measles epidemic in 1942, convalescent serum used in, [Dungal] ★20
whooping cough vaccination in, [Dungal & others] ★200
ICHTHYOSIS, smallpox vaccination contraindicated, 178
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
IDENTIFICATION: See Clostridium welchi; Infants, Newborn; Streptococcus
IDIOSYNCRASY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
ILL Award: See Prizes
ILLEGAL Operation: See Abortion, criminal
ILLITERACY in selective service registrants, [Rowntree] ★823
ILLNESS: See Disease
Time lost from work because of: See Industrial Health workers, absenteeism
ILLUSTRATION: See Art
IMMERSION Foot: See Water
IMMUNE serum globulin for measles available; Red Cross plan, 635—E; 638
serum injection at tick bite to control Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 211—E
IMMUNITY: See under names of specific diseases as Diphtheria; Influenza; Whooping Cough
IMMUNIZATION: See Antibodies; Vaccination cross reference); under names of specific diseases as Diphtheria; Encephalitis, Epidemic; Rabies
Combined: See Diphtheria; Tetanus; Whooping Cough
IMPOSTORS: See also Malingering
Meredith (J. K.) impostor with ulcer, 74
IMPOTENCE and high altitude flying, 820
testosterone for, [Thompson] ★18
IMPREGNATION: See also Pregnancy
after ectopic pregnancy, 1162
artificial, basal oral temperature, [Kleitman] 82—C
intelligence of children conceived in winter vs. summer, 34—E
possible during lactation period? 819
Prevention of: See Contraception
rational theory among Greek philosophers, 610—ab
INCOME: See Fees
INCUBATOR temperature, stability of penicillin solutions at, [Kirby] ★628
INDEPENDENCE Day: See Fourth of July
INDEPENDENT Contractors: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
INDIA, malnutrition and disease in, 924
INDIAN Hemp: See Cannabis Sativa
marking nut, 92
INDIANA University, advantages of ASTP military training at medical school, 980
INDIGENT: See Physicians, indigent
INDIGESTION, peptic ulcer, gastritis and psychoneurosis in naval personnel, [Montgomery & others] ★890
INDUCTION: See World War II
INDUSTRIAL ABSENTEEISM: See Industrial Health workers
INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS: See also Workmen's Compensation
blindness from, visual service to prevent, [Gradle] ★253
burns, local treatment (joint Council report), ★969
cancer ascribed to single injury, 277—E; 1043—E
eye injuries (right vs. left), Bolivia, 805
fatal, statistics, 297
grease gun injuries, [Byrne] ★405
penis avulsion (complete), [Delprat] ★274
rate is 5% less among disabled workers, [Kuechle] 291—ab
to handicapped workmen, second injury funds, [Dorsett] 291—ab; [Kuechle] 291—ab
to war prisoners, views held regarding, 278—E

INDUSTRIAL DERMATOSES, asbestos corns, [Alden] 994—ab
cashew nut oil, 92
chloracne, [Peck] ★190
*penta*chlorinated naphthalenes cause papular rash in white men and depigmentation in Negroes, [Cotter] ★273
cutting oils, solvents and dielectrics, [Peck] ★190
dermatophytosis and, [Downing] ★196
explosives, [Schwartz] ★186
hydrated lime used in packing house, 320
in aircraft workers, [Hall] ★179
treatment, sulfonamides not warranted, [Downing] ★199
wartime symposium, [Hall] ★179; [Schwartz] ★186; [Peck] ★190; [Downing] ★196
INDUSTRIAL DISEASES: See also Industrial Dermatoses: Workmen's Compensation
amendment, Md., 981
bagassosis of lungs, [Jamison] 87—ab; 635—E
cadmium poisoning: pneumonia from fumes, 279—E; [Ross] 521—ab
carbon disulfide poisoning, diagnosis, [Rodenacker] 876—ab
*penta*chlorinated naphthalenes, [Cotter] ★273
*hexa*chloroethane hazard, 526
coverage under present system adequate? [Johnstone] ★271
dimethyl sulfate poisoning, [Merkelbach] 939—ab
in electric welders, [Jones] 235—ab
isopropylbenzene (cumene), toxicity, 178
lucite, hazard, 320
methyl bromide poisoning, [DeJong] ★702
of miners during Middle Ages, 255—ab
Pneumonoconiosis: See Pneumonoconiosis
rubber solutions toxic effects on workers, [Hamilton-Paterson] 600—ab
Silicosis: See Pneumonoconiosis
trinitrotoluene exposure, aplastic anemia after, [Eddy] ★1169
verrucous lupus erythematosus in cowherder, [Ledo Dunipe] 814—ab
INDUSTRIAL HAZARD: See Industrial Diseases
INDUSTRIAL HEALTH: See also Industrial Hygiene
Absenteeism: See Industrial Health workers, absenteeism
A. M. A. Annual Congress on (6th), [Seeger] ★239; 288
A. M. A. Council on: See American Medical Association
education, insurance in, [Pilling] 289—ab
expanding fields in, [Bristol & Peterson] ★1106
factories give antepartum allowance to control abortions, France, 855
institute at Wayne, [Norris] 289—ab
International Labor Conference urges socialized medicine, 298
maladjustment, [Tallman] 290—ab
medical program of Army, 915
medical service for any plant, A. M. A. Council defines, [Bristol & Peterson] ★1106
medical service for federal employees, 1198—OS
medical service in postwar industry, [Bartle] 287—ab
medical service, Kaiser Plan, essential features, [Garfield] 288—ab
medical society plan of activity in, Toledo, [Elrod] ★294
medicine and surgery seminar, Chicago, 920
medicine and Trades Union Congress, England, 862
medicine fellowship of Kemper Foundation, 369
medicine, labor and industry join hands in Philadelphia, [Long] ★254
medicine, physicians in service desire training in, pilot questionnaire, [Lueth] ★559
National Association of Manufacturers Division on, [Jacob] 287—ab
new developments: aviation, [Grant] 289—ab
number, May 27, 1944, 239
nutrition committee, 442
nutrition, Councils' Cooperative Committee resolution on, ★275
nutrition: deficiency diseases in workers, [Spies] ★245; (meals at the plant) ★252; (Councils resolution) 275
nutrition in, (Council discusses), 429
oils used to make potato chips caused poisoning, under Hitler's rule, 918
ophthalmology, National Society for Prevention of Blindness seminar, 162
physical examination, 569—OS; (Reference Committee report) 643—OS; 646—OS
physical fitness, [Jacobs] ★831; 850—E
Physicians Club, Mich., 295
rehabilitation in U. S. Army, [Rankin & Barton] ★256
rehabilitation, state plans for, [Shortley] ★263
restate objectives, [Paullin] 286—ab
school of, at Wayne University, 1050
surgeon and workmen's compensation administration, [Tousant] 290—ab
syphilis serodiagnostic tests (preemployment), labor unions approve, 503
tuberculosis, conquest, [Hilleboe & Gould] ★241
INDUSTRIAL HEALTH—Continued
Workers: See also under subheads as "Nutrition"
workers absenteeism of women, reasons, [Sappington] 293—ab
workers, absenteeism, 6/10 to 8.8 days per annum, [Pilling] 289—ab
workers, assessing capacity, 1197
workers (disabled) accidents 5% less, [Kuechle] 291—ab
workers (disabled veterans) reemployment, 276—E; [Kuechle] 291—ab; [Vonachen] 292—ab; 1213—ab
workers, Kaiser shipyards, [Kuh & Hanman] ★265; (health service plan) [Garfield] 288—ab; (Oregon Physicians Service) 799—OS
workers, physical fitness, A. M. A. resolution on, 721—OS
workers, placement of veteran, [Hostetler] ★258
workers, technic for selective placement, [Kuh & Hanman] ★265
workers (war) information centers, 217
workers (women), health of, A. M. A. Committee report, [Hesseltine] 292—ab
workers (women); hygiene; types of work, day or night shifts; employment during pregnancy, [Wishard] 293—ab
workers (women), pregnancy in, [Eastman] ★1077
workers (women), protection for, [Anderson] 292—ab
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE: See also Industrial Health
Division of U. S. P. H. S., postwar plans, [Townsend] 288—ab
protection for women workers, progress; prospects, [Anderson] 292—ab
protective preparation against tetryl, [Schwartz] ★187
sanitation, new movement in, [Solworth] ★243
to prevent dermatitis from solvents, [Peck] ★192
types of work for women, [Wishard] 293—ab
INDUSTRIAL INJURIES: See Industrial Accidents
INDUSTRIAL POISONING: See Industrial Dermatoses; Industrial Diseases
INDUSTRIAL TRADE UNIONS, A. F. of L., favors postwar sickness insurance system, [Watt] 287—ab
approve preemployment blood tests, 503
C. I. O. and A. F. of L., cooperate with medicine in Philadelphia, [Long] ★254
industrial medicine and Trades Union Congress, England, 862
INFANTILE PARALYSIS: See Poliomyelitis
INFANTS: See also Children; Infants, Newborn; Pediatrics
burns and scalds in, [Wilkinson] 90—ab
eczema from human dander, [Simon] ★350
feeding, evaporated milk, physicians avoid prescribing certain brands! 852—E
feeding, Gerber products, 1041
feeding, Heinz products, 631
gastroenteritis in, plasma intraperitoneally, [Curtin] 314—ab
herpes zoster in, 602
how to obtain blood from for tests, [Sauer & others] (footnote 4) ★949
hydronephrosis in, [Peacock] 597—ab
influenza A epidemic in, [Adams & others] ★473
mortality and child spacing, 432—E
mortality in warring Europe, 299
mortality of newborn in maternal prediabetic period, [Dolger & Herzstein] 931—C
nutritional edema in, blood cells in, [Torres Umana] 815—ab
of Enlisted Men, pediatric care (EMIC): See Emergency Maternity and Infant Care
premature, lactic acid feeding formula fatal to, [Young & Smith] ★1179
rickets in, [Wieland] 1069—ab
torticollis, congenital muscular, [Chandler & Altenberg] ★476
tuberculosis of lung in, phrenicectomy for, [Cantonnet] 756—ab
welfare stations maintained by Kupat Holim, Palestine, 1155
INFANTS, NEWBORN: See also Fetus
abnormal secretion of pancreas and other glands a systemic disease, 710—E
Argentine quintuplets, 1054
Birth Rate: See Vital Statistics
cataract and heart lesions in, after German measles in mother, [Reese] 1211—ab
clamp on umbilical cord; removal, 684
Erythroblastosis in: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal
hemolytic disease of, survival of transfused erythrocytes in, [Mollison] 519—ab
identification: blood tests also Rh factor reliable, 92
Mortality: See Infants, mortality
Nursery: See Hospitals nursery
Ophthalmia in: See Conjunctivitis, infectious acute, in newborn
vitamin K as prophylactic, [Lehmann] 1069—ab
INFARCTION: See Myocardium
INFECTION: See also Bacteria; Pneumococcus; Staphylococcus; Streptococcus; under names of specific organs and regions as Hand
conscientious objectors contract disease to help Army fight, 636
control in burns, [Harkins] ★535; [Cope] ★542; [Lam] ★545
cross, control in hospitals, Medical Research Council report, 732
Focal: See Tonsils, infected
pelvic reactions to, [Barrett] 675—ab
resistance to, protein metabolism and starvation, [Cannon] 517—ab
specific: acute infectious lymphocytosis, [Smith] ★342
Wound: See Wounds, infected
INFECTIOUS DISEASE: See also Epidemics; Immunization (cross reference); Vaccination (cross reference); under names of specific infectious diseases
A. M. A. exhibit on, 58—OS; 661—OS
in Bulgaria, 1197
INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
INFERTILITY: See Sterility
INFLAMMATION: See under names of specific disease and organs as Colitis; Intestines; Liver; Pancreas; Stomach; Testis
INFLUENZA, 469—ab
A epidemic in infants and children, [Adams & others] ★473
beneficial effects of high fever; sulfonamides contraindicated, [Johnson & Reid] ★948
conscientious objectors contract to help Army fight, 636
epidemic, England, 299
experimental, human, with F-99 egg virus, [Krueger] 304—ab
meningitis, [Lamm] 812—ab
treatment, penicillin contraindicated, [Herrell & others] ★1010
virus, persistence on human hand, [Parker] 174—ab
virus, skin reaction to, [Beveridge] 600—ab
virus, type B, immunity after artificial infection, [Francis] 515—ab
INFORMATION centers for veterans and war workers, 217
INFUSION: See Injections, intravenous
INHALATION: See also Anesthesia; Oxygen
of Dust: See Pneumonoconiosis
of penicillin, 1044—E
therapy at Rhode Island Hospital, [Burgess & Saklad] ★469
INJECTIONS: See also under names of specific substances
hypodermic, of saline solution into burned area to combat shock, [Berman] 517—ab
intraperitoneal, of plasma in gastroenteritis in infants, [Curtin] 314—ab
Intravenous: See also Blood Transfusion
intravenous, clamp to hold needle in place, [Pitman] ★1098
Intravenous Drip: See Syphilis, treatment
intravenous, intramuscular and intraspinal, dangers of multiple dose vials for, (Council discussion) 208
intravenous, intraspinal, intramuscular, hypodermic, of penicillin, [Herrell & others] ★1004
intravenous of fat, nutritional value, [Dunham] 1212—ab
intravenous, of fluids, etiologic role in thrombophlebitis and embolism? 819
intraventricular, of penicillin in meningitis, [McCune & Evans] ★705
parenteral fluid given beneath fascia lata, [Finley] 305—ab
subarachnoid or intravenous, dangers in continuous caudal analgesia, [Hodges] ★338
Subcutaneous: See Injections, hypodermic
INJUNCTIONS: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
INJURIES: See Accidents; Burns; Trauma; under specific organ or region as Abdomen; Brain concussion; Eyes; Head; etc.
Industrial: See Industrial Accidents
War: See World War II, casualties
INOCULATION: See Immunization (cross reference); Vaccination (cross reference)
INSANITY: See Mental Disorders; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Manic depressive: See Psychosis, manic depressive
INSECTS: See Fleas; Lice; Mosquitoes
INSEMINATION: See Impregnation
INSTITUTE: See also Inter-American; list of Societies and Organizations at end of letter S
of Hygiene, Havana, Cuba, 861
of industrial health at Wayne U., [Norris] 289—ab
on hospital personnel management (first) at Yale, 503
research, Medical Nobel, 1052
INSTITUTIONS: See Hospitals; Sanatoriums
INSTRUCTION: See Education, Medical; Schools, secondary; Students
INSTRUMENTS: See Apparatus; Clamps; Medical Supplies; Needles; Thermometers; etc.
Sterilization: See Sterilization, Bacterial
INSULATORS, dielectrics causing chloracne, [Peck] ★194

INSULIN, globin, with zinc, [Mosenthal] *483
Hyperinsulinism: See Pancreas secretion
requirement after total pancreatectomy, 1193—E
supply under Hitler's rule, 640; (increasing, Vienna) 795
Treatment: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
INSURANCE: See also Workmen's Compensation
compensation carrier in reemployment of disabled servicemen, [Kuechle] 291—ab
forms, simplification and standardization, A. M. A. resolution on, 647—OS; 653—OS
Health: See Insurance, sickness
Hospitalization: See Hospitals, expense insurance
Life: See Metropolitan
Medical Society Service Plan: See Medical Service plans
opportunities in industrial health education, [Pilling] 289—ab
sickness, Beveridge Plan: See Beveridge Plan
sickness compulsory, [Paullin] 567—OS
sickness, Mayor La Guardia offers plan, N. Y. C., 161; (New York Foundation gives $150,000 to Mayor's plan) 296
sickness, postwar system and labor unions, [Watt] 287—ab
sickness, Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill: See Wagner
INTELLIGENCE: See also Mental Deficiency
of children born in winter vs. summer, 34—E
tests, 1074
INTER-AMERICAN: See also Pan American; list of Societies and Organizations at end of letter S
Health Service, report, Paraguay, 731
Institute new training division, 1153
INTERNAL SECRETION, Glands of: See Endocrine Glands
INTERNATIONAL: See also under Societies and Organizations at end of letter S
Labor Conference urges socialized medicine, 298
Red Cross: See Red Cross
INTERNS AND INTERNSHIPS: See also Residents and Residencies
hospitals needing residents and, 38; 155; 217; 285; 436; 500; 562; 639; 795; 855; 918; 1047; 1147; 1197
9-9-9 program, *135; *1115; *1128
required by medical schools, *135; *1124
required by state boards, *135
required for licensure, *139
required for M.D. degree, *1121; *1124
statistics, *1127; (hospitals approved for) *1128
INTERRUPTIN, danger as abortifacient, [Wellerstein] *205; (fatal embolism from) [Strassmann] 673—C
INTERVERTEBRAL Disk: See Spine
INTESTINES: See also Duodenum; Feces; Gastrointestinal Tract; Rectum; etc.
bacteria, essentiality of amino acids, 974—E
Disease: See also Appendicitis; Colitis; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Gastroenteritis; Typhoid diseases, back pain from, [Rivers & Roodenburg] *424
Hernia: See Hernia
inflammation, enteritis diagnostic service, Mich., 440
obstruction, intubation with "mercury weighted" Miller-Abbott tube, [Harris] *784
perforation in typhoid, [Invaldi] 816—ab
surgery, anastomosis with ureter in bladder cancer, [Jewett] 519—ab
tumor, lymphosarcomatosis, sprue in, [Fritzsche] 875—ab
INTOCOSTRIN: See Curare
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Potassium
INTRACRANIAL Pressure: See Cranium
INTRADERMAL Test: See Skin test
INTRAVENOUS Drip: See Syphilis, treatment medication: See Injections, intravenous
INVALIDS: See Patients
IODIDES: See also Potassium Iodide; Sodium Iodide
"alteratives" and, 177
IODINE, radioactive, in thyroid cancer, [Frantz] 1062—ab
IODIZED poppy seed oil in spinal canal, neuritis probably from, 1218
IOWA State Medical Society prepayment plan for medical care, 218—OS
IRON in skin secretions effect on discoloring of pearls, 238; (reply) [Alexander] 1074
in water of anopheline breeding places, Brazil, 373
metabolism disorder: hematochromatosis, [Marin] 816—ab
Treatment: See Anemia
IRRADIATION: See Roentgen Rays; Radon; Ultraviolet Rays
Sickness: See Roentgen Rays
ISONIPECAINE: See Demerol
ISOPROPYLBENZENE (cumene), possible toxicity, 178
ITCH: See Scabies
ITCHING: See Eczema
IVY, A. C., tablet emergency ration for lifeboats and rafts, 494—E
IVY, Poison: See Rhus

J

J. A. M. A.: See American Medical Association, Journal
JAIL: See Prisoners
JAMES, L. H., salivary amylase and dental caries, (priority) [Day] 512—C
JAPANESE at War: See World War II
JAUNDICE, etiology: transfusion of blood or plasma, [Steiner] 236—ab
postarsphenamine, etiology, [Beattie] 1214—ab
postvaccinal from yellow fever vaccine, [Held] 88—ab; 1190—E
serum colloidal gold reaction as liver function test, [MacLagan] 1067—ab
JAWS: See also Teeth
infection, surgery and penicillin in, [Mowlem] 999—ab
osteomyelitis, penicillin for, [Kirby & Hepp] *1019
JEEP disease, [Buie] 89—ab
JEWS: See also Palestine
adolescents in Palestine; body height and weight of, 300
alcoholism infrequent in, [Kolb] 594—ab
Jewish Medical Association annual congress (13th), 300
JIFFY-PAK use in home canning, (Council report) *355
JOBS: See under Industrial Health; etc.
JOINT Committee on Physical Fitness, [Rowntree] *825; 851—E
JOINTS: See also Arthritis; under names of specific joints as Ankle; Elbow; Knee; etc.
Degenerative Disease: See Osteoarthritis
Effusions in: See Hydrarthrosis
penicillin instilled into, [Herrell & others] *1003
JONES, HAROLD W., portrait, 222
JOURNALS: See also Bibliography (cross reference); Literature; Newspapers
American Journal of Psychiatry centennial issue, 359—E
Chinese Medical Journal, China, 803
Harofe Haivri (Hebrew Medical Journal) war medicine symposium, 364
Journal of Florida Medical Association, Dr. Pearson, editor, 367
Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease dedicated to Dr. Naffziger, 219
Kentucky Medical Journal, McCormack memorial number, 1150
microfilmed for China by American Bureau for Medical Aid to China, 364
New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, centenary, 440
Northern New York Medical Annual, 220
Ophthalmologia Ibero-Americana official organ of Society of Kellogg Fellows
Oregon State Medical Society Service Bulletin, completes first year of publication, 499
Rocky Mountain Medical Journal, Donald Cummings memorial number, 728
Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine, Trask memorial number, 858
JUGOSLAV: See Yugoslav
JULY Fourth: See Fourth of July
JUMP, Parachute: See Parachute
JUNGLE rot, 1218
JURISPRUDENCE, Medical: See Medical Jurisprudence
JUVENILE Delinquents: See Children

K

KAISER SHIPYARDS, Oregon Physicians' Service, 799—OS
selective placement of workers, [Kuh & Hanman] *265
workers health service, [Garfield] 288—ab
KALA-AZAR, diagnosis by splenic puncture; neostibosan treatment, [Price & Mayer] *490
treatment, 4:4'diamidinostilbene, [Somers] 1159—ab
KEEFER, C. S., medical administrative officer of Committee on Medical Research, 855
KELITE Soap: See Soap
KELLOGG Foundation: See Foundations
KELLY, G. L., resigns as A. M. A. Council secretary, 576—OS
KELOID scars, treatment, [Davis] *625
KELP-A-MALT Tablets, 808—BI
KEMPER Foundation: See Foundations
KENNY Concept; Method: See Poliomyelitis
KENT EGY test, 1074
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS, epidemic, in physician, [Allen] 86—ab
etiology manzanillo tree, [Snow] 676—ab
KERATOSIS follicularis (Darier's disease), blood vitamin A in, [Cornbleet] 232—ab
KEROSENE, dermatitis from, [Hall] *184
17-KETOSTEROIDS in urine in adrenal tumors, [Callow] 875—ab
KIDNEYS: See also Ureters; Urinary System
calculi, deproteinated pancreatic tissue extract for, [Kirwin] 311—ab
cancer of pelvis, [McDonald] 453—ab
complications from sulfadiazine; sodium lactate prevents, [Gilligan] 751—ab
complications from sulfonamides, 880
Disease: See also Hydronephrosis
KIDNEYS—Continued
disease, anesthesia for cesarean section in, 941
disease, reject registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] *825
excretion of sulfanilamide, acetylsulfanilamide and inulin, [Loomis] 304—ab
function, effect of hemoglobin and related pigments on, [Bing] 677—ab
Glomeruli: See Nephritis, glomerular
Hemorrhage: See Nephritis, hemorrhagic
Inflammation: See Nephritis
insufficiency (functional) in Addison's disease, [Lazaro] 939—ab
insufficiency, sulfonamide hemolysis, [Foy] 1069—ab
Markle Foundation for study on renal hypertension, 588
papillitis, 390
Sclerosis: See Nephrosclerosis
tuberculosis, in primary tuberculosis, [Gloor] 317—ab
tumors, hemangioma, [Rives & Pool] *1187
"KILLED in Action": See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
KING, W. L. M., death, 75
KIRK, NORMAN T., address at A. M. A. session, 654—OS
KIRKENDALL, L. A., senior specialist in health education, 667
KISSING bug bites: syndrome from, [Arnold] 811—ab
KITCHEN Utensils: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
KNEE: See also Patella
effusions, roentgen rays, effect on, [Horwitz] 305—ab
periarticular fibrositis, local analgesia for, [Kelly] 1159—ab
recurring effusion in, 526
KNIFE, steel or plastic use in mincing salads; ascorbic acid loss from, 976—E
KNUDSEN Award: See Prizes
KOBER Medal: See Prizes
KOLA Astier, 929—BI
KOVAC, Type Acidophilus Culture, 866—BI
KRETSCHMER, HERMAN L., A. M. A. President (portrait) 395; (address) 567—OS

L

LABEL content of accepted preparations, permissible variations, (Council discussion) 209
on boric acid, changed, 161; 505; 729
on cereal packages, (Council discusses) 429
LABOR: See also Abortion; Cesarean Section; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia
Complications: See Eclampsia
congenital muscular torticollis, [Chandler & Altenberg] *476
delivery of Argentine quintuplets, 1054
desensitization advisable with expected parturition at hay fever season? 760
fetus distress in, signs of, 1218
in woman with double uterus and cervix, 1001
painless, single paravertebral sympathetic nerve block for, [Jarvis] 380—ab
patients out of bed early, [Rotstein] *838
presentation, breech deliveries under continuous caudal anesthesia, [Hodges] *340
prolonged, uterine contractions in, [Murphy] 235—ab
Rh factor in, [van Dorsser] 382—ab
shock, [Caso] 1160—ab
LABOR DEPARTMENT: See U. S Department of Labor
LABOR UNIONS: See Industrial Trade Unions
LABORATORIES: See also under names of specific laboratories as Cancer; Cole; Cutter; Hammond; Penicillin; Wellcome
animals, handbook on, by Universities Federation for Animal Welfare, [Worden] 592—C
facilities provided for tissue pathology in U. S. Army, 36
service, Paraguay, 731
workers, neutralization tests of encephalomyelitis virus, [Gallia & Kubes] *894
LACTATION, hormone influencing, *8
inhibited by diethylstilbestrol, [Walsh] 993—ab
menstruation and pregnancy during, 819
persists 4 years after labor; suggest using testosterone, 1002
LACTOFLAVIN: See Riboflavin
LACTOSE (milk sugar), more available to penicillin producers, 640
LAKOTA, 808—BI
LAKY discovers plasma chinin, 217
LAMBLIASIS: See Giardiasis
LAME: See Crippled
LAMPS: See Sunlamps; Ultraviolet Rays
LANATOSIDE C, slowing of ventricular rate, also reversal to sinus mechanism, [La Due] 448—C
LANCASTER Medical Society centenary, Pa., 278—E
LANGUAGE: See also Terminology
basic English and medicine, 159
LANHAM ACT Funds, (distribution) 667; (for child care) 923
LANOLIN-like substances with killed tubercle bacilli, [Freund] 1064—ab

LARVA migrans, fuadin for, [Wilson] 752—ab
LARYNGOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
LARYNX, cancer, x-ray irradiation, [Blady] 870—ab
self-inflicted division; recovery, [Schuessler] ★551
LATIN AMERICA: See also Pan American; South American
health activities in, 75; 298; 371; 442; 589; 861; 983; 1052; 1153; 1202
physicians from, (at California) 219; (coming to U. S. for graduate work) ★1127; (at Cleveland Health Museum) 1152
LATTA Cream, 808—BI
LAURYL SULFONATES: See also Sodium alkyl sulfonate
wetting agent to be given orally, 320
LAW in relation to Medicine: See Medical Jurisprudence
LAWS AND LEGISLATION, A. M. A. Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation: See American Medical Association
A. M. A. resolutions on survey of proposed laws, 585—OS
Barden bill, 210—E
basic science laws, states having; with year of enactment, ★142
federal and state, (weekly summary) 71; 158; 218, 366; 437; 502; 586; 663
health legislation, Puerto Rico, 298
Lanham Act: See Lanham Act
licensure under accelerated program, ASTP, V-12 and 9-9-9 internship, ★1114
Medical Practice Acts: See Medical Practice Acts
Miller bill: transfer health activities to U. S. P. H. S., 150—E
Narcotic: See Cannabis Sativa; Harrison Narcotic Act
Public Health Service Act of 1944 to control tuberculosis, 798—OS
Randolph bill: health program for federal employees, 1198—OS
seeing eye dogs for blinded veterans, 358—E; [Allen] 809—C; (reply from office of Surgeon General) 809—C
Servicemen's Readjustment Act (GI Bill), 210—E; 792—E; (Bureau report) ★796
state, concerning coroner and medical examiner, 578—OS; 582—OS
Violation of: See Medical Jurisprudence
Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill: See Wagner
Workmen's Compensation Acts: See Workmen's Compensation
LAWSUITS: See Medical Jurisprudence
LAXATIVES: See Cathartics
LAXO, 929—BI
LEAD contaminated beverages and food, 681
dermatitis from, [Hall] ★184; [Schwartz] ★189
LEBLOND, C. P., visits Rio de Janeiro, 669
LECTURES: See also under Book Notices at end of letter B
Alpha Omega Alpha, 504
Cutter, 503
Da Costa oration, 369
Dock (George), 159
Gifford, to be established, 858
Gorgas, 920
Gross, 800
Harvey Society (8th), 160
Niles (W. L.), 160
Phi Lambda Kappa Honor, 369
Robb, 220
Root (W. W.), 800
Sommer Memorial, 730
Wilson (Robert), 221
Zeit (Frederick Robert), 72
LEDINGHAM, Sir JOHN, Lister Institute director retires, 1052
LEE, ROGER I., A. M. A. President-elect, (portrait; biographical sketch) 555—E; (A. M. A. resolution requesting resignation as trustee) 653—OS; (address) 657—OS
LEG: See Legs
LEGAL Medicine: See Laws and Legislation; Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Responsibility: See Malpractice
LEGION of Merit: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
LEGISLATION: See Laws and Legislation
LEGS: See also Ankle; Femur; Foot; Knee; Tibia; etc.
Amputation: See Amputation
Artificial: See Limbs, artificial
dermatome hypalgesia in, as sign of herniated intervertebral disk, [Keegan] 935—ab
splint, pneumatic, [Curry] ★966
Ulcer: See Varicose Veins
LEISHMANIASIS: See also Kala-azar
of skin, Palestine, 1155
LEND Lease: See World War II
LENS, CRYSTALLINE, aphakia, 1002
Opacity: See Cataract
LEPROSY, campaign against, Brazil, 77
diagnosis, (early) [Contreras] 876—ab
in Paraguay, 731
LEPTOSPIRA morsus muris infection in subacute endocarditis, [Hitzig] 1212—ab
LETTERER-Siwe disease, [Jaffe] 232—ab
LEUKEMIA, diagnosis (differential) from acute infectious lymphocytosis, [Smith] ★348
in physicians: etiologic role of radiation, [Henshaw] 309—ab
LEUKEMIA—Continued
treatment, penicillin of no value, [Herrell & others] ★1010
LEUKEMOID reactions in acute infectious lymphocytosis, [Smith] ★348
LEUKOCYTES: See also Eosinophilia
changes also with leukopenia in Phlebotomus fever, [Sabin & others] ★695
Count: See also Agranulocytosis, Acute; Granulocytopenia; Leukemia; Mononucleosis, Infectious
count, hyperleukocytosis in acute infectious lymphocytosis, [Smith] ★342
leukocytosis with fecal impaction, 602
Pelger-Huet's nuclear anomaly in Jewish family in Palestine, 300
Pegler's nuclear anomaly, heredity, [Schinz] 814—ab
LEUKODERMA: See Vitiligo
LEUKOPENIA: See Leukocytes
LEUKORRHEA, trichomonas with mixed vaginal flora, 1001
LIABILITY: See Malpractice
LIBERTY Ship: See Ships
LIBIDO: See Anaphrodisiac
LIBRARIANS: See Library; Medical Record
LIBRARY: See also Bibliography (cross reference); Journals; Newspapers
Army Medical, director; medical corps officer, 978
Berg Collection given New York Public, 368
Gormly (Charles F.) Fund, 861
Group of Hospital and Nurses' Librarians formed, 982
Houston Academy of Medicine building fund, 441
Oklahoma State Medical Association, 982
LICE control in civilian population, Mexico, [Davis] 675—ab
LICENSURE: See also Medical Practice Acts; State Board
accelerated program in relation to, ★134; ★1114
candidates examined for, (1935-1943) ★124; 148—E; (1939-1943) ★136
examinations (consolidated) of state board and National Board, ★127
failure of licentiates, ★126; ★128; ★129; ★142
fees required by various states for, ★139
for relocated physician, ★136
foreign graduates examined, ★126; ★139; ★140; (failed) ★129; ★142
graduates for 1943 examined ★122; 148—E
homeopaths examined for, ★126
Muench (L. O.) granted right to take examination, 588
National Board certificates in lieu of examination accepted by state boards, U.S. P.H.S., etc., ★144; ★146
9-9-9 plan in relation to, ★1115
number of licenses issued in 1943, ★121; 148—E
osteopaths examined for, ★125
questionnaire to physicians in service, [Lueth] ★559; ★1099
reciprocal agreement of West Virginia with Kentucky, 221
reciprocity and endorsement, (1935-1943) ★124
reciprocity between Minnesota and Illinois abandoned, 859
registration (annual), states requiring, ★136
registration by reciprocity and endorsement, ★129; ★130; ★132
registration of graduates of approved schools and others, ★137
registration of graduates of unapproved medical schools, 1938-1943, ★138
registration of osteopaths, 1938-1943, ★138
regulations governing, Buenos Aires, 444
requirements, state board endorses change in, N. J., 504
revoke license of physicians committed to penal or mental institutions, Mass., 981
revoke licenses for physicians in kick-back rackets, N.Y., 504; 801
Rongetti, (Amante) denied reinstatement, 295
Schireson's license, Philadelphia county society demands revocation, 161
state board upheld on licensing only graduates of approved schools, 981
statistics for 1943, ★121; 148—E
temporary permits, 1943, ★136
U. S. citizenship requirement for foreign graduates, ★139
von Urban (Rudolf) acquitted of practicing medicine without license, 439
LICORICE: See Senna Compound
LIDS: See Eyelids
LIFE: See also Death
Duration: See Old Age
expectancy gains, 666
Insurance: See Metropolitan
LIFEBOATS, tablet emergency ration for, 494—E
LIGATURE: See Sutures
LIGHT, Toxicity: See Sunburn
LIM, R. K. S., (trains China's young army of medical aides) 38; (address at A. M. A. session) 652—OS
LIMBS, artificial, Research Institute Foundation to develop, 162
Phantom: See Amputation
LIME: See Calcium oxide
LIMITATION of dosage scales of accepted vitamin preparations, (Council discussion) 209
LINS, ESTELLITA, Rio de Janeiro, 985
LIPIDS: See Oil
LIQUOR, alcoholic: See Alcohol
LITERATURE: See also Bibliography (cross reference); Books; Journals; Language; Newspapers; Terminology
Biblical, pertaining to medicine, 272—ab
medical, new professorship in, 221
LITHIASIS: See Calculi (cross reference)
LITHIUM antimony thiomalate treatment of filariasis, [Brown] ★952
LIVER: See also Bile Ducts
abnormal secretion of pancreas and, 710—E
abscess (amebic, also pyogenic), thorotrast hepatosplenographic diagnosis, [Yater] ★775
abscess (amebic), unsuspected until perforation, [Walters & others] ★963
antitoxic principle of: histamine, 224
damage and sulfonamides, 942
damage, hemorrhage due to; vitamin K fortified donors for, [Kinsey] 306—ab
damage, tannic acid causes, [Lee & Rhoads] ★611
Disease: See also Jaundice
disease, back pain in, [Rivers & Roodenburg] ★425
Extract: See Liver preparations
function test, serum colloidal gold reaction, [MacLagan] 1067—ab
inflammation (acute), postvaccinal, Camp Polk, La., [Turner] 172—ab
inflammation (epidemic) on hospital ship, [McArthur] 1068—ab
inflammation (infective), nervous complications, [Lescher] 1215—ab
inflammation, toxipathic and trophopathic, [Himsworth] 875—ab
necrosis cause of pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, 223; [Marbel] 867—C
necrosis from tannic acid in burns, [Harkins] ★535
preparation to prevent granulocytopenia from thiourea, [Goldsmith & others] ★847
preparations, crude extract aids metal therapy, [Astrachan] 873—ab
preparations: extract in acne, [Marshall] 85—ab
LIVERPOOL School of Tropical Medicine, Warrington Yorke Memorial Fund, 506
LOA LOA: See Filariasis
LOAN Funds: See Students, Medical
LOCKJAW: See Tetanus
LONGEVITY: See Life expectancy; Old Age
LOS ANGELES County Physicians' Aid Association to assist needy members, 295
LOUSE: See Lice
LOW PRESSURE: See Pressure
LST transformed into hospital ship, 561
"LUCID intervals" with subdural hematoma, [Herman & others] ★113
LUCITE, industrial hazard, 320
LUMBAR Puncture: See Spinal Puncture
LUMBOSACRAL Region: See Pilonidal Sinus
LUNGS: See also Bronchus; Pleura; Respiratory System
absence (congenital) diagnosed before death, [Deweese] 1066—ab
bagasse disease, [Jamison] 87—ab; 635—E
cancer (primary), incidence, [Steiner] 382—ab
Cavities: See Tuberculosis of Lung
Collapse: See also Pneumothorax
collapse (postoperative), ciliary action in, [Hilding] 1158—ab
Collapse Therapy: See Tuberculosis of Lung
complications (postoperative) and tobacco smoking, [Morton] 681—ab
Disease: See Influenza; Pneumonia; Pneumonoconiosis
disorders, cause for rejecting registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825
edema from gas poisoning, positive pressure respiration for, [Barach] 313—ab
Embolism of Pulmonary Artery: See Embolism, pulmonary
evil sequelae of complete bed rest, [Dock] ★1083
lesions in chronic melioidosis, [Mayer] 317—ab
Moniliasis: See Moniliasis
roentgen study of primary atypical and bacterial pneumonia, [Stein] 1214—ab; [Levene] 1214—ab
suppurative disease, penicillin for, [Herrell & others] ★1009
surgery, total pneumonectomy, [Graham] 383—ab
tissue loss, plasma for filling pleural space after, [Adams] 679—ab
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis of Lung
tumors, solitary circumscribed, [Thornton] 518—ab

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, disseminated, blood vitamin A in, [Cornbleet] 232—ab
treatment, penicillin of no value, [Herrell & others] ★1010
verrucous, in cowherder, [Ledo Dunipe] 814—ab
LYE, esophagus stricture caused by, 985
LYMPHADENITIS: See Lymphatic System
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM: See also Mononucleosis, Infectious
adenitis from kissing bug bites, [Arnold] 811—ab
adenitis in amebic abscess of liver, [Walters & others] ★963
supraclavicular signal node in abdominothoracic cancer, [Viacava] 233—ab
LYMPHOCYTOSIS, acute infectious, [Smith] ★342
LYMPHOGRANULOMA, Hodgkin's: See Hodgkin's Disease
LYMPHOGRANULOMA, VENEREAL, meningoencephalitis in, [Zarafonetis] 997—ab
LYMPHOSARCOMA of small intestine, symptomatic sprue in, [Fritzsche] 875—ab

M

McCORMACK, ARTHUR T., memorial issue of Kentucky Medical Journal, 1150
McINTIRE, ROSS T., A. M. A. presentation and address, 648—OS
MACKENZIE, Sir JAMES, angina pectoris and activity in, [Harrison] ★1075
MACKINTOSH, JAMES M., appointment, 506
McNEIL'S Magic Remedy, 81—BI
MADEIRA de FREITAS, death, 733
MAGAZINES: See Journals
MAGNESIUM carbonate, dermatitis from hydrated lime used by packers, 320
MAIL: See Postage Stamps
MALARIA as nonrelapsing disease, [Rodger] 1159—ab
control in Pacific areas, [Johnson] 1195
control service, Palestine, 364
control, use of fish in, Buenos Aires, 1054
in U. S. Army, 978
incidence, Philadelphia, 297
Nash's C & L Malaria Chill Tonic and Laxative, 929—BI
prisoners as voluntary tests for, 666
recurrent, new approach, [Drewyer] 995—ab
slides, Army Medical School distributing center for, 215
Therapeutic: See also Neurosyphilis
therapeutic, priority, (replies) [Bruetsch, Boyd, Fleischmann] 228—C
treatment, penicillin of no value [Herrell & others] ★1010
treatment, quinacrine (atabrine) satisfactory, 975—E; (Board for Coordination of Malarial Studies report) ★977
treatment, quinine intravenously, extreme danger, [Brosius] 168—C; (reply) [Most] 168—C
treatment, quinine salts, regulate use, Brazil, 224
treatment, quinoline compounds, [Galperin] 381—ab
MALE: See Eunuchoidism; Male; Manpower; Men; Spermatozoa
Characteristics in Women: See Virilism
Climacteric: See Climacteric
Impotence: See Impotence
Sex Hormone: See Androgens
MALFORMATIONS: See Abnormalities (cross reference)
MALIGNANCIES: See Cancer; Sarcoma
MALINGERING and back pain, [Echols] ★417
use chewing gum to deceive radiologist, 507
visual tests for, [Gabriels] 448—C; (reply) [Beard] 448—C
MALIGNANCIES: See Cancer; Sarcoma (cross reference)
MALNUTRITION: See Nutrition
MALPRACTICE: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
anesthetists should check gases, Medical Defense Union warns, 164
MALTA FEVER: See Brucellosis
MALTED MILK: See Milk
MAMMARY GLANDS: See Breast
MAN: See Male (cross references); Men
MANDIBLES: See Jaws
MANIC Depressive Psychosis: See Psychosis
MANPOWER: See also Physicians supply
shortage, Army's answer to, [Rankin & Barton] ★256; [Boeckman] ★280
utilization, physician's role in, at Kaiser's shipyards, [Kuh & Hanman] ★265
wartime selection, and physical standards, [Rowntree] ★823; 850—E
MANTOUX Reaction: See Tuberculin
MANZANILLO tree, dermatitis and keratoconjunctivitis from, [Snow] 676—ab
MAPHARSEN Treatment: See Neurosyphilis; Syphilis
MARCH Fractures: See Fractures
MARE'S Serum (Pregnant): See Gonadotropins
MARGARINE: See Oleomargarine
MARIHUANA: See Cannabis Sativa
MARKING nut, Indian, 92
MARKLE Foundation: See Foundations
MARRIAGE: See also Contraception; Families; Maternity; Pregnancy
physical examination preceding, D. C., 727—OS
MARROW: See Bone Marrow
MARTOS Award: See Prizes
MARYLAND, medical examiner system in semirural county, [Lande & Wells] ★897
MASCARA, Modern Eyes, 737—BI
MASCULINITY: See Virilism
MASK, gas mask respiration, effect on heart, and circulation, [Schütz] 814—ab
O. E. M., use in inhalation therapy, [Burgess & Saklad] ★469
MASSAGE: See Heart
MASTECTOMY: See Breast surgery
MASTITIS: See Breast
MATERNITY: See also Parents; Pregnancy
age of mothers, child spacing, youth and fetal mortality, 432—E; [Eastman] ★1078
Care of Wives of Enlisted Men (EMIC): See Emergency Maternity and Infant Care
national maternity service, England, 1053
postwar plan: mother's wage from public funds, 359—E
Russia provides premium for motherhood, 1052
MAXILLA: See Jaws
MAYER Cancer Award: See Prizes
MAYO Foundation: See Foundations
M.D. Degree: See Degrees
MEALS: See under Food
MEASLES epidemic in Iceland in 1942, use of convalescent serum, [Dungal] ★20
German: See Rubella
immune serum globulin available to civilians; American Red Cross plan, 635—E; 638
prodromal stage, sulfonamides for, 880
MEASURES: See Weights and Measures
MEAT: See also Beef; Pork; Trichinosis
packers, dermatitis from hydrated lime, 320
MECHANICAL cow, milk produced by, (Council report) ★1041
MECHOLYL injection as pancreatic function test, [Bauman] 304—ab
MECONIUM stained amniotic fluid, sign of fetal distress in labor, 1218
MEDALS: See Prizes
for War Service: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
MEDICAL ADMINISTRATIVE Corps: See World WAR II
MEDICAL AIDES, Chinese, training, 38
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL RELIEF COMMITTEE, (small vessel medical kit) 155; (donates atabrine tablets to Friends Ambulance Unit, Calcutta) 712
MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See American Medical Association; Societies, Medical; **list of societies at end of letter S**
MEDICAL AWARDS: See Prizes
MEDICAL BOOKS: See Books; Book Notices at end of letter B; Library
MEDICAL CARE: See Medical Service
MEDICAL CENTER: See also Health Center
of Hadassah, achievements, 364
site at Wayne University, condemnation proceedings for, 368
Union, opened, Philadelphia, 297
MEDICAL COLLEGE: See Schools, Medical; University
MEDICAL CORPS: See Army, U. S.; Navy, U. S.; World War II
MEDICAL CORRECTIONAL Association, abstract of proceedings, 594
MEDICAL DEFENSE: See Malpractice
MEDICAL DEPOT: See Drugs; Medical Supplies
MEDICAL DIATHERMY: See Diathermy
MEDICAL DIRECTORY: See Specialists
MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical (cross reference)
MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL EQUIPMENT: See Medical Supplies
MEDICAL ETHICS: See Ethics, Medical
MEDICAL EXAMINATION: See Physical Examination (cross reference)
MEDICAL EXAMINERS, Aviation: See Aviation
experiences in semirural county, Md., [Lande & Wells] ★897
function; comparative cost; model legislation, A. M. A. Committee report, 577—OS; 581—OS; 582—OS
MEDICAL EXHIBITS: See Exhibits (cross reference)
MEDICAL FEES: See Fees
MEDICAL HISTORY: See Medicine, history
MEDICAL ILLUSTRATION: See Art
MEDICAL INSTITUTE: See Institute
MEDICAL JOURNALS: See Journals
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See also Laws and Legislation; Malpractice; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. Committee to Study Relationship of Medicine and Law, 577—OS
Cowles (E. S.) wins court decision, 73
defense of schizophrenia fails in criminal case, 299
experiences under medical examiner system, Md., [Lande & Wells] ★897
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE—Continued
"Doctor Speaks to the Attorney," 1049
Institute of Legal Medicine, Latin America, 1202
"kickbacks" in workmen's compensation cases, N. Y., 73; 504; 801; 1200
legal definition of deaths, (A. M. A. Committee report), 579—OS
medicolegal conference and seminar, Mass., 1150
Rh blood types, 495—E
state board upheld on granting licenses only to graduates of approved schools, 981
U. S. Supreme Court holds Texas chiropractic act unconstitutional, 1145—E
MEDICAL LEGISLATION: See Laws and Legislation
MEDICAL LIBRARY: See Library
MEDICAL LICENSURE: See Licensure
MEDICAL LITERATURE: See Literature
MEDICAL MEETINGS: See Societies, Medical; list of Societies at end of letter S
Wartime Graduate: See Education, Medical, wartime graduate medical meetings
MEDICAL MISSIONARIES: See Missionaries
MEDICAL MUSEUM: See Health Museum
MEDICAL NOBEL INSTITUTE for research, 1052
MEDICAL OFFICERS: See Army, U. S.; Navy, U. S.; World War II
MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY by R. W. Nauss; reply to review, 673—C
MEDICAL PERIODICALS: See Journals
MEDICAL PICTURES: See Art
MEDICAL PLANNING: See Medical Service, planning
MEDICAL PRACTICE: See Medicine, practice; Physicians, practicing
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: See also Licensure; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
basic science laws, states having and year of enactment, ★142
illegal for barber to administer eye drops, Calif., 664
regulating practice of osteopathy, Nebraska and Ohio, ★138
U. S. Supreme Court holds Texas chiropractic act unconstitutional, 1145—E
MEDICAL PREPAREDNESS: See World War II
MEDICAL PRIZES: See Prizes
MEDICAL PROFESSION: See Medicine, profession of; Physicians; Surgeons
MEDICAL RECORD LIBRARIANS, training center, Tex., 802
MEDICAL RESEARCH: See also Research
Council, (Penicillin Clinical Trials Committee memorandum on treating war wounds) 372; 924; (established otologic research unit at London hospital) 507; (report on control of cross infection in hospitals) 732
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS: See World War II
MEDICAL RESPONSIBILITY: See Malpractice
MEDICAL SCHOOLS: See Schools, Medical
MEDICAL SCIENCE: See Medicine; Research; Science
Schools of Basic Medical Sciences: See Basic Science
MEDICAL SERVICE: See also Health center; Health service; Hospitals; Insurance, sickness; Medical Center
A. M. A. Council on: See American Medical Association
Federal Aid for Care of Families of Service Men (EMIC): See Emergency Maternity and Infant Care
for Armed Forces: See World War II
for needy countries after the war, 1154
for rural and depressed areas, [Irons] ★883
for servicemen's families, by Wayne County Society at minimum or no cost basis, 664
free, for tornado patients, W. Va., (Harrison County Society offers) 861; (free hospitalization) 922; (at Elkins) 1051
Industrial: See Industrial Health
medical difficulties of Jugoslav patriot army, 372
of aged is particularly exacting, [Cowdry] ★402
of War Shipping Administration and Merchant Marine, 856—OS
planning postwar, A. M. A. Committee on Postwar Medical Service, (meeting) 157—OS; 726—OS; (pilot postwar planning questionnaire) [Lueth] ★558; ★1099; 642—OS; [Paullin] 565—OS; (report) 576—OS
planning postwar, National Health Service (Beveridge plan; "White Paper"), England, 668; 984; 1053
planning postwar, questionnaire to physicians in service, [Lueth] ★558; ★1099
Plans: See also Hospitals, expense insurance
plans, A. M. A. and A. H. A. joint committee confers on, 570—OS
plans, A. M. A. Council on Industrial Health chairman report, [Seeger] ★239

MEDICAL SERVICE—Continued
plans for dental work, American Dental Association committee to study, 218—OS
plans, group voluntary, A. M. A. resolution on, 584—OS; 651—OS
plans, municipal in Ontario, 496—E
plans, New York State Society approves United Medical Services, 296
plans, prepayment, [Kretschmer] ★462
plans, prepayment medical and surgical care, Missouri, 859
plans, prepayment, Michigan, 1199
plans, prepayment, Minnesota; Iowa, 218—OS
plans prepayment, New Hampshire, 727—OS
plans, prepayment, New Jersey, 727—OS
plans, prepayment, Oregon Physicians Service, 799—OS
plans (surgical and obstetric) Omaha-Douglas (Neb.) Medical Society, 218—OS
plans, village insures employees against medical expenses, N. Y., 220
provision by federal government, [Paullin] 566—OS
provision for American people, A. M. A. conference on, May, 1944, 501—OS
public opinion survey on, [Paullin] 567—OS; [Kretschmer] 567—OS; (A. M. A. resolution on) 585—OS; 651—OS; (Mich.) 1050
regimentation for civilians, based on high quality for army, [Shoulders] 564—OS
salaried, preferred by physicians returning from war, [Lueth] ★559; ★560
State: See Medicine, state
supervising standards for injured workman, [Galbraith] 291—ab
Supply of Physicians for: See Physicians, relocated; Physicians, supply
10 point program of South Carolina Association, 505
MEDICAL SOCIAL consultant in office of vocational rehabilitation, 923
MEDICAL SOCIETY: See also Societies, Medical; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; list of Societies at end of letter S
of District of Columbia, A. M. A. fellowship to associate members, 584—OS
MEDICAL STUDENTS: See Students, Medical
MEDICAL SUPPLIES: See also Apparatus; Dressings; Instruments (cross reference); Splints
excess government owned equipment and, disposition, 726—OS
Japanese medical depot in New Guinea, [Schafer] 435
Medical and Surgical Relief Committee of America: See Medical and Surgical Relief Committee
standard (minimum) for all War Shipping Administration vessels, 156
MEDICAL TECHNICIANS; Technologists: See Laboratories, workers; Roentgen Rays; Technicians
MEDICAL TERMINOLOGY: See Terminology
MEDICAL WOMEN: See Physicians, women; Students, Medical, women
MEDICAL WRITING: See Literature
MEDICALLY HANDICAPPED: See Crippled; Disability; Handicapped
MEDICINAL HERBS: See Herbs
MEDICINE: See also Education, Medical; Medical Service; Physicians; Surgeons; etc.
Academy of: See American Academy; National Academy; under Societies at end of letter S
Advances in: See Medicine, progress
American, and the war, [Kretschmer] ★461
Aviation: See Aviation
basic English and, 159
Biblical literature pertaining to, 272—ab
broad humanism of: Louis Pasteur, 204—ab
Congress of: See Congress (cross reference)
Cults: See Cults
Dental: See Dentistry
evolution in, [Irons] ★881
Fellowships: See Fellowships
Forensic: See Medical Jurisprudence
Foundations aiding: See Foundations
History: See also Hospitals, history
history, A. M. A. Section on, proposed by Dr. Holcomb, [Trent] 448—C
history, Babylonian-Assyrian, 705—ab
history, dermatology, 947—ab
history 18th century, 778-ab
history, fever therapy, (replies) [Bruetsch, Boyd, Fleischmann] 228—C
history, Harvey (William), 963—ab
history, Lancaster medical society centenary, 278—E
history, New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal centenary, 440
history, occupational diseases of miners in Middle Ages, 255—ab
history of Middle Ages (1201-1514) 19—ab
HISTORY OF WORLD WAR II, 1195
history, origin of cell theory in pathology, 912—E
history, origin of Hindu medicine, 550—ab
MEDICINE—Continued
history, origins of Greek medicine, 325—ab
history, Paracelsus (1493-1541), 772—ab
Industrial: See Industrial Health
Institute of: See Institute
labor (C. I. O. & A. F. of L.) and industry joins hands in Philadelphia, [Long] ★254
Law in relationship to: See Medical Jurisprudence
Lectures on: See Lectures
Legal: See Legal Medicine (cross reference)
Military: See World War II
Organized: See also American Medical Association; Societies, Medical
organized, survey of public opinion on [Paullin] 567—OS; [Kretschmer] 567—OS (A. M. A. resolution on) 585—OS; 651—OS; (Mich.) 1050
Physical: See Physical Medicine; Physical Therapy
Practice: See also Licensure; Malpractice; Medical Service; Physicians, practicing; Specialties
practice, A. M. A. resolutions on establishing Board of General Practice, 584—OS; 641—OS
practice, regulations governing, Buenos Aires, 444
practice, type preferred and size of community by those returning from war, [Lueth] ★559; ★1099
Preventive: See Preventive Medicine
Prizes in: See Prizes
Profession of: See also Physicians; Specialists; Surgeons; etc.
profession of, achievement, report on resolution requesting concise statement, 569—OS
progress, [Irons] ★881
progress in wartime, clinical conference on, at Oran, 37
Psychosomatic: See Psychosomatic Medicine
Research in: See Research
Scholarships: See Scholarships
Socialized: See also Insurance, sickness; Medicine, state
socialized, [Irons] ★881
socialized, Democratic platform, 914—E
socialized, International Labor Conference urges, 298
Socialized, National Health Service ("White Paper"): See Beveridge Plan
socialized national maternity service recommended, England, 1053
socialized, Republican platform, 710—E
Socialized, Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill: See Wagner
Societies: See Societies, Medical
Specialization: See Specialties
state, high quality medical service for armed forces no grounds for, [Shoulders] 564—OS
Tropical: See Tropical Medicine
Veterinary: See Veterinary Medicine
Women in: See Graduates, women; Nurses; Physicians, women; Students, Medical; Technicians
MEDICINES: See Drugs; Nostrums; Proprietaries
MEDICINE AND THE WAR: See World War II
MEDICOLEGAL: See Legal Medicine (cross reference); Medicolegal Abstract at end of letter M
MEDITERRANEAN Anemia: See Anemia
MEDULLOBLASTOMA cause of low back pain, [Echols] ★417
MEETINGS: See Societies, Medical; List of Societies at end of letter S
Wartime Graduate Medical Meetings: See Education, Medical
MEGACOLON: See Colon
MEHARRY Medical College, Rockefeller Foundation gives millions to, 162
MELANCHOLIA, Involutional: See Psychosis due to estrogen deficiency
MELATOL, California rheumatism fraud, 737—BI
MELIOIDOSIS (Whitmore's disease), chronic, in soldiers, [Mayer] 317—ab
MELNICK, J. L., demonstrates poliomyelitis virus with electron microscope, 359—E
MEMORIAL to Physicians: See Physicians
MEN: See also Boys (cross reference); Male (cross references); Manpower
effect of injecting testosterone propionate on, 941
problems of maturation and androgens, 942
MENADIONE bisulfite, effect on prothrombinopenia induced by salicylate, [Shapiro] ★546; (correction) 923
MENIERE'S Syndrome: See Vertigo, aural
MENINGES: See also Dura Mater
hemorrhage, subdural hematoma: mental changes, lucid intervals, [Herman & others] ★113
lesions cause of backache, [Echols] ★416
subdural empyema secondary to purulent frontal sinusitis, [Courville] 381—ab
symptoms in continuous caudal anesthesia, [Hodges] ★338
MENINGITIS: See also Meningoencephalitis
cerebrospinal epidemic, causalgia and gangrene in, [Bernstein] 813—ab
cerebrospinal epidemic, incidence, (San Francisco) 664; (U. S.) 667; 983
MENINGITIS—Continued
cerebrospinal epidemic, penicillin for, [Rosenberg & Arling] ★1011
cerebrospinal epidemic, quarantine period changed, N. Y., 921
cerebrospinal epidemic, sulfadiazine and its sodium salt for, [Appelbaum] 514—ab
cerebrospinal, reduce mortality rate with small amount of sulfadiazine, 636
complications of infective hepatitis, [Lescher] 1215—ab
diagnostic aid: purpuric lesion, [Sophian] 376—C
influenzal, [Lamm] 812—ab
Meningococcic: See Meningitis, cerebrospinal epidemic
mumps, [Candel] 599—ab
pneumococcic, penicillin for, [Rosenberg & Arling] ★1015
serous acute, in scarlet fever, [Sweet] 386—ab
staphylococcic, intraventricular penicillin for, [McCune & Evans] ★705
treatment, penicillin, [Herrell & others] ★1009; [Rosenberg & Arling] ★1015
torular, simulating cerebral tumor, [Swanson] 1063—ab
MENINGOCOCCUS, conjunctivitis, [Theodore] 381—ab; [Mangiaracine] 751—ab
infections, diagnosis: purpuric lesions, [Sophian] 376—C
Meningitis: See Meningitis, cerebrospinal epidemic
MENINGOENCEPHALITIS in lymphogranuloma venereum, [Zarafonetis] 997—ab
Syphilitic: See Dementia Paralytica
MENOPAUSE, artificial, diethylstilbestrol used in, [Heller] 935—ab
breast cancer and, [Dawson] 236—ab
hemorrhage after, diethylstilbestrol therapy hazard, [Novak] ★98
hemorrhage and endometrial cancer, 941
symptoms, octofollin for, [Jaeger] 308—ab
vaginal hysterectomy as prophylactic against uterine cancer in and after, 985
MENSTRUATION: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
allergy aggravated at periods, 820
blood does not clot; anticoagulant mechanism in endometrium, 1218
Cessation: See Amenorrhea; Menopause
disorders, excessive flow probably from hemorrhagic disorder, 759
during lactation period, 819
onset, drop in body temperature precedes, [Kleitman] 82—C
toxin, 1191—E
MENSURATION: See Weights and Measures
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, causes for rejecting registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825
Rh factor in feeblemindedness, 1193—E
MENTAL DISORDERS: See also Alcoholism; Dementia Paralytica; Dementia Precox; Psychosis
alcohol in relation to, [Kolb] 594—ab
causes for rejecting registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825; [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834
Hospitalization in: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
subdural hematoma with mental changes, [Herman & others] ★113
symptoms with bromide intoxication, [Sensenbach] ★769
MENTAL HEALTH: See Mental Hygiene
MENTAL HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
MENTAL HYGIENE division authorized, N. Y., 220
fellowships by Commonwealth Fund, 1151
maladjustment in industry, [Taliman] 290—ab
Pan American Congress (first), 223
program, statewide rehabilitation of service men, Wash., 666
MENTAL REACTIONS from sulfadiazine, [Price & Pedulla] ★105
MENTAL TESTS: See Intelligence Tests
MENTALITY: See Intelligence; Mental Deficiency
MERCHANT Marine; Seamen: See World War II
Vessels: See Ships
MERCOLIZED Wax, 808—BI
MERCUROCHROME, anal instillation after hemorrhoidectomy, 1002
MERCURY, diuretics, toxicity, [Wexler] 85—ab
fulminate, dermatitis from, [Schwartz] ★189
weighted Miller-Abbott tube for rapid intubation, [Harris] ★784
MEREDITH, J. K., impostor with ulcer, 74
MERLEK, 929—BI
METABOLISM: See also under names of specific substances as Protein; Water
abnormal, from burn shock, [Cope] ★542
basal, in nutritional edema, [Carmena] 756—ab
basal, smoking cigarets and intravenous nicotine effect on, [Roth & others] ★761
basal, sulfonamide effect on, [Mackenzie] 382—ab
basal, thiouracil reduces to normal, [Barteis] ★24
destruction of motor end plates by injecting lactic acid, 791—E
in colitis, [Bercovitz] 172—ab

METAL: See also Copper; Gold; Iron; Lead; Silver; Tin
ascorbic acid loss in salads minced with steel knife or food chopper, 976—E
treatment, crude liver extract as adjuvant, [Astrachan] 873—ab
METASTASES: See Cancer
METATARSUS, Morton's syndrome from nerve tumor, [Baker] 455—ab
METEOROLOGY: See also Climate; Seasons
factor in poliomyelitis, 444
METHYL BROMIDE poisoning (industrial), nervous symptoms, [DeJong] ★702
METHYL NAPHTHOQUINONE: See Menadione
N-METHYLAMPHETAMINE in irradiation sickness, [Jenkinson] 870—ab
use on nasal mucosa, [Butler] 173—ab
METHYLENEBIS (hydroxycoumarin): See Dicoumarin
METRIC SYSTEM, use of, 214—E
METROPOLITAN Life Insurance Co., (disruption of homes by death of parent) 792—E
METYCAINE: See also Anesthesia, caudal continuous
hydrochloride, dermatitis from, 760
MEXICO, louse control in civilian population, [Davis] 675—ab
MICROFILMS of medical journals and books for China, 364
MICROORGANISMS: See Bacteria
MICROPRINTS: See Microfilms
MICROSCOPE, electron, Meinick demonstrates poliomyelitis virus, 359—E
MIDDLE AGE: See Age
MIDDLESEX University graduate, state board refuses license to, 981
MIDWIFERY: See Obstetrics
MIGRAINE: See also Headache
abdominal, ergotamine for, [Perelson] 92
histamine cephalalgia and, [Lieder] 994—ab
treatment, ergotamine tartrate, 684
MILITARY Citation: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
Service: See World War II
Surgeons, Association of, (meeting) 1147
MILK: See also Cheese; Cream
evaporated, all brands are good; National Research Council resolution, 852—E
goat's, Dar-Sal, 1208—BI
"influence" in breast cancer [Little] ★96
lactic acid mixture as corrosive poison for premature infants, [Young & Smith] ★1179
malted, tablet emergency ration, 494—E
produced by mechanical cow, (Council report) ★1041
Sugar: See Lactose
surplus, poisons hospital patients, 220
vitamins in, question of adding vitamin A to, (Council discusses) 429
MILLER, A. L., letter to Roosevelt on deferring premedical students, 790—E; 794
MILLER-ABBOTT tube, mercury weighted, for rapid intubation, [Harris] ★784
MILLER BILL, transfer health activities from Dept. of Labor to U.S.P.H.S., 150—E
MIND: See Intelligence; Mental Deficiency; Psyche
MINERAL: See also Copper; Gold; Iron; Lead; Silver
in wheat and corn germ, (Council report) ★848
Oil: See Petrolatum, liquid
water, Blue Bonnet Crystals, 1208—BI
water, Elsaco, 808—BI
water (natural sulfur) contraindicated in ulcer patients? 820
MINERS, injury to right and left eye, 805
occupational diseases during Middle Ages, 255—ab
MINNESOTA State Medical Association prepaid medical care plans, 218—OS
MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion
MISSIONARIES, medical, return to India, 858
MISTOL DROPS, 1058—BI
MITCHELL, E. W., 90th birthday, 665
MITCHELL, WEIR, "rest cure," [Menninger] ★1087
MIX, H. P., 93rd birthday, 800
MOBILIZATION: See World War II
MODERN Eyes Mascara, 737—BI
MOLD: See Aspergilliosis; Aspergillus; Penicillin; Penicillium
MONCORVO FILHO, A., death, 863
MONILIASIS, bronchopulmonary, sodium iodide and potassium iodide for, [Wylie & DeBlase] ★463
hemoptysis with, 526
MONONUCLEOSIS, INFECTIOUS, [Jullanelle] 172—ab
diagnosis (differential) from acute infectious lymphocytosis, [Smith] ★347; ★348
treatment, penicillin of no value, [Herrell & others] ★1010
MONUMENTS to Physicians: See Physicians, memorial to; Physicians, monuments
MORBIDITY: See Disease
Statistics: See Vital Statistics
MORPHINE, treatment of burn shock, [Harkins] ★534; [Lam] ★544
MORTALITY: See Accidents, fatal; Death; Infants; Vital Statistics, death rate; etc., and under names of specific diseases as Pneumonia
MORTON'S metatarsalgia syndrome from nerve tumor, [Baker] 455—ab
MOSQUITOES, breeding places, iron content of water, 373
feeding habits of encephalitis vectors, [Reeves] 676—ab
prevalence, Michigan, 859
transmission of encephalitis, 1192—E
MOTHERS: See Families; Maternity; Parents; Pregnancy
MOTION PICTURES: See Moving Pictures
MOTOR end plates, destroy by injecting lactic acid, 791—E
fitness, physical fitness program, [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834; 850—E
Vehicles: See Automobiles
MOULTON, F. B., academic freedom and medical education, 635—E
MOUTH: See also Jaws; Oropharynx; Teeth
cause for rejecting registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825
infections, use of arsenic and bismuth preparations for, (Council discussion) 209
MOVING PICTURES at A. M. A. Chicago session, 68—OS
medical audiovisual education in U. S. Navy, [Barr] ★360
medical films at New York U., 1200
MRS., trade name beginning with "Mrs.": See under surname as Price
MUCOUS MEMBRANE: See Endometrium; Nose
MUELLER, JOHANNES, origin of cell theory in pathology, 912—E
MUENCH, LUDWIG O., granted right to take examination, 588
MULTIPLE Births: See Quintuplets; Twins
MUMPS: See Parotitis, Epidemic
MUNITIONS: See also Bombs; Explosives
aplastic anemia from trinitrotoluene exposure, [Eddy] ★1169
dermatitis from, Schwartz] ★186
MURALS: See Art
MURPHY, JOHN T., death, 659—OS
MURRAY-Dingell-Wagner Bill: See Wagner
MURTINHO NOBRE, A., death, 733
MUSCLES: See also Cartilage; Fascia; Musculoskeletal System; Tendons
Atrophy: See Atrophy
Cardiac: See Myocardium
crushing of, shock from [Prinzmetal] 316—ab
deceptive action in peripheral nerve lesions, [Sunderland] 939—ab
Disease: See Myasthenia
Inflammation: See Dermatomyositis
Injection into: See Injections
motor end plates destroyed by injecting lactic acid, 791—E
Optic: See Eyes, muscles
rectus abdominis, spontaneous hematoma, [Haugen] 934—ab
rectus strain from parachute jumps, [Lord & Coutts] ★1182
skeletal, primary hemangioma of, [Shallow] 1063—ab
sktin, unknown type of albumin, discovered by Straub 217
Spasm: See Poliomyelitis; Tetany
sternocleidomastoid, fibroma cause of torticollis, [Chandler & Altenberg] ★476
Strength, Decrease of: See Myasthenia gravis
MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM defects, reject registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825; [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834
disorders, painful, therapeutic injections; saline-procaine test, [Steinbrocker] ★397
MUSEUM: See Health museum
MUSIC in occupational therapy, [Fultz] 599—ab
MUSTARD, reaction to, appears 10 days later, 390
MYASTHENIA GRAVIS, pathogenesis, role of acetylcholine, 790—E
treatment, neostigmine and ephedrine, [Wilson] 755—ab
treatment, physostigmine, neostigmine, thymectomy, 790—E
MYCOBACTERIUM tuberculosis: See Tubercle Bacillus
MYCOSIS: See Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Moniliasis
Cutaneous: See Dermatophytosis
MYELITIS: See Encephalomyelitis; Poliomyelitis; Spinal Cord
MYELOMA, multiple, bone lesions of, 1002
MYOCARDITIS, anesthesia for cesarean section in woman with, 941
with dietary deficiency, [Toreson] 1211—ab
MYOCARDIUM infarction, acute pericarditis simulates, [Wolff] 596—ab
infarction, abuse of rest in treating, [Harrison] ★1075
infarction, diagnosis and location by electrocardiogram, [Baer] 933—ab
infarction in gunner after test in low pressure chamber, [Hammonds] 312—ab
MYOSITIS, multiple: See Dermatomyositis
MYXEDEMA, pituitary, [Thorn] ★12

Medicolegal Abstracts

ABANDONMENT OF PATIENTS: malpractice, 377
ADVERTISING: medical; statutory restrictions valid, 1209
naturopathic: as evidence of practice, 229
APPENDICITIS: ptomaine poisoning; mistaken diagnosis, 748
ASSOCIATIONS: medical; by-laws; member's right to require compliance with, 947
medical; constitution; admittance to membership in violation of enjoinable, 124: 947
medical; constitution; member's right to require compliance with, 124: 947
medical; interference by court in affairs of, 947
medical; membership; "a property right of value," 947
medical; membership; court's right to compel admission to, 947
medical; membership; rules, enforceability, 947
BLOOD: transfusion; failure to give, 674
BURNS: See Malpractice
CATAMENIAL DEVICE: See Menses
CHIROPRACTIC: See Malpractice
CIRRHOSIS: liver; chiropractic treatment for, 303
CORPORATIONS: malpractice; liability, 83
medicine; right to practice, 83
DENTAL PRACTICE ACTS: licenses; annual renewal; license canceled for failure to effect, 991
licenses; board's right to refuse to reinstate canceled license, 991
licenses; reinstatement; license canceled for failure to renew annually, 991
licenses; revocation; failure to effect annual renewal, 991
DRUGS: Obesity remedy misbranded, 1059
EVIDENCE: witnesses, expert; opinion testimony; defendent can be compelled to give, 748
witnesses, expert; opinion testimony; witness cannot be compelled to give, 674
FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC ACT: federal; drugs; obesity remedy misbranded, 1059
FOREIGN BODIES: See Malpractice
HOSPITALS, GOVERNMENTAL: exclusion of practitioner, 449
municipal hospital; operation of as governmental function, 449
municipal hospital; rules and regulations; right of city manager to promulgate, 449
staff; right to perform surgery, 449
HOSPITALS, IN GENERAL: corporate ownership; liability for malpractice of physician, 83
INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS: technician, x-ray, as employee of roentgenologist, 810
INFRA-RED THERAPY: Burn from exploding bulb, 868
INJUNCTIONS: optometry practice acts; restraint of unlawful practice, 170
INSANITY: See also Malpractice
commitment; patient's right to release, 932
MALPRACTICE: abandonment of patient, 377
appendicitis; blood count; when necessary, 748
appendicitis; diagnosed as ptomaine poisoning, 748
appendicitis; roentgenograms; when necessary, 748
assistants; liability for negligence of, 810
blood count; failure to take when appendicitis indicated, 748
blood transfusion; failure to give, 674
burns; infra-red therapy; explosion of bulb, 868
burns; roentgen rays, 810
chiropractors; cirrhosis of the liver and nephritis, death from, 303
cirrhosis of the liver; chiropractic treatment for, 303
diagnosis, mistaken, 748
evidence; res ipsa loquitur; burn from diagnostic use of roentgen ray as, 810
evidence; res ipsa loquitur doctrine inapplicable, 868
evidence; witnesses, expert; necessity for, 377, 674, 748
evidence; witnesses, lay; admissibility, 377
foreign bodies; failure to remove, 674
fractures; failure to reduce and immobilize, 377
fractures; restraint of insane patient as cause of 377
hospital physician; liability of corporate owner of hospital, 83
infra-red therapy; burn from exploding bulb, 868
insane patient; restraint resulting in injury, 377
negligence; causal relation to injury, 303
nephritis; chiropractic treatment for, 303
operations; delay in performing, 83
roentgen rays; burns, 810
roentgen rays; electric shock sustained by patient, 810
roentgenograms; failure to make; appendicitis, 748
roentgenologist; liability for negligence of technician, 810
skill and care; necessity for exercise of, 377
skill and care; standards; doctors of medicine, 748
suit; venue, 83

Medicolegal Abstracts—Continued
MALPRACTICE—Continued
technician; x-ray; liability for negligence of technician, 810
ulcer, gastric, rupture; failure to operate promptly, 83
venue of suit, 83
MARMOLA: as dangerous to health, 1059
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: advertising; as professional conduct, 1209
advertising; statutory restrictions valid, 1209
indictment; advertising as evidence of unlicensed practice, 229
single treatment as constituting violation, 229
MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Associations
MENSES: catamenial device; trade-mark granted on Meds, 593
NATUROPATHIC PRACTICE ACTS: advertisements as evidence of practice, 229
single treatment as constituting violation, 229
NEPHRITIS: chiropractic treatment for, 303
OBESITY: remedy misbranded, 1059
OPTOMETRY PRACTICE ACTS: injunctions; restraint of violations, 170
unlicensed persons; right to practice, 170
PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS: venereal diseases; statute authorizing to ascertain presence of; constitutionality, 512
POISONING: food; appendicitis; mistaken diagnosis, 748
PTOMAINE POISONING: appendicitis; mistaken diagnosis, 748
QUARANTINE: venereal diseases; constitutionality of statute, 512
THYROID, desiccated: obesity remedy misbranded, 1059
desiccated; overdosage of, as cause of hyperthyroidism, 1059
TRADE-MARKS: Meds; descriptive properties different from Med-I-Pax, 593
TRAUMA: tuberculosis, 83
TUBERCULOSIS: trauma in relation to, 82
ULCERS, GASTRIC: rupture; failure to operate promptly, 83
VENEREAL DISEASES: examination, physical; statute authorizing; constitutionality, 512
physical examination of defendant in criminal cause, 512
quarantine; statute authorizing; constitutionality, 512
treatment, compulsory; statute requiring; constitutionality, 512
WITNESSES, EXPERT: See Evidence; Malpractice
WORDS AND PHRASES; "confusing similarity," 593
"expert testimony," 674
"hyperthyroidism," 1059
"hypothyroidism," 1059
"metabolism," 1059
"naturopathy, practice of," 229
"practice," 229
"same descriptive properties," 593
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS: tuberculosis, pulmonary; trauma in relation to, 83

N

N. N. R.: See American Medical Association, New and Nonofficial Remedies; and under names of specific products
NAILS (anatomic), biting or chewing in adults, 390
Chen Yu Nail Lacquer, 81—BI
finger, dystrophy, hereditary syndrome, [Senturia] 451—ab
polish, contact eczema from, [Dobes] 452—ab
polish, dermatitis and sensitization to sulfonamides, 759
Seal-Cote, 866—BI
NAILS (wire), tendon transplants with, [Sutherland] 315—ab
NAPHTHALENE, chlorinated, causing chloracne, [Peck] ★194
pentachlorinated, in industry, [Cotter] ★273
NAPHTHOQUINONES Having Vitamin K Activity: See Menadione; Vitamins K
NARCOTICS: See also Cannabis Sativa; Harrison Narcotic Act; Morphine
addiction in Egypt, 443
addicts registered, Argentina, 223
control in liberated Europe; plans, 862
control, wartime, 217
demerol within purview of laws, 914—E
Harrison Narcotic Act: See Harrison Narcotic Act
violation, (Ark.) 587; (Tex.) 666
NASAL: See Nose
Catheter: See Catheter
Mucosa: See Nose
Oil: See Nose
Sinusitis: See Sinusitis, Nasal
NASH'S C & L Malaria Chill Tonic and Laxative, 929—BI
NASOPHARYNGITIS, acute catarrhal: See Colds
NATIONAL: See also American; International; list of Societies at end of letter S
Academy of Medicine, Rio de Janeiro, 985
Advisory Council on Physical Fitness, 571—OS
NATIONAL—Continued
Association of Manufacturers Division on Health in Industry, [Jacob] 287—ab
Board of Medical Examiners, (consolidated examinations with state board) ★127; ★144; (certificates, where accepted) ★144; (examinations: 1916-1921; 1942; 1922-1943) ★144; ★145; (diplomates from individual medical schools, 1943) ★146; (licenses granted on basis of certificates by states) ★146
Committee on Physical Fitness and A. M. A. Joint Committee on Physical Fitness, 571—OS; [Rowntree] ★825; 851—E; 919—OS
Defense: See World War II
department of health, Canada, 803
Education Association and A. M. A. joint committee on health problems, 647—OS
FORMULARY VIII, 1194—E
Foundation: See Foundations
Health Service (England): See Beveridge Plan
Medical Association appeals to A. M. A. on standards for Negro physicians, 572—OS; 649—OS
Physical Fitness Year, 919—OS
Physicians Committee, public opinion poll on medical service, [Paullin] 567—OS; [Kretschmer] 567—OS
program for physical fitness, [Rowntree] ★821; 850—E
Research Council, (fellowships) 222; (special report on gelatin preparation for intravenous use) 284; (correction) 442; (supplement to Bibliography on Aviation Medicine) 500; (resolution on evaporated milk) 852—E; (Board for Coordination of Malaria Studies report on quinacrine) 975—E; ★977
Tuberculosis Association, (40th year) 150—E; (requests A. M. A. approve resolution on control of tuberculosis) 574—OS
Venereal Disease Committee (organized; membership), 979—OS
Vitamin Foundation, organization, 922
NATURE Seed, 929—BI
NATUROPATHIC Practice Acts: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
NAUSEA: See Seasickness
NAUSS, R. W., MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY; reply to review, 673—C
NAVY, UNITED STATES: See also World War II
E Award: See World War II, U. S. Army-Navy E
exhibits, (Chicago session) 58—OS
medical education by motion pictures, [Barr] ★360
Medical Officer commissions, historical collection, 283
recruit neuropsychiatric selection methods, [Kennedy & others] ★548
V-12 Program: See Education, Medical
NAZIISM: See Germany
NEBRASKA: See Omaha
NECROBACILLOSIS: See Bacteria, Bacterium necrophorum
NECROPSY: See Autopsies
NECROSIN, Menkin's, and menstrual toxin, 1191—E
NECROSIS: See Liver necrosis; Tissues
NEEDLES embedded in sacral column during continuous caudal anesthesia, 820
Indwelling Technic: See Anesthesia, caudal continuous
intravenous, clamp to hold in place, [Pitman] ★1098
spinal puncture, injury of intervertebral disk from, 92
NEGROES, child spacing, youth and fetal mortality, 432—E
depigmentation in workers from chlorinated naphthalenes, [Cotter] ★273
gonorrheal urethritis in, sulfathiazole and penicillin for, [Oard & others] ★323
heart examinations in high school students, Cincinnati, [Wilzbach] ★829
physicians, elevating standards among, appeal to A. M. A., 572—OS; 649—OS
progressive exophthalmos after thyroidectomy in child, [Haik] 452—ab
Rh blood types, 495—E
tuberculosis case finding in high school students, Cincinnati, [Wilzbach] ★829; ★830
NEISSERIA gonorrheae: See Gonococcus
Intracellularis: See Meningococcus
NEMBUTAL: See Pentobarbital sodium
NEOARSPHENAMINE injection with procaine to prevent necrosis, [Bine] 866—C
NEOPLASMS: See Cancer; Tumor; under region or organ affected
NEOPRENE, dermatitis from, [Hall] ★184
NEOSTAM: See Stibamine glucoside
NEOSTIBOSAN treatment of kala-azar, [Price & Mayer] ★490
NEOSTIGMINE treatment of myasthenia gravis, [Wilson] 755—ab; 790—E
NEO-SYNEPHRINE hydrochloride, N. N. R., (Stearns) 789
NEPHRITIS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
acute catarrhal, from lactic acid feeding formula, [Young & Smith] ★1179
NEPHRITIS—Continued
glomerular, and malignant nephrosclerosis, 1002
glomerular, rice diet in, [Kempner] 679—ab
glomerular, with edema, congestive heart failure in, [LaDue] 750—ab
hemorrhagic acute, sulfonamides for, [Crumpler] 679—ab
Hypertensive Chronic Vascular: See Nephrosclerosis
Tuberculous: See Kidneys tuberculosis
NEPHROSCLEROSIS, malignant, and chronic glomerulonephritis, 1002
NEPHROSIS: See Kidneys, disease
NERVES: See also Nervous System; Neur—
Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
block, digital, gangrene of finger after, [O'Neil] 676—ab
Block, paravertebral sympathetic: See Anesthesia, spinal
Electro Magnetic Nerve Vitalizer, 81—BI
Facial: See Paralysis, facial
factors in traumatic shock, 211—E
fourth plantar digital, tumor caused Morton's metatarsalgia syndrome, [Baker] 455—ab
grafting from cadaver to human being, 1153
motor nerve endings, in early poliomyelitis, [Carey] 678—ab
optic, retrobulbar space, x-ray study after injecting air into, [de Abreu] 388—ab
Paralysis: See Paralysis
peripheral, lesions, deceptive action of muscles in, [Sunderland] 939—ab
Reflex: See Reflex
root compression from herniated intervertebral disk, [Ulmer] 316—ab
root, loss of in herniated lumbar intervertebral disk, [Keegan] 935—ab
root sectioning, autonomous bladder after, 1162
Sciatic: See Sciatica
Surgery: See Neurosurgery
NERVOUS SYSTEM: See also Brain; Ganglion; Nerves; Spinal Cord
complications of infective hepatitis, [Lescher] 1215—ab
conditions affecting, treatment at health resort, [Fletcher] ★1039
Disease: See Encephalomyelitis
Surgery: See Neurosurgery; Sympathectomy
symptoms after industrial methyl bromide poisoning, [DeJong] ★702
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, neurologic syndromes due to, [Matte L.] 1215—ab
NETHERLANDS, health crisis in, 156
import doctors from, to Germany to overcome critical shortage, 39
NEURITIS, geniculate herpes, [Denny-Brown] 306—ab
of Noninfectious Origin: See Neuropathy
Sciatic: See Sciatica
NEUROLOGY: See also Nerves; Nervous System; Neuro—
aspects of low back pain and sciatica [Echols] ★416
causes for rejecting registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825; [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834
Surgery in: See Neurosurgery
NEUROMAS, phantom limbs, 633—E
NEUROPATHY, brachial, from herniated intervertebral disk, [Ulmer] 316—ab
probably from iodized poppy seed oil in spinal canal, 1218
NEUROPSYCHIATRY, A. M. A. panel discussion, 47—OS
casualties, A. M. A. resolution on, 653—OS; 656—OS
expanding fields in, [Menninger] ★1103
problems of American people, study, [Kretschmer] 568—OS
selection of naval recruit, [Kennedy & others] ★548
NEUROPSYCHOSIS: See Psychoneurosis
NEUROSIS: See also Psychoneurosis
British Army has use for veterans with, 164
Cardiac: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
painful, saline-procaine test, [Steinbrocker] ★397
rehabilitation scheme for, [Krusen] ★906
treatment, abuse of rest, [Menninger] ★1087
War: See also Neuropsychiatry
war, Boston Psychoanalytic Institute first annual report of Psychiatry Clinic, 440
NEUROSURGERY: See also Brain surgery; Sympathectomy
Canadians establish joint treatment centers, 500
fibrin foams and fibrin films used in, [Ingraham] 310—ab
specialty born at turn of century, 351—ab
NEUROSYPHILIS: See also Dementia Paralytica
early, malarial treatment, [Lescher] 680—ab
treatment, mapharsen and malaria, [Dattner] 1062—ab
NEUTRALIZATION test: See Encephalomyelitis
NEUTROPENIA: See Granulocytopenia
Malignant: See Agranulocytosis, Acute
NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES: See American Medical Association; under names of specific drugs

NEW HAMPSHIRE prepayment plan, 727—OS
NEW JERSEY prepayment plan, 727—OS
NEW ORLEANS *Medical and Surgical Journal*: See Journals
NEW YORK, cancer reporting in, 496—E
epidemic of ringworm of scalp, 1194—E
Northern New York Medical Annual: See Journals
NEW ZEALAND Army Hospital, 435
NEWBORN: See Infants, Newborn
NEWSPAPERS: See also Journals
Bedside Examiner of U. S. naval hospital, 153
NIACIN: See Acid, nicotinic
NICKEL pectinate stimulates epithelization, [Hamilton] 315—ab
NICOTINAMIDE: See Acid, nicotinic
NICOTINE, intravenous, effect on electrocardiogram, BMR, skin temperature, blood pressure, pulse rate, [Roth & others] ★761
NICOTINIC ACID: See Acid
NIGHT BLINDNESS in British soldiers, [Michaelson] 519—ab
NIGHT VISION, problem, [Kekcheev] 870—ab
NIKETHAMIDE treatment of donor syncope, [Barnard] 314—ab
NILES Lecture: See Lectures
9-9-9 PROGRAM: See Interns and Internship
NITRATES, Germany's chemical industry, 590
NITROGLYCERIN: See Glyceryl trinitrate
*tri*NITRORESORCINOL, dermatitis from, [Schwartz] ★189
*tri*NITROTOLUENE (TNT), dermatitis from, [Schwartz] ★187
aplastic anemia from, [Eddy] ★1169
NOBEL Institute for medical research, 1052
NOISE, impaired hearing from acoustic trauma, 1218
"ear warden" adopted by Navy, 1196
NOMENCLATURE: See Terminology
NORMALITY, physiologic, 433—E
NORTH AFRICA, War in: See World War II
NORTHERN *New York Medical Annual*: See Journals
NOSE: See also Otorhinolaryngology
Accessory Sinuses: See Sinusitis, Nasal
Colds: See Colds; Hay Fever
defects in high school students, [Wilzbach] ★828
disorders, cause for rejecting registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825
Dr. Carolus M. Cobb's Nasal Spray for Sinus Relief, 1208—BI
drugs applied to mucosa; drops, sprays and inhalers compared, [Butler] 173—ab
nasal catheter holder, new, [Norris & McCarthy] ★785
oil sprays, proper and improper use, [Griesman] 173—ab
NOSTRUMS: See also under specific names as B.C. Headache Powder
Federal Trade Commission cease and desist orders, 81; 808; 929
Federal Trade Commission, stipulations, 737; 866; 929; 989; 1058; 1208
radio ballyhoo, 150—E
NOVOCAINE: See Procaine
NUCLEUS pulposus: See Spine, intervertebral disk
NUFFIELD Foundation: See Foundations
NURSERY: See Hospitals, nursery
NURSES, Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service new director, 296
education division of U. S. P. H. S., district offices, 1148
Heroic Action: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
nurse's aides, fulltime employment in military hospitals, 363
shortage, Washington, D. C., men serve as volunteers, 727
student, pay for; executive order no. 9439, 637
trained, shortage, A. M. A. resolution on, 586—OS; 641—OS
U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps: See World War II, nurses
War Service: See World War II
x-ray films to protect while spraying throats, [Campbell] ★1098
NURSING: See also Nurses
care, funds for, Latin America, 983
NUTRITION: See also Diet; Food; Infants, feeding; Vitamins
A. M. A. Council on: See American Medical Association
Bureau of Human Nutrition, H. K. Stiebeling, chief, 442
deficiency and poliomyelitis, [Mills & Cottingham] 229—C
deficiency, cornea vascularization in, [Lyle] 682—ab
deficiency in myocarditis, [Toreson] 1211—ab
deficiency in workers, detection; treatment, [Spies] ★245
Edema: See Edema, nutritional
for crippled children, Puerto Rico, 1052
Foundation fellowships in clinical nutrition, 800
Human Nutrition Research Unit for British Colonies, 925
Industrial Aspect: See Industrial Health, nutrition
NUTRITION—Continued
malnutrition and disease, India, 924
malnutrition (extreme) in occupied Europe, 76; 299
professorship at Tufts, 981
value of beef and pork proteins, retaining, [Poling] 87—ab
value of cheese, 532—ab
value of fat intravenously, [Dunham] 1212—ab
value of wheat germ and corn germ, (Council report) ★848
NUX VOMICA, concentrated tincture: strychnine poisoning from, [Bastedo] 672—C
NYCTALOPIA: See Night Blindness

O

O. E. M. mask use in inhalation therapy, [Burgess & Saklad] ★469
OBESITY, 4 generations of sacroiliac arthritis with, 1044—E
treatment, amphetamine sulfate and propadrine [Tainter] 87—ab
treatment, Crystal-Jell and Reducers Skin Lotion, 1058—BI
treatment, Superior Bath Cabinet, 989—BI
OBITUARIES: See list of Deaths at end of letter D
OBSTETRICS: See also Abortion; Cesarean Section; Labor
abuse of rest in, [Eastman] ★1077
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia
Care of Wives of Enlisted Men: See Emergency Maternity and Infant Care
fee (flat $50) for servicemen's wives, 727—OS; ($84 average paid) 1048—OS
indemnity plan of Omaha-Douglas Medical Society, 218—OS
Shock in: See Labor
OCCUPATIONAL Dermatoses: See Industrial Dermatoses
Disease: See Industrial Diseases
therapy, American Occupational Therapy Ass'n urges A. M. A. Council consider, 912—E
therapy, music in, [Fultz] 599—ab
therapy, need for, [Krusen] ★1094
therapy, value in psychiatry, [Menninger] ★1088
OCEAN climate: See Thalassotherapy
OCHSNER Foundation: See Foundations
OCTOFOLLIN treatment of estrogen deficiencies and gonorrhea, [Jaeger] 308—ab
OCULAR Symptoms; Test: See Eyes; Vision
OFFICE of Civilian Defense: See under World War II
of Procurement and Assignment of Physicians, etc.: See World War II
of Vocational Rehabilitation: See Rehabilitation
OFFICERS: See Army, U. S.; World War II
OIDIUM albicans: See Moniliasis
OIL: See also Fat; Grease
cashew nut, 92
cutting, dermatitis from, [Peck] ★190
dust-laying, new technic for applying to hospital bedding, [Harwood] 1215—ab
floors oiled to control respiratory infection, [Anderson] 1215—ab
industrial, used to make potato chips, causes poisoning; public health under Hitler, 918
Iodized: See Iodized
Mineral: See Petrolatum, liquid
nasal sprays, proper and improper use, [Griesman] 173—ab
sulfated, as skin cleanser in acne vulgaris, [Swartz & Blank] ★30
vegetable shortenings, digestion of, 460
OINTMENT for desquamation, [Downing] ★200
Protective: See Protective preparation
OLD AGE: See also Life expectancy; Physicians, veteran
heart failure in, [Howell] 755—ab
hospital for care of old persons only, 73
physician's opportunity to help older people, [Cowdry] ★402
problems of the aged, [Kretschmer] ★462
study by Nuffield Foundation Trustees, 506
use of testosterone propionate or gonadotropins for elderly man, 879
OLEOMARGARINE, digestion of, 460
OLIGURIA: See Urine suppression
de OLIVEIRA LIMA, Ary, appointment, 373
OMAHA-DOUGLAS Medical Society indemnity surgical and obstetric plan, 218—OS
ONTARIO, municipal medical plans in, 496—E
OOPHORECTOMY: See Ovary excision
OPERATING Room: See Surgery
OPERATIONS: See Surgery; under names of specific organs and diseases
Illegal: See Abortion, criminal
OPHTHALMIA neonatorum: See Conjunctivitis, infectious acute, in newborn
OPHTHALMOLOGIA *Ibero-Americana*: See Journals
OPHTHALMOLOGY: See also Eyes; Vision; etc.
industrial aspects, seminar on, 162
research, Oxford center for, 507
OPHTHALMOPLEGIA: See Eyes paralysis
OPIUM: See Morphine
OPTIC Muscles: See Eyes muscles
Nerve: See Nerves
OPTICAL Research, Inc., Army-Navy E to, 365
OPTOMETRISTS, practical, Brazil, 733
OPTOMETRY, American Optometric Association confers with A. M. A., 653—OS
Practice Acts: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
ORAL Cavity: See Mouth
ORANGE juice, Old South Brand Concentrated, 1041
ORATIONS: See Lectures
ORBIT, x-ray study after injecting air into retrobulbar space, [de Abreu] 388—ab
tissue, degenerative changes in, [Soley] 937—ab
ORCHITIS: See Testis, inflammation
OREGON Physicians' Service, 799—OS
State Medical Society Service Bulletin, 499
ORGANIZED Medicine: See American Medical Association; Medicine, organized; Societies, Medical
ORGANS: See Viscera
ORIENTAL Sore: See Leishmaniasis of skin
OROPHARYNX, poliomyelitis virus in, 1193—E
ORPHANS: See Children
ORTHO Research Foundation: See Foundations
ORTHOPEDICS, apparatus, Research Institute Foundation established to develop, 162
surgery, abuse of bed rest, [Ghormley] ★1085
ORTHOPTICS for squinters 1 to 4 years old, [Roth] 86—ab
OSSIFICATION: See Calcification (cross reference)
OSTEOARTHRITIS, treatment by parathyroidectomy, 985
OSTEOMYELITIS patients wanted for penicillin treatment, New York, 296
treatment, penicillin, [Herrell & others] ★1008; [Kirby & Hepp] ★1019
OSTEOPATHS, abortionist commits suicide while on trial, Minn., 665
abortionist sentenced, Calif., 664
examined by basic science boards, ★143
examined for licensure, ★125
graduates registered by medical boards, 1938-1943, ★138
practice by, regulations, ★138
OTARION hearing aid (Model A-2), 849
OTITIS MEDIA after blast injury of ears, [Silcox] 995—ab
treatment, penicillin, [Herrell & others] ★1009; [Rosenberg & Arling] ★1015
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY, histoplasmosis importance in, [Moore] 173—ab
OUABAIN, intravenous, effect on venous pressure, [Eichna] 1158—ab
OVARY cysts (polycystic with amenorrhea, 390
excision, bilateral, for breast cancer, 212—E; [De Cholnoky] 739—C
excision, diethylstilbestrol used after, [Heller] 935—ab
extracts and synthetics, clinical use, [Fluhmann] ★1; (correction: Reed & Carnrick estrogenic substances) 990—C
roentgen sterilization, represses bone metastases from breast cancer, [Ritvo] 305—ab
OVEREXERTION: See Strain
OVERWEIGHT: See Obesity
OVERWORK: See Fatigue
OVULATION, basal oral temperature graphs, [Kleitman] 82—C
human, time of, [Rock] 380—ab
OVUM: See also Impregnation; Ovulation
human, early, development, 231—ab
1 to 2 billion spermatozoa for each ovum, 279—E
OXFORD University: See University of Oxford
OXYGEN, inhalation nullified physical effects of altitude, 820
parachute jump from 32,000 feet without, [Kirschbaum] 934—ab
Quotient: See Metabolism, basal
Therapy: See also Oxygen inhalation
therapy of burn shock, [Harkins] ★534
therapy of fat embolism, [von Brücke] 816—ab
therapy, (O. E. M. mask and Emerson bottle) at Rhode Island Hospital, [Burgess & Saklad] ★469
therapy, small efficient hood for, [Lambertsen & Godfrey] ★492
OXYURIASIS, diagnosis: scotch tape technic for Enterobius vermicularis, [von Hofe] ★27

P

PETN: See *penta*Erythritoltetranitrate
PACHYMENINGES: See Dura Mater
PACIFIC, War in: See World War II
PAIN: See also Backache; Headache; Sciatica; etc.; under names of specific organs and regions as Abdomen; Shoulder; Thorax
Burning: See Causalgia
"map" of body, volunteers used in preparing, 666
pathways and mechanics in abdominal diseases, [Rivers & Roodenburg] ★421
Precordial: See Angina Pectoris
Relief of: See also Anesthesia; Nerves, block; Procaine injection
relief of, bromide intoxication, [Sensenbach] ★769
relief of: depropanex, [Kirwin] 311—ab
relief of, saline-procaine test, [Steinbrocker] ★397

PAINT stripper and thinner; camouflage paint, dermatitis from, [Hall] ★184
PAINTING: See Art
PALESTINE, foreign letter from, 300; 1155
health facilities, survey by C. S. Stephenson, 1197
PALSY, shaking: See Paralysis agitans
PAN AMERICAN: See also Inter-American; Latin America
Conference of National Health Directors (5th), 373
Congress of Mental Hygiene (first), 223
League Against Rheumatism, 1153
PANCREAS: See also Diabetes Mellitus
annular, producing obstruction of duodenum, [Gross] 1063—ab
calculi, [Lionello] 233—ab
cystic fibrosis, [Menten] 1061—ab
excision (total), insulin requirement after, 1193—E
function test: mecholyl injection, [Bauman] 304—ab
inflammation (acute) with tetany; calcium gluconate and parathyroid injection for, [Trevor & Brown] ★27
inflammation and cancer, back pain in, [Rivers & Roodenburg] ★424; ★425
Secretion: See also Insulin
secretion, abnormal a systemic disease, 710—E
secretion, hyperinsulinism in acute rheumatic fever, [Abrahamson] 753—ab
secretion, hyperinsulinism, surgery for, [Bell] 1158—ab
tissue (deproteinated extract) for renal and ureteral pain, [Kirwin] 311—ab
PANCREATITIS: See Pancreas inflammation
PANTOPAQUE: See Spine intervertebral disk
PAPER: See Newspapers
"White Paper": See Beveridge Plan
PAPILLITIS, renal, 390
PAPPATACI FEVER, [Sabin & others] ★603; ★693
in China, [Bolt] 930—C
soldiers (14) who voluntarily contracted awarded medals, 1146
PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID: See Acid, *p*-aminobenzoic
PARACELSUS (1493-1541), 772—ab
PARACHUTE jump from 32,000 feet without oxygen, [Kirschbaum] 934—ab
typical injuries at Parachute School, [Lord & Coutts] ★1182
PARAFFIN, liquid: See Petrolatum, liquid
PARAGUAY, Inter-American Health Service report, 731
PARALYSIS, Agitans: See also Parkinsonism
agitans, excise area 4 or 6 of precentral motor cortex for, 432—E
facial, tantalum wire repair, [Schuessler] 679—ab
General: See Dementia Paralytica
Infantile: See Poliomyelitis
Ocular: See Eyes
PARANASAL SINUSES: See Sinusitis, Nasal
PARASITES, cause for rejecting registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825
specimens, Army Medical School distributing center for, 215
PARATHYROID, excision for osteoarthritis, 985
injection for acute pancreatitis with tetany, [Trevor & others] ★27
PARATYPHOID, bacillus, agglutination, 1218
PAREDRINOL: See 4-Hydroxy-Amphetamine
PARENTERAL FLUIDS: See Fluids
PARENTHOOD, Planned: See Contraception
PARENTS: See also Families; Maternity
death of, disrupts home, 792—E
influence on incidence of cancer, [Little] ★93; [Levy, Leary, Goldweber] 511—C
PARESIS: See Dementia Paralytica
PARKINSONISM: See also Paralysis agitans
cause of low back pain, [Echols] ★417
PAROTITIS, EPIDEMIC (mumps), erythrocyte sedimentation in, [Candel] 387—ab
inner ear involved in, [Rodel] 1160—ab
meningitis, [Candel] 599—ab
PARTURITION: See Labor
PASTES, soap, intrauterine, danger as abortifacient, [Weilerstein] ★205; [Strassmann] 673—C
PASTEUR, LOUIS, broad humanism of medicine, 204—ab
PASTEURELLA tularensis infection: See Tularemia
PATELLA: See also Knee
absence, hereditary syndrome, [Senturia] 451—ab
PATENT MEDICINES: See Nostrums
PATERNITY: See Parents
PATHOLOGY: See also Disease; Tissues, pathology
cell theory in, origin, 912—E
fellowships, Mich., 729
National Health Service (Beveridge plan) in relation to, England, 1053
research center planned at or near Bronx Zoo, 729
PATIENTS: See also Disease; Medical Service; Surgery; under names of specific diseases as Osteomyelitis; Psychoneurosis
bed, in Army dispensaries, 216
PATIENTS—Continued
Convalescent: See Convalescence and Convalescents
Feeding: See Feeding
getting patients out of bed early, A. M. A. Section symposium, [various authors] ★1075-★1087
getting patients out of bed early in puerperium, [Rotstein] ★838
Hospital: See Hospitals, patients
Transport of: See Ambulances; Hospitals, ships; Hospitals, train
PATULIN, chemical identity, [Chain] 457—ab
PAULLIN, JAMES E., A. M. A. President, address, 565—OS; 644—OS
PEARLS, discoloring, skin secretions effect on, 238; (reply) [Alexander] 1074
PECTIN: See Nickel pectinate
PEDIATRICS: See also Children: Infants
American Academy of, withdraws support from Children's Bureau, 1048—OS
Confederation of South American Societies of Pediatrics, 444
Medical Care for Children of Service Men (EMIC): See Emergency Maternity and Infant Care
PEDICULI: See Lice
PELGER-Huet Nuclear Anomaly: See Leukocytes
PELLAGRA in steel mill worker, [Spies] ★249
PELVIS, reactions to infections, [Barrett] 675—ab
surgery, early rising after, [Powers] ★1080
PEMPHIGUS, penicillin treatment of no value, [Herrell & others] ★1010
PENICILLIN, A. M. A. Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry brief statement, ★707
as an inhalant, 1044—E
British Penicillin Committee, Sir Henry H. Dale chairman, 506
concentration in body tissues and fluids after intravenous use, [Struble & Bellows] ★688
dermatitis of face and penis from contact with, [Pyle & Rattner] ★903
distribution in eye after intravenous use, [Struble & Bellows] ★685
Fleming (Alexander) honored for work on, 441; 925; 1052
Florey (H. W.) honored for work on, 925; 1052
laboratory, (Lisbon) 371; (Mich.) 664
price: OPA statement, 795
producers, more lactose available for, 640
production, (Brazil) 77; (plant for Berkeley) 439
resistant bacteria, virulence of, 1042—E
skin grafting in burns and, [Hirshfeld & others] ★1017
sodium plus sulfathiazole for gonorrheal urethritis, [Oard & others] ★323
solutions, stability at room and incubator temperatures, [Kirby] ★628
story [Keefer] 290—ab
substitute: flavacidin, [McKee] 309—ab
substitute: patulin, claviformin, [Chain] 457—ab
supply, control boards, Latin America, 861
supply, distribution for civilian use, 38
supply free to Associated Hospital Service members, N. Y., 982
supply, gift to Peoria hospitals, Ill., 587
supply, Peru, 371
supply, Puerto Rico, 589
treatment, clinical observations, [Denny] 1066—ab
treatment, gonococcus culture service, N. Y., 665
treatment, intraventricular, of staphylococcic meningitis, [McCune & Evans] ★705
treatment, local, of external eye infections, [Struble & Bellows] ★689
treatment of bone infections, [Robertson] 999—ab
treatment of brucellosis ineffective, [Herrell & others] ★1010; 1162
treatment of cavernous sinus thrombosis, [Goodhill] ★28
treatment of cerebrospinal epidemic meningitis, [Rosenberg & Arling] ★1011
treatment of experimental murine typhus, [Moragues] 677—ab
treatment of gonococcic urethritis, rapid effect, [Müller & others] ★607
treatment of gonorrhea in men, [Ferguson & Buchholtz] ★22
treatment of gonorrhea, rapid, simplified methods, 1147
treatment of hand infections, [Florey] 90—ab
treatment of infection in burns, [Lam] ★545
treatment of lobar pneumonia, 307—ab
treatment of mandibular infection, [Mowlem] 999—ab
treatment of ophthalmia neonatorum, [Sievers & others] ★690
treatment of osteomyelitis of facial bones, [Kirby & Hepp] ★1019
treatment of osteomyelitis, patients wanted for, N. Y., 296
treatment of relapsing fever in mice and rats, [Eagle] 873—ab
treatment of septicemia; desperate case, 669
PENICILLIN—Continued
treatment of staphylococcic septicemia, [Boller] ★629
treatment of sulfonamide resistant pneumonias, [Bennett] 522—ab
treatment of venereal diseases, shipments stopped, Puerto Rico, 1052
treatment of war wounds: memorandum of Penicillin Clinical Trials Committee of Medical Research Council, 372; 924
treatment, related to obsolete Penicillium glaucum insufflating powder? 178
treatment, used in U. S. Navy, [Barr] 935—ab
treatment, usefulness, limitations, diffusion and detection, [Herrell & others] ★1003; (correction) 1202
PENICILLIUM: See also Penicillin
glaucum, powder insufflation in diphtheria, related to present-day penicillin? 178
PENIS, contact dermatitis from penicillin, [Pyle & Rattner] ★903
traumatic avulsion by machinery; reconstruct with tube skin graft, [Delprat] ★274
PENNSYLVANIA: See also Philadelphia
radio "platter" broadcasts furnished by A. M. A. Bureau, 914—E
PENTAERYTHRITOLTETRANITRATE: See *penta* Erythritoltetranitrate
PENTOBARBITAL, pharmacist sentenced for sale of, 504
sodium for restlessness after head injury, [Gurdjian] 172—ab
PENTOTHAL sodium slough prevented by procaine, [Elder & Harrison] ★116; (replies) [Shapiro, Kissin, Bine] 866—C
PEPPER, WILLIAM, portrait, 1050
PEPTIC ULCER, diagnosis, deceive radiologist by chewing gum, 507
flare-ups, avoiding by extra feedings from dinner time on [Alvarez] ★903
gastric (extensive) [Bonorino Pero] 815—ab
gastric or duodenal, back pain from, [Rivers & Roodenburg] ★423
gastric, produced by injecting caffeine, [Roth] 996—ab
gastroduodenal, in children, [Copello] 236—ab
hemorrhage, hypertension in prognosis, [Rafsky] 873—ab
in naval personnel, [Montgomery & others] ★890
natural sulfur water contraindicated? 820
treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer with desoxycorticosterone, [Demole] 317—ab
treatment, sodium alkyl sulfate, [Fogelson] 515—ab
PERFORATION: See Intestines
PERICARDITIS, acute, simulates myocardial infarction, [Wolff] 596—ab
treatment, penicillin ineffective, [Rosenberg & Arling] ★1016
PERIDURAL SPACE, infection, in continuous caudal anesthesia, [Hodges] ★338
PERINEUM surgery, abdominoperineal resection for rectal cancer, [Coller] 315—ab
PERIODICALS: See Journals
PERITONEUM, Hemorrhage into: See Abdomen hemorrhage
Injection into: See Injections
PERITONITIS, Appendical: See under Appendicitis
traumatic, treatment, [Hejduk] 937—ab
PERRY Scholarship: See Scholarships
PERSONALITY disorder, per cent in high school boys, [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834
PERSPIRATION: See Sweat
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PETHIDINE: See Demerol
PETROLATUM impregnated gauze for burns, (Joint Council report) ★973
liquid, immediate treatment of carbon tetrachloride ingestion, 1162
liquid, mineral oil in foods, (Council discussion) 209
liquid, with killed tubercle bacilli, effect on immunization, [Freund] 1064—ab
PETROLEUM ether: See Benzine
Products: See Kerosene
PEWTER, lead contaminated beverages and food, 684
PHAGE: See Bacteriophage
PHANTOM Limb: See Amputation
PHARMACEUTICALS: See also Drugs; Pharmacology; Pharmacopeia; etc.
American Foundation for Pharmaceutical Education, 506
manufacturers responsible for errors (Council discussion) 209
PHARMACIST sentenced for sale of pentobarbital, 504
PHARMACOLOGY: See also Drugs
teaching, [Kretschmer] ★326; 568—OS; [Bastedo] 672—C; [Leake] 672—C
PHARMACOPEIA, U. S., drugs, % prescribed in 5,000 prescriptions, [Kretschmer] ★326
names and synonyms, use of (Council discussion) 209
omission of official articles from N. N. R., (Council discussion) 208
PHARMACY, A. M. A. Council on: See American Medical Association
PHARYNGITIS, exudative, endemic, [Dingle & others] ★1163

PHARYNX: See Oropharynx
PHI Lambda Kappa Lecture: See Lectures
PHILADELPHIA cooperative plan of venereal disease control, [Ingraham & Greenbaum] *527
medicine, labor and industry (C.I.O. & A. F. of L.) join hands, [Long] *254
PHILATELY: See Postage Stamp
PHLEBITIS: See Thrombophlebitis
PHLEBOTOMUS Fever: See Pappataci Fever
PHOSPHATE: See Sodium phosphate
PHOSPHORYLASE, glycogen synthesis, 32—E
PHOTOGRAPHY: See also Microfilms; Moving Pictures
developer (D 72), dermatitis from, [Hall] *184
PHOTOSYNTHESIS: See Chlorophyll
PHYSICAL DEFECTS: See also Crippled; Disability; Handicapped; Physical Fitness; Rehabilitation
in high school students, [Wilzbach] *828; [Gallagher & Brouha] *834
list of, as cause for rejecting registrants, [Rowntree] *825; [Gallagher & Brouha] *834
PHYSICAL EDUCATION: See Athletics
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION: See Physical Defects; Physical Fitness; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Industrial: See under Industrial Health
Premarital: See Marriage
PHYSICAL EXERCISE: See Athletics
PHYSICAL FITNESS: See also Physical Defects
evaluation; significance, [Gallagher & Brouha] *834; 850—E
in industry, [Jacobs] *831; 850—E
Joint Committee on, [Rowntree] *825; 851—E
National Advisory Council on, committee to cooperate with, 571—OS
National Physical Fitness Year, 919—OS
national program for, [Rowntree] *821; 850—E; 919—OS
of industrial workers, A.M.A. resolution on, 721—OS
program for high school students, [Wilzbach] *828; [Gallagher & Brouha] *834; 850—E
selective placement of workers based on, at Kaiser shipyards, [Kuh & Hanman] *265
vitamins effect on, [Bransby] 175—ab
PHYSICAL MEDICINE: See also Physical Therapy
A.M.A. Council on: See American Medical Association
Baruch study, (Levi Hospital offers records to medical college) 222; (educational director named) 441; (Committee recommendation) [Krusen] *1093
future of, [Krusen] *1093
PHYSICAL REHABILITATION: See Rehabilitation
PHYSICAL STRAIN: See Strain
PHYSICAL THERAPY: See also Diathermy; Heat, therapeutic use; Physical Medicine; Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays
aides, commission 39 enlisted WACS, 854
A. M. A. Council on: See American Medical Association, Council on Physical Medicine
equipment, WPB eases restrictions on manufacture and sale, 39
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis grant, 219
PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED: See Handicapped
PHYSICIANS: See also Medical Jurisprudence; Medical Service; Surgeons; etc.
American College of, (Committee on Postwar Medical Service meeting) 157—OS
American College of, Wartime Graduate Medical Meetings: See Education, Medical, wartime
A. M. A. Constitution amendment affecting those in Veterans Facilities, 644—OS
A. M. A. resolution on political and economic interest, 585—OS
American, Serving in Foreign Countries: See World War II
avoid prescribing certain brands of evaporated milk! 852—E
Awards to: See Prizes; World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
Brazilian, 8 complete course at Carlisle Barracks, 282
centers for diagnostic aid to, survey by A. M. A., 643—OS
civilian, awarded service ribbon for examinations at induction center, Cleveland, 665
civilian, responsibility and load, 1143—E
Commissions (Military): See World War II
Communities needing: See under Physicians, supply
Compensation of: See Fees; Medical Service, salaried
Courses for: See Education, Medical, graduate
Credentials: See Licensure
Deaths: See list of Deaths at end of letter D
Directory of: See Specialists
Distinguished Service Medal: See Prizes; World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
Education of: See Education, Medical
Ethics: See Ethics, Medical
examined by basic science boards, 1927-1943, *144
Fees: See Fees
Fellowships for: See Fellowships
PHYSICIANS—Continued
Fellowships in American Medical Association: See American Medical Association
Foreign, Licensure of: See Licensure
Graduate Courses; Work: See Education, Medical, graduate
Heroic Action: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
Hospital: See Hospitals
Impostors Preying on: See Impostors
in politics: candidate for Cuban president, Dr. Martin, 983
in politics, Miller (A. L.) (proposed bill on transferring health activities) 150—E; (letter to President Roosevelt) 790—E; 794
in Service: See World War II
indigent, Los Angeles County Physicians Aid Association, 295
Industrial: See Industrial Health
"Killed in Action": See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
Latin American, (at California) 219; (coming to U. S. for graduate work) *1127; (at Cleveland Museum) 1152
Lectures honoring: See Lectures
leukemia in: etiologic role of radiation, [Henshaw] 309—ab
Licensing: See Licensure
Malpractice by: See Malpractice
Medals for: See Prizes
Medical Responsibility: See Malpractice; Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Memorial to: See also Fellowships; Journals; Lectures; Physicians, monument; Prizes
memorial to, Liberty ship named for Dr. Trask, 365
memorial to Dr. Robert J. Walker, 729
Military: See World War II
monuments, trees dedicated to Dr. William B. Carrell, 666
National Physicians Committee, public opinion poll on medical service, [Paullin] 567—OS; [Kretschmer] 567—OS
Negligence of: See Malpractice; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Negro: See Negroes
opportunity to help older people, [Cowdry] *402
Oregon Physicians' Service, 799—OS
Payment of: See Fees; Medical Service salaried
physically disqualified since July 1943, 1047
Portraits: See Portraits (cross reference)
Practicing: See also Medicine, practice; Physicians, supply
practicing, continuation courses for, 710—E; 740; *1129
practicing, responsibility in venereal disease control, [Ingraham & Greenbaum] *527
Prescriptions: See Prescriptions
Prisoners of War: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
Prizes for: See Prizes
Processing: See World War II, physicians
Procurement and Assignment Service: See World War II
protection with x-ray film while spraying throats, [Campbell] *1098
Recruitment: See World War II
Registration: See Harrison Narcotic Act; Licensure
relocated, licensure for, *136
relocation, 1143—E
Resident: See Residents and Residencies
Royal College of, planning committee on reform of medical education, 590
Specialization by: See Specialists; Specialties
Supply: See also Graduates
supply, communities needing, 39; 217; 285; 365; 500; 640; 795; 977
supply, licentiates representing additions, *133; (by sections and states) *134
supply, P. & A. Service efforts to maintain, 430—E; *434
supply, Puerto Rico, 861
supply, shortage and venereal disease control, 979—OS
supply, shortage cumulative, U. S. Senate hearing, 856—OS
supply, shortage, Denmark, 918
supply, shortage, England; American army doctors help British civilians, 299
supply, shortage (future), U. S. Government's threat to medical education, 568—OS; 708—E; [Hershey] *1045; (comment by A. M. A. Council on Medical Education and Hospitals) 1045; *1109; *1111
supply shortage; Germany; (import doctors from Netherlands) 39; (import from France) 795; 1197
supply, shortage, Hungary, 1148
supply, shortage, Netherlands, 156
supply, Vichy, 712
Swindling: See Impostors
U. S. P. H. S. needs, 977
veteran, (Dr. Buck, 92; Dr. Sandel, 90) 221; (Dr. Corlett, 90) 221; (Dr. Louthan, 90) 297; (Columbus, O.) 441; (Dr. Donohoe honored) 504; (Dr. Mitchell, 90) 665; (Dr. Burlingame, 96) 728; (Dr. Mix, 93) 800; (Dr. Winans, 93) 801; (Dr. Fenwick, 88) 804; (3 honored, Illinois) 980; (6 honored, N. J.) 981
PHYSICIANS—Continued
War Service: See World War II
wills body to hospital; offer rejected, 368
Women: See also Graduates, women; Students, Medical, women
women, organized, Miss., 1050
PHYSIOLOGY, normality, 433—E
PHYSIQUE: See Constitution
PHYSOSTIGMINE treatment: See Myasthenia Gravis
PICKER X-Ray Corp., Army-Navy E award to, 562
PICRIC ACID: See Trinitrophenol
PICROTOXIN treatment of barbiturate poisoning, [Billow] 385—ab
PICTURES: See Art; Moving Pictures; Photography; Portraits (cross reference)
PIGMENTATION: See also Hemochromatosis
sulfonamide hemolysis, [Foy] 1069—ab
Loss of: See Vitiligo
PILES: See Hemorrhoids
PILONIDAL SINUS and cysts in identical twins, [Fox] *120
jeep disease, [Buie] 89—ab
PILOTS: See Aviation
PIMPLES: See Acne vulgaris
PINEAL GLAND, tonsil hormones stimulate, [Braun] 512—C
PINHEIRO GUIMARAES, L., appointment, 733
PINWORM Infection: See Oxyuriasis
PITUITARY, adrenals interrelated to, 1054
anterior hormones; clinical review, [Rynearson] *5
anterior, relation to testes, [Thompson] *15
Gonadotropins: See Gonadotropins
growth hormone, treatment, untoward effects, (Council report) *789
insufficiency (including Simmonds disease), hypogonadism after, [Thompson] *17
myxedema, [Thorn] *12
posterior products, untoward effects, (Council report) *789
sulfonamide ingestion effect on, [Mackenzie] 382—ab
PITYRIASIS rubra (Devergie's disease), blood vitamin A in, [Cornbleet] 232—ab
PLACEMENT: See under Industrial Health
PLACENTA previa, use of Voorhees' bag, 231—ab
transmission of penicillin, [Herrell & others] *1006
separate in double ova pregnancy, [Potter] 813—ab
PLAGUE, sylvatic; transmission by fleas; autopurification by fleas, 632—E
PLANES: See Aviation
PLANNED Parenthood: See Contraception
PLANTS: See also Chlorophyll; Pollens; Rhus; Trees (cross reference)
green, antibacterial substances in, [Osborn] 388—ab
PLASMA: See subheads under Blood; Blood Transfusion; Serum
PLASTER Cast: See Cast
PLASTIC Surgery: See Surgery, plastic
PLASTICS as canopy windows in airplanes, sunburn through? 320
knife used for mincing salads: effect on ascorbic acid loss, 976—E
PLATELETS: See Purpura, thrombopenic
PLEURA, plasma for filling space after loss of lung tissue, [Adams] 679—ab
PLEURISY, Purulent: See Empyema
PNEUMATIC leg splint, [Curry] *966
PNEUMOCOCCUS empyema, penicillin for, [Tillett] 307—ab
types (75 now identified) and polyvalent antiserum, 433—E
PNEUMOCONIOSIS: See Pneumonoconiosis
PNEUMONECTOMY: See Lungs, surgery
PNEUMONIA, atypical primary, at Camp Claiborne, [Dingle] 85—ab; 992—ab
atypical primary, at Scott Field, Ill., [Owen] 516—ab
atypical primary, etiology: filtrable virus transmissible to cotton rats, 851—E
atypical primary, simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, [Yoskalka] 994—ab
atypical primary, x-ray study, [Crysler] 451—ab; [Stein] 1214—ab; [Levene] 1214—ab
conscientious objectors contract to help Army fight, 636
etiology: cadmium fumes, 279—E; [Ross] 521—ab
mortality, sex ratio, [Martin] 1067—ab
rheumatic, [Neubuerger] 314—ab
roentgen study of bacterial type, [Stein] 1214—ab; [Levene] 1214—ab
treatment, penicillin for lobar type, [Tillett] 307—ab
treatment, sulfadiazine, single dose, [Vollmer] 1065—ab
treatment, sulfonamide resistant, penicillin for, [Bennett] 522—ab
Virus: See Pneumonia, atypical primary
PNEUMONOCONIOSIS, aluminum dust as antidote for silica dust, 1001
silicosis examining board created, Ky., 1049
treatment, aluminum powder, in silicosis, [Crombie] 872—ab

PNEUMOTHORAX, contralateral, in bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, [Buxton] 754—ab
spontaneous, [Küchler] 175—ab
spontaneous, bilateral, in soldier, [King & Benson] ★782
POISON Ivy: See Rhus
POISONING: See under names of specific substances as Bromide; Carbon Disulfide; Dimethyl Sulfate; Food poisoning; Medico-legal Abstracts at end of letter M
Industrial: See Industrial Dermatoses; Industrial Diseases
POLANKA, 989—BI
POLIOMYELITIS, blood groups in, [Sujoy] 816—ab
complicating pregnancy, [Weaver] 750—ab
diagnosis (differential) from geniculate herpes, [Denny-Brown] 306—ab
dietary deficiency and, [Mills & Cottingham] 229—C
early, motor nerve endings in, [Carey] 678—ab
epidemic delays schools opening, N. C., 1151
epidemics, (Argentina) 223; (N. Y.) 801; (N. C.) 860; (Ky.) 861; (U. S.) 983; 1152; 1202; 1198—OS
Georgia Warm Springs Foundation report, 503
incidence (1939 vs. 1943) in Europe, 1154
meteorology factor in, 444
multiple familial cases; Kenny concept of muscle spasm as basis for diagnosis, [Swartout & Frank] ★488
muscle atrophy (late) and, (reply) [Wartenberg] 320
muscle spasm in, [Kabat] 310—ab
muscle spasm in: Kenny concept, effect of β-erythroidine and spinal anesthesia, 35—E
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, (grant for use in physical therapy) 219; (annual report) 506; (grants for poliomyelitis research) 66; (funds available for health education in poliomyelitis) 803; (fellowship for health education) 923; (amount collected from March of Dimes) 1152
natural course, [Sherman] ★99
prize by Rodolfo Fitte Foundation, 75
program, state director named, Va., 982
quarantine period changed, N. Y., 921
research, Egypt, [Van Rooyen] 236—ab
research grants, 667
susceptibility, and thiamine intake, [Rasmussen] 384—ab
teaching days, N. Y., 1151
tonsillectomy in relation to, 214—E; [Howard] 452—ab; (in Toronto outbreak) [Fischer & Marks] 592—C; 709—E; [Page] 752—ab; [Aycock] 990—C
treatment, Kenny, [Sherman] ★99; (A. M. A. Section Committee report) [Ghormley & others] ★466
treatment, Kenny technic included in continuation course, Minn., 981
vaccine (Lansing strain) inactivated by ultraviolet rays, [Milzer & others] ★704
virus in human oropharynx, 1193—E
virus, Melnick demonstrates with electron microscope, 359—E
POLITICS, Democratic platform, 914—E
Physicians in: See Physicians
Republican platform, 710—E
POLLENS, allergy, Brazil, 669
tree, allergy from, Texas, 684
tree, hay fever from, 880
POMADE Gonzalez, 1058—BI
PONTOCAINE Hydrochloride: See Tetracaine hydrochloride (cross reference)
POOR: See Physicians, indigent
POPULATION: See Vital Statistics
PORK: See also Trichinosis
proteins, nutritive value, [Poling] 87—ab
PORTRAITS: See A. M. A. Board of Trustees; A. M. A. Sections chairman and secretary; under names of individuals as Carlson; Friesner; Lee; Jones; Pepper; Ricketts; Wilson
POSITION in Space: See Posture
POSTAGE STAMPS (medical) exhibit, N. Y., 229
POSTCENTRAL cortex, excise for phantom limb, 633—E; [de Gutierrez-Mahoney] 754—ab
POSTGRADUATE: See Education, Medical, graduate
POSTMORTEM: See Autopsies
Dextrose in Blood: See Blood sugar
POSTOPERATIVE: See Surgery
Shock: See Shock, surgical
POSTURE, circulation before and after sympathectomy, [Gambill] 379—ab
Posture-Aid, 1058—BI
prone and supine position, distinction between, [Shepard] 302—C
POSTWAR Planning: See Medical Service, planning postwar; World War II, postwar
POTASSIUM bitartrate dusting powder for surgical gloves, [Seelig] 1208—C
intoxication, fatal spontaneous, in uremia, [Marchand] 1212—ab
iodate, to determine vitamin C in citric fruits, 373
Iodide and "alteratives," 177
POTASSIUM—Continued
Iodide for bronchopulmonary moniliasis, [Wylie & DeBlase] ★463
Thiocyanate: See Blood Pressure, high
POTATO chips made from industrial oils cause poisoning, under Hitler's rule, 918
POVERTY: See Physicians, indigent
POVOA, HELION, death, 733
POW-A-TAN Herb Tonic, 81—BI
POWDER: See also Dusting Powder
dermatitis from smokeless powder, also from black powder, [Schwartz] ★189
Face: See Cosmetics
PRACTITIONERS: See Physicians, practicing
Drugless: See Cults
Illegal: See Licensure; Medical Practice Acts; under names of individuals
PRANONE, clinical use, [Fluhmann] ★4
PRECENTRAL MOTOR CORTEX, excise area 4 or 6 for paralysis agitans, 432—E
PRECOCIOUS Puberty: See Adolescence
PREGNANCY: See also Fetus; Impregnation; Labor; Maternity; Obstetrics; Placenta; Puerperium
allergy occurring or relieved only during, 820
Blood in, mares serum: See Gonadotropins, equine
Complications: See also Placenta previa
complications, capillary angiomas of face, 602
complications, double uterus and cervix, 1001
complications, endometriosis, [Scott] 992—ab
complications, German measles in mother; cataract and other anomalies in newborn, [Reese] 1211—ab
complications, macrocytic anemia (rare), role of Rh factor, [Wiener] 990—C
complications, poliomyelitis, [Weaver] 750—ab
complications, severe hay fever, desensitization advisable? 760
complications, surgical problems, 232—ab
complications, thrombocytopenia purpura hemorrhagica, splenectomy for, [Grossman] 82—C; [Polowe] 592—C
diagnosis (early), basal oral temperature graphs, [Kleitman] 82—C
diagnosis positive after giving progesterone? 390
double ova pregnancy; Rh twin with erythroblastosis, [Potter] 813—ab
during nursing period, 819
ectopic, conception after, 1162
industrial employment during, [Eastman] ★1077
industrial employment up to 6th month, [Wishard] 293—ab
Interruption of: See Abortion
Multiple: See Quintuplets; Twins
Protection from: See Contraception
thyroxine treatment, effect on size of fetus, 526
Toxemia of: See Eclampsia
Urine: See Gonadotropins, chorionic
vomiting (pernicious) from hepatic necrosis vs. hysteria; give thiamine, 223; [Marbel] 867—C
PREGNENINOLONE, clinical use, [Fluhmann] ★4
PREHABILITATION: See also Rehabilitation
of registrants, [Rowntree] ★823
PREMARIN Tablets, N. N. R., (Ayerst, McKenna & Harrison) 1098
PREMATURE Infants: See Infants
PREMEDICAL Work: See Education, Medical, premedical; Students, premedical
PREPAREDNESS: See World War II
PREPAYMENT Plan: See Hospitals, expense insurance; Medical Service plans
PRESCRIPTIONS, more written in 1943, 298
of cream for the sick, 500; 562
proprietaries, nonproprietaries and vitamins in, [Kretschmer] ★326; 568—OS
safety in prescribing by units, 496—E
writing, teaching, dilemma of; A. M. A. must publish brochure, [Bastedo] 672—C; [Leake] 672—C
PRESENTATION: See Labor presentation
PRESERVATIVES: See Food preservatives; Semen; Skin grafts; Urine examination
PRESS: See Newspapers
PRESSURE Cavities: See Tuberculosis of Lung
High Pressure Gun: See Grease Gun
low pressure chamber, myocardial infarction after test in, [Hammonds] 312—ab
respiration (positive) for lung edema from gas poisoning, [Barach] 313—ab
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE in postwar industry, [Bartle] 287—ab
key to victory and world recovery, [Simmons] 286—ab
PREVENTRICULOSIS: See Stomach cardiospasm
PRICE: See Penicillin
PRICE'S (Mrs.) Canning Compound, (Council report) ★355
PRIMER, zinc chromate, dermatitis of fingers and eyelids from, [Hall] ★180
PRIODAX: See Gallbladder, roentgen study
PRIORITIES AND ALLOCATIONS, cinchona bark and alkaloids, 640
lactose available to penicillin producers, 640
PRIORITIES AND ALLOCATIONS—Continued
penicillin for civilian use, 38
physical therapy equipment, 39
quinidine, 285; 640; 667
PRISON, American Prison Association, abstract of proceedings, 594
PRISONERS: See also Crime
as voluntary tests for study of malaria, 666
federal, segregation, [King] 594—ab
minimum ascorbic acid need of adults, [Kyhos] 385—ab
of War: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
state, Georgia medical students care for, 503
used for armed forces, [Cronin] 595—ab
PRIZE FIGHTER, epilepsy in, 1074
PRIZES: See also Fellowships; Lectures; Scholarships
Alvarenga, 920
American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists gold headed cane, 72
American Hospital Association plaque, 859
A. M. A. awards in Scientific Exhibit, 70—OS; (recipients) 662—OS
A. M. A. Distinguished Service Medal to Dr. Dock, 557—E; (nominations) 563—OS
Army-Navy E Award: See World War II, U. S. Army—Navy E Award
Awards for Distinguished War Service: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
Banting Memorial Medals, 589
Benoist (Marcel), 506
Burdick (Ward) Medal, 589
Ciba Award, 506
Dana (Leslie) Medal, 730
Dearholt Medal, 664
Ewing Award, 588
Flückiger Gold Medal, 506
Friedenwald Medal, 588
George Washington University, 440
Gramling (A. J.) essay contest, 369
Guggenheim Award, 297
Horsley, 589
Howe Research Medal posthumously to Dr. Gifford, 715—OS
Ill Award, 801
Inter-American Institute, medal of honor, 75
Jackson County Medical Society key, 73
Knudsen Award, 297
Kober Medal, 505
Luis Morquio Foundation second contest, 298
Martos Award in tuberculosis, 861
Mayer (Charles L.) Cancer Award, 162
Modern Hospital, design contest, 1201
Navy Cross, Awards of: See World War II Heroes and Prisoners
Purple Heart: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
Remington Award, 589
Ricketts (Howard Taylor), 159
Rocha Vaz, established, 985
Rodolfo Fitte Foundation, for work on poliomyelitis, 75
Silver Star Medal: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
Squibb Award, 506
Strittmatter (I. P.) Award, 505
Trudeau Medal, 441
University of Chicago citations, 920
Winthrop Prize of Peru, 444
PROCAINE HYDROCHLORIDE Anesthesia: See Anesthesia, caudal continuous
combined in neoarsphenamine injections, [Bine] 866—C
injection for low back strain, [Argo] 811—ab
injection for sprains; advisable to add epinephrine, 820
injection for trophic ulcers, Speransky's method, [Shapiro] 866—C
prevents pentothal sodium slough, [Elder & Harrison] ★116; (replies) [Shapiro, Kissin, Bine] 866—C
safety in prescribing by units, 496—E
saline test in painful musculoskeletal disorders, [Steinbrocker] ★397
sulfonamide inhibits action, [Peterson] 231—ab
PROCTOSCOPE: See Rectum
PROCUREMENT and Assignment Service: See World War II
PROGESTERONE: See also Pregneninolone
clinical use, [Fluhmann] ★4
induce a positive pregnancy test? 390
treatment, untoward effects, [Council report), ★787
PROGESTIN, clinical use, [Fluhmann] ★4
PROMIN treatment of tuberculosis; American Trudeau Society report, 149—E
PROMIZOLE treatment of tuberculosis: American Trudeau Society report, 149—E
"PRONE" and "supine," distinction between, [Shepard] 302—C
PROPADRINE Treatment: See Obesity
PROPRIETARIES, evil of fancy names, 164
per cent prescribed in 5,000 prescriptions, [Kretschmer] ★326; 568—OS
use in writing prescriptions, [Bastedo] 672—C; [Leake] 672—C
PROSTATE, cancer, diethylstilbestrol for, [Thompson] ★19
cancer, treatment, 1154
PROSTHESIS: See Limbs, artificial; Teeth
PROSTIGMINE: See Neostigmine

PROTAMINE Zinc Insulin: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
PROTECTIVE preparation against tetryl dermatitis, [Schwartz] ★187
use of x-ray film in spraying throats, [Campbell] ★1098
PROTEIN: See also Albumin
beef and pork, retaining nutritive value, [Poling] 87—ab
deficiency in surgical patients, 235—ab
Deproteinated Pancreas Tissue Extract: See Pancreas
diet and fat digestibility, [Barnes] 310—ab
hypothetic distribution in burned patient, [Cope] ★541
in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Albuminuria
in wheat germ and corn germ, (Council report) ★848
metabolism and resistance to infection, [Cannon] 517—ab
nutrition, essentiality of amino acids, 974—E
Sensitivity to: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
yeast from cane sugar contains 40 to 50%, 1153
PROTEK, dermatitis from, [Hall] ★184
PROTHROMBIN: See Blood prothrombin
PSEUDOBRONCHIECTASIS, [Blades] 311—ab
PSYCHE, definition of, [Nelson] 168—C; (reply) [Draper] 168—C
PSYCHIATRY: See also Neuropsychiatry; Psychoabuse of rest in, [Menninger] ★1087
American Journal of Psychiatry, centennial issue, 359—E
Army graduates specially trained psychiatrists, 853
aspects of chronic sex offender, [Ploscowe] 595—ab
Clinic, Boston Psychoanalytic Institute first annual report, 440
expanding field in, [Menninger] ★1103
fellowships in, 1199
juvenile delinquency, [Seliger] 595—ab
questionnaire in examining high school students, [Wilzbach] ★830
rejections of registrants, [Rowntree] ★822; ★825; [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834
PSYCHOLOGY: See also Intelligence; Psychosomatic Medicine
effect of sulfadiazine on reaction and coordination time, [Price & Pedulla] ★105
unconscious factors in crime, [Zilboorg] 595—ab
York Clinic for psychological medicine at Guy's Hospital, 984
PSYCHOMETRIC rating tests, 1074
PSYCHONEUROSIS: See also Neuropsychiatry; Neurosis
in combat airmen: Major General Grant's address, 654—OS
in naval personnel suffering from dyspepsia, [Montgomery & others] ★890
patients recovered utilized by U. S. Army, 1146
symptoms in 231 patients in a military hospital, 279—E
PSYCHOSIS: See also Mental Disorders
Alcoholic: See Alcoholism, delirium
from estrogen deficiency, treatment, [Danziger] 1064—ab
from marihuana intoxication, (reply) [Bowman] 376—C
manic-depressive, chemical changes in blood in, dependent on adrenal function, 277—E
rehabilitation scheme for, [Krusen] ★906
treatment, electric shock, fatalities, [Gralnick] 871—ab
treatment, fever; priority, [Bruetsch, Boyd, Fleischmann] 228—C
PSYCHOSOMATIC medicine, organic unity concept, [Nelson] 168—C; (reply) [Draper] 168—C
PSYCHOSURGERY: See Brain surgery
PTOMAINE Poisoning: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
PUBERTY: See Adolescence
PUBLIC Health: See Health
opinion, survey on medical service, [Paullin] 567—OS; [Kretschmer] 567—OS; (A. M. A. resolution on) 585—OS; 651—OS; (Michigan) 1050
Relations, A. M. A. Bureau of: See American Medical Association
Relations, A. M. A. Council on: See A. M. A. Council on Medical Service
PUERPERIUM, getting patients out of bed on 3rd or 4th day, [Rotstein] ★838
thrombophlebitis, pulmonary embolism complicating, [Dubrovsky] 682—ab
PUERTO RICO, Schistosoma mansoni infections in, [Bercovitz & others] ★961
PULMONARY: See Lungs
Embolism: See Embolism, pulmonary
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis of Lung
PULSE rate, effect of smoking cigarets and intravenous nicotine, [Roth & others] ★761
PUNCH drunk, boxing and epilepsy, 1074
PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture; Spleen puncture
PURPLE Heart: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
PURPURA Fulminans: See Waterhouse-Friderichsen Syndrome
lesions aid in diagnosis of meningococcic infections, [Sophian] 376—C
thrombopenic, from thiourea in toxic goiter, [Newcomb] 522—ab
thrombopenic hemorrhagic, in pregnancy, splenectomy in, [Grossman] 82—C; [Polowe] 592—C
PYREXIA: See Fever
PYRIDOXINE Hydrochloride, N. N. R., (Warner) 120

Q

Q FEVER, epidemiology, [Derrick] 1068—ab
QUACKS: See under names of specific individuals as Baker; Schireson
QUARANTINE: See Meningitis, cerebrospinal epidemic; Poliomyelitis; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
QUESTIONNAIRE: See also Psychiatry
to physicians in service, [Lueth] 157—OS; ★558; 642—OS; ★1099
QUINACRINE (atabrine) bactericidal efficiency, [Campbell] 523—ab
effect, diet influences, [Scudi] 234—ab; [Hegsted] 310—ab
effect on electrocorticogram, [Pick] 997—ab
Germany's chemical industry, 590
Medical and Surgical Relief Committee donates 100,000 tablets to Friends Ambulance Unit, Calcutta, 712
Treatment: See Malaria
QUINIDINE, allocation, 285; 640; 667
QUININE: See also Cinchona
salts, regulate use, Brazil, 224
Treatment: See Malaria
QUINOLINE compounds for malaria, [Galperin] 381—ab
QUINTUPLETS, Argentine, 1054

R

R-Q, 989—BI
RABBIT Fever: See Tularemia
RABIES, immunization with u-v inactivated vaccines, [Levinson & others] ★531
in Rio de Janeiro, 1204
increasing danger, 1194—E
prevention, antirabic service, Sao Paulo, 1204
prevalent in 1943, 222
RACES: See also Jews; Negroes
disease in relation to, 1144—E
RADIATION: See Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays
RADIO, electrical transcriptions to be demonstrated, 294—OS
"patent medicine" ballyhoo, 150—E
"platter" broadcasts in Pennsylvania and Arizona, 914—E
Program of A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
programs (summer), New York County Society begins, 588
talks, Michigan State Society and U. of Michigan cooperate, 73
RADIOACTIVE Iodine: See Iodine
RADIOLOGIST, chewing gum to deceive, 507
RADIUM Emanation: See Radon
toxicity histopathology of lesion, [Warren] 873—ab
RADON treatment of retinal glioma, 76
RAFTS, tablet emergency ration for, 494—E
RAILROAD: See Hospitals, train
RAMSAY Hunt Syndrome: See Hunt
RANDOLPH bill: program for federal employees, 1198—OS
RANSON Lecture: See Lectures
RASH: See Eruptions
Cable Rash: See Cable Rash
RAT: See Rats
RAT-BITE FEVER, treatment, penicillin, [Herrell & others] ★1009
RATION: See Food
RATIONING: See Priorities and Allocations
RATS, cotton, virus of primary atypical pneumonia, transmissible to, 851—E
fleas on, transmit sylvatic plague, 632—E
RAYS: See Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays
REACTION time, sulfadiazine effect on, [Price & Pedulla] ★105
RECIPROCITY: See Basic Science; Licensure
RECONDITIONING Program of U. S. Army, [Rankin & Barton] ★256; [Boeckman] ★280
RECORD Librarians: See Medical Record Librarians
RECRUITS: See World War II
RECTUM: See also Anus
cancer, back pain as symptom, [Rivers & Roodenburg] ★424
cancer, combined abdominoperineal resection, [Collier] 315—ab
pain, causes of, 984
suppository of bismuth salt for tonsillitis, [Stovin] 382—ab
ulcers, proctoscopy in schistosomiasis, [Bercovitz & others] ★961
RECUPERATION: See Convalescence and Convalescents
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED BLOOD CELLS: See Erythrocytes
RED CROSS, Australian, transfusion service, Melbourne, [Simmons] 388—ab
International, (views on industrial accidents to war prisoners) 279—E; (treatment of war prisoners in Germany) 285
RED CROSS, AMERICAN, noted expert (Miss Wright) in training of deaf joins, 155
O'Connor (Basil) heads, 861
plan to make immune serum globulin for measles available to civilians, 635—E; 638
Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps, 363
REED AND CARNRICK estrogenic substances (correction) [Fluhmann] 990—C
REEMPLOYMENT: See Industrial Health
REFLEX, factor in angina pectoris, 976—E
REGISTRANTS: See World War II
REGISTRATION: See Cannabis Sativa; Harrison Narcotic Act; Licensure; Technicians
REHABILITATION: See also Prehabilitation; Reconditioning
A. M. A. Councils joint committee on, 276—E
A. M. A. exhibit on, 58—OS; 661—OS
center for blind, 853
centers for merchant marines, 855
centers for veterans, established, 795
compensation insurance carrier in, [Kuechle] 291—ab
health resorts role in, [Krusen] ★905
hearing clinic, Wis., 441
in surgery, [Powers] ★1079
of disabled veterans, [Paullin] 566—OS
of disabled veterans at Caterpillar Tractor Co., Peoria, [Vonachen] 292—ab; 1213—ab
of heart patients, Cardiac Society memorandum, England, 443
of physically disabled, 850—E; (survey of federal, state and local aid) 1042—E
of registrants, President's plan for, [Rowntree] ★823; 850—E
of service men, statewide mental program, Wash., 666
of veterans, 276—E; [Krusen] ★907; ★1093
of war injured, England, 732
Office of Vocational Rehabilitation, (function) 276—E; (M. E. Russell named medical social consultant) 923
organic and functional approach to, 116—ab
program of Army, [Rankin & Barton] ★256; [Krusen] ★907
program of Army for blind and deafened, [Hillman] ★321
program of Navy, (office established) 153; (centers at health resorts) [Krusen] ★907
state plans for, [Shortley] ★263
therapy, music in, [Fultz] 599—ab
vocational training and placement of veterans, [Hostetler] ★258
RELAPSING FEVER in mice and rats, penicillin for, [Eagle] 873—ab
therapeutic, priority in, (replies) [Bruetsch, Boyd, Fleischmann] 228—C
RELAXATION treatment for cold hands and feet, (reply) [Eliasberg] 1162
RELAXIN, [Abramowitz] 86—ab
RELOCATED Physicians: See Physicians
REMAK, origin of cell theory in pathology, 912—E
REMINGTON Award: See Prizes
RENAL: See Kidneys
REPORTABLE Disease: See Disease, reportable
REPRODUCTION: See Contraception; Families; Fertility; Impregnation; Pregnancy; Sterility
REPUBLICAN platform, 710—E
RESEARCH: See also Science; under specific headings
biologic and pathologic center at Bronx Zoo, 729
Committee on Medical Research, (Dr. Keefer administrative officer, 855
Fellowships: See Fellowships
Institute Foundation: See Foundations
Medical Nobel Institute for, 1052
Medical Research Council: See Medical Research Council
National Research Council: See National Research Council
Volunteers aiding: See Disease
Prizes for: See Prizes
Rutgers University council, 729
RESIDENTS and RESIDENCIES, ★1127
approved, classification by specialties, ★1128
List of Hospitals Needing Residents: See Interns and Internships
9-9-9 Program: See Interns and Internships
physically disqualified, hospitals should try to keep on their staffs, 1147
RESINS: See also Plastics
in zinc chromate primer, erythema and thickening of eyelids from, [Hall] ★182
RESORTS: See Health resorts
RESPIRATION, Artificial: See also Resuscitation
artificial, positive pressure, for lung edema from gas poisoning, [Barach] 313—ab
gas mask, effect on electrocardiogram and circulation, [Schütz] 814—ab
RESPIRATORY QUOTIENT: See Metabolism, basal
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM: See also Bronchus; Lungs; Pleura; Trachea
ciliary action and postoperative atelectasis, [Hilding] 1158—ab

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—Continued
Disease: See also Bronchiectasis; Influenza; Pneumonia; Pneumonoconiosis; Tuberculosis of Lung
disease, abnormal secretion of pancreas, 710—E
disease (acute), Commission on, [Dingle & others] ★1163
infection (acute), sulfadiazine for, [Siegel] 1061—ab
infections, oiled floors to control, in barracks, [Anderson] 1215—ab
penicillin as an inhalant, 1044—E
RESPONSIBILITY: See Malpractice
REST: See also Burns treatment; Convalescence and Convalescent; Sclerosis, multiple
abuse of, in treating disease, A. M. A. Section symposium, [various authors] ★1075—★1087
RESUSCITATION: See also Respiration, artificial
of heart by massage, [Barber] 993—ab
RETINA tumor: glioma, radon for, 76
RETREADS, veterans of 2 wars set up national organization, 436
RETROBULBAR Space: See Nerves, optic
RH FACTOR, clinical significance, [Reynolds] 456—ab; 495—E
hemolytic transfusion reaction due to, [Howell] 938—ab
heredity of [Wiener] 384—ab; [Reynolds] 456—ab; 495—E
identify 5 types; medicolegal significance, 495—E
identify newborn by, 92
in blood donors, [Simmons] 388—ab
in feeblemindedness, 1193—E
in hemolytic disease of newborn, [Langley] 522—ab
in maternal circulation without erythroblastosis in child, [Dockeray] 753—ab
in obstetric practice, [van Dorsser] 382—ab
negative and positive transfused erythrocytes, survival, [Mollison] 519—ab
negative mother becoming oversensitized to fetus's Rh positive cells cause of macrocytic anemia, [Wiener] 990—C
one twin developed erythroblastosis but not the other, [Potter] 813—ab
RHEUMATIC FEVER, acute, hyperinsulinism in: role of low carbohydrate diet, [Abrahamson] 753—ab
acute, sodium bicarbonate effect on serum salicylate level during salicylate treatment, [Smull & others] ★1173
A. M. A. conferences on, 59—OS; 437—OS
Cardiac Complication: See Endocarditis, rheumatic; Heart disease (rheumatic)
cause of death in adults, [Jucá & White] ★767
Children's Bureau program for, [Van Horn] 376—C; 431—E
control program, (Nebr.) 665; (Colo.) 980
Council on, formed by *American Heart Journal*, 431—E
in Eritrea, [Ferro-Luzzi] 999—ab
pneumonia, [Neubuerger] 314—ab
preventive, sulfanilamide, [Feldt] 514—ab; [Dodge] 1065—ab
problem, [Massell] 811—ab
rapid identification of mucoid hemolytic streptococci [Pilot] ★1037
reportable, Colorado, 439
treatment; penicillin of no value, [Herrell & others] ★1010
RHEUMATISM: See also Arthritis
Acute Articular: See Rheumatic Fever
California frauds (2), 737—BI
Chronic: See Rheumatic Fever
Muscular: See Fibrositis
palindromic, [Hench] 933—ab
palindromic, in soldier, [Cain] ★1037
Pan American League Against, 1153
preventing recrudescence, [Pennoyer] 936—ab
RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS: See Arthritis
RHINITIS, Allergic: See Hay Fever
RHUS, poison ivy, reaction 10 days later, 390
RIBOFLAVIN deficiency, corneal vascularity as sign, [Scott] 1068—ab
deficiency, ocular signs, [Ferguson] 755—ab
N. N. R.: (Warner; American Pharmaceutical Co.) 789
RICE diet in renal and vascular disease, [Kempner] 679—ab
enrichment, (Council discusses) 429
RICKETS increase, Netherlands, 156
infantile, diagnosis, [Wieland] 1069—ab
not increased in spite of war: British Pediatric Association report, 732
treatment, vitamin D, massive dose, [Bahia] 457—ab
RICKETTS, HOWARD, portrait, 439
RICKETTS Prize: See Prizes
RICKETTSIA, Diseases: See also Q Fever; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus diseases, [Dyer] (correction) 222
RIGOR MORTIS, destruction of motor end plates, 791—E
RINGWORM: See Dermatophytosis
of Scalp: See Tinea capitis
RIO de JANEIRO Medical and Surgical Association, new directors, 373
RISING, early, after childbirth, [Rotstein] ★838
early, after operations, [Powers] ★1079
RIVERA, DIEGO, medical murals by, 298
ROAD Accidents: See Automobiles, accidents
ROBB Lectureship: See Lectures
ROCHA Vaz Prize: See Prizes
ROCKEFELLER Foundations: See Foundations
ROCKY MOUNTAIN MEDICAL JOURNAL: See Journals
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER, death, D. C., 587
death of Major Moir, 367
incidence, (Iowa) 219; (U. S.) 983
prevention: avoiding tick bites; vaccination, [Armstrong & Topping] 930—C
prevention: inject specific immune serum at tick bites, 211—E
RODENTS: See Rats
RODOLFO Fitte Foundation: See Foundations
ROENTGEN RAYS, Diagnosis: See Arteries; Gallbladder; Gastrointestinal Tract; Liver abscess; Orbit
effect on joint effusions, [Horwitz] 305—ab
films to protect doctors and nurses while spraying throats, [Campbell] ★1098
fluoroscopy in early diagnosis of gastric cancer, 148—E
Irradiation: See Roentgen Therapy
lesion from, histopathology, [Warren] 873—ab
leukemia in physicians, [Henshaw] 309—ab
mobile units for invasion, 711
technicians, acceptable school for, (Council report) 572—OS; 1145—E
sickness amphetamine and dextrodesoxyephedrine for, [Jenkinson] 870—ab
survey unit given to state, Colorado, 1199
ROENTGEN THERAPY: See also Angina Pectoris; Larynx cancer
sterilization of ovary delays metastases from breast to bone, [Ritvo] 305—ab
ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays diagnosis (cross reference)
RONGETTI, AMANTE, denied reinstatement of license, 295
ROOM: See Floor
Temperature: See Temperature
ROOSEVELT, F. D., reply to A. L. Miller's letter on deferring premedical students, 790—E; 794
ROOT Lecture: See Lectures
ROSENBERG-Hench Syndrome: See Rheumatism, palindromic
ROSENBLUM, A. S., priority in using fever therapy, (replies) [Brueisch, Boyd, Fleischmann] 228—C
ROT, jungle, 1218
ROUTLEY, T. C., Canadian representative address at A. M. A. session, 648—OS
ROWNTREE, CECIL, memorial, 1052
ROYAL: See also British
College of Physicians (planning committee on medical education reform), 590
College of Surgeons, (criticisms of national health service scheme) 984; (enlargement of Council) 1154
RUBBER gloves, dusting powder for: potassium bitartrate; also starch, [Seelig] 1208—C
solutions, toxic effects on workers, [Hamilton-Paterson] 600—ab
sponge, dermatitis from, [Hall] ★184
RUBELLA in mother; cataract and other anomalies in newborn, [Reese] 1211—ab
RUBEOLA: See Measles
RUPTURE: See Aorta; Duodenum; Hernia; Spine, intervertebral disks
RURAL areas, medical service for, [Irons] ★883
community, medical examiner system in, Md., [Lande & Wells] ★897
RUSSELL, MARIAN E., medical social consultant, 923
RUSSIA, physical culture an integral part of national program of sports, 919—OS
provides premium for motherhood, 1052
War with: See World War II
RUTGERS University research council, 729

S

S.P.S. Scalp Food, 1058—BI
S-140: See Demerol
SACRAL CANAL, injection into: See Anesthesia, caudal continuous
SACROILIAC arthritis, 4 generations of, 1044—E
strain in soldiers, [Fleming] 317—ab
SAILORS: See Navy; World War II
ST. LOUIS Encephalitis: See Encephalitis, Epidemic
SAL HEPATICA, 81—BI
SALADS: See Vegetables
SALARIES: See Medical Service, salaried
SALESMEN, Fraudulent: See Impostors
SALICYLATES: See Acid, acetylsalicylic; Sodium salicylate
in Blood: See Blood
SALINE Solution: See Sodium chloride
SALIVA, amylase and dental caries, 35—E; (priority of Florestano et al.) [Day] 512—C
SALIVARY GLANDS secretion and abnormal secretion of pancreas, 710—E
SAL-RO-CIN, 81—BI
SALT: See also Sodium chloride
intolerance, postoperative, [Coller] 871—ab
SALVES, soothing, for dermatophytosis, [Downing] ★199
SANATORIUM: See also Tuberculosis
Fletcher's, given to city, Indiana, 295
SANDFLY Fever: See Pappataci Fever
SANITARY corps officers needed, 977
SANITATION: See also Hygiene
improvements, San Juan, 1052
Industrial: See Industrial Hygiene
de SANSON, R. D., appointment, 863
SARCOIDOSIS, Boeck's, [Berblinger] 175—ab
SARCOMA: See Lymphosarcoma; Stomach
SAWDUST, dermatitis from, [Hall] ★184
SCABIES in France, 712
treatment, sodium thiosulfate and hydrochloric acid solutions, 879
SCALDS: See Burns
SCALP: See also Hair; Head
dander causes infantile eczema, [Simon] ★350
ringworm, epidemic in New York City, 1194—E
S.P.S. Scalp Food, 1058—BI
SCAPULA: See Shoulder
SCAR: See Cicatrix
SCARLET FEVER, complications; acute serous meningitis, [Sweet] 386—ab
epidemic, rapid identification of mucoid hemolytic streptococci, [Pilot] ★1037
incidence, U. S., 983
increase, Netherlands, 156
SCHICK Test: See Diphtheria
SCHIRESON, HENRY J., county society demands revocation of license, Pa., 161; 297
indicted in fee fraud, 730
SCHISTOSOMIASIS mansoni, proctoscopic picture, [Bercovitz & others] ★961
mansoni; treatment with fuadin, [Di Giacomo & Mayer] ★904
SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Precox
SCHOLARSHIPS: See also Fellowships
for medical students, ★1125
graduate, for graduate nurses, 365
Perry (M. L.), 982
SCHOOLS: See also Education; Students; University
Children in: See Children, school
for Technicians: See Roentgen Rays
health education in, (Minn.) 296; (Ohio) 1152
of Basic Medical Sciences: See Basic Science
of Industrial Health: See Industrial Health
of Public Health: See Health, public
opening delayed because of poliomyelitis, N. C., 1151
Premedical Courses: See Education, Medical, premedical
secondary, A. M. A. resolution on health education in, 571—OS
secondary, A. M. A. resolutions on instruction in science and biology, 571—OS; 643—OS
secondary, deficient instruction in biology in, 356—E
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL: See also Education, Medical; Students, Medical; University; under names of specific schools
Accelerated Program: See Education, Medical
admission and graduation calendars, ★1110; ★1111; ★1112
approved by A. M. A., essentials, 572—OS
approved by A. M. A., list of, ★1116; ★1118; (description) ★1134
approved by A. M. A., state board upheld on granting licenses only to graduates, 981
Canadian, graduates examined, 1943, ★126
Canadian, statistics on, ★1109
Continuation Courses: See Education, Medical, graduate
deans pessimistic on quality of freshmen under ASTP and V-12, ★1114
deans, statements on deferring premedical students at Senate hearing, 856—OS
department of medical sciences at Brown University, 861
enrolment, (by classes) ★1118; ★1119; (from states without schools) ★1121
faculty members in war services, ★1115; 1143—E
foreign, graduates from, examined, ★126; (failed) ★129
foreign, physicians examined on basis of credentials, ★140
Graduates from: See Graduates
in Chicago, 42—OS
internship required by, ★135; ★1124
National Board diplomates according to, ★146
New: See also under other subheads
new schools established, ★1115; 1144—E
number by states, ★1120
protest against U. S. Government's threat to! 568—OS; 708—E
provides care for Georgia state prison, 503
state, Connecticut governor proposes, 319
state, proposed for University of Washington at Seattle, 666
states without, ★128; ★1121
tuition fees, ★1126
unapproved, graduates registered, 1938-1943, ★138
unapproved or extinct, graduates registered or examined, ★126; (failed) ★129
University of Puerto Rico plans, 298; 1202
Veterinary: See Veterinary Medicine
SCHÜLLER-CHRISTIAN disease; eosinophilic granuloma of bone, [Jaffe] 232—ab
SCHWANN'S cell theory in pathology, 912—E
SCIATICA, diagnosis (differential) from cauda equina tumors, [Diez] 682—ab
etiology, ruptured lumbar disk, [Echols] ★419; ★420; [Dandy] ★1177

SCIATICA—Continued
in service men, [Le Vay] 457—ab
neurologic aspects, [Echols] ★416
SCIENCE: See also Research
A. M. A. resolutions on instruction in high schools, 571—OS; 643—OS
Basic Science: See Basic Science
instruction, deficient in high schools, 356—E
progress during 18th century, 778—ab
writers (5) as civilian consultants, 216
SCLERA, episcleritis, 602
SCLEROSIS: See also Nephrosclerosis
multiple, fever therapy; rest and climatotherapy, [Freeman] 174—ab
SCOPOLAMINE to prevent seasickness, [Holling] 457—ab
SCOTCH Tape Technic: See Oxyuriasis
SCROTUM, traumatic avulsion, [Delprat] ★274
SCURVY in industrial worker's family, [Spies] ★248
SEA: See Ships; Thalassotherapy
SEAL-COTE, 866—BI
SEALY and Smith Foundation: See Foundations
SEASICKNESS prevention: atropine, hyoscyamine, scopolamine, [Holling] 457—ab
SEASONS, intelligence of children born in winter vs. summer, 34—E
SEATWORMS: See Oxyuriasis
SECUNDINES: See Placenta
SECURITY: See Federal Security Agency; Social Security
SEDIMENTATION Rate: See Blood sedimentation
SEEING-EYE Dogs: See Dogs
SELECTIVE SERVICE: See World War II
SELF-INFLICTED Wounds: See Wounds
SEMEN: See also Spermatozoa
Artificial Insemination: See Impregnation, artificial
constituents, effect on spermatozoa, 279—E
preservation, 880
SENATE: See United States Senate
SENILITY: See Old Age
SENNA compound (licorice), preceding x-ray examination, [Bastedo] 302—C; 931—C
SENSATION, dermatome hypalgesia with herniated intervertebral disk, [Keegan] 935—ab
effect of wounds, [Burrows] 90—ab
Loss of: See Anesthesia, pathologic
SENSITIVITY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
SENSOL, dermatitis from, [Schwartz] ★189
SEPTICEMIA, danger of intrauterine soap pastes as abortifacient, [Weilerstein] ★205
in Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [Thomas & Leiphart] ★884
staphylococcic, penicillin treatment, [Boller] ★629; [Herrell & others] ★1007; [Denny] 1066—ab
SERODIAGNOSIS: See Syphilis
SEROTHERAPY: See Hemotherapy; Serum therapy
SERUM: See also Antiserum (cross reference)
Blood: See Serum, plasma, etc.; and subheads under Blood
colloidal gold reaction as liver function test, [MacLagan] 1067—ab
Convalescent: See Measles
horse, topical use in burns, [Rabinowitz] 676—ab
human, neutralization tests of encephalomyelitis virus by, [Gallia & Kubes] ★894
Immune: See Measles; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
Normal Human Serum, N.N.R., (Hyland) 911
plasma, A. M. A. panel discussion, 47—OS
plasma center, report, Iowa, 728
plasma chinin, discovery by Laky; announced by Szent-Györgyi, 217
plasma distribution (free) by state, N. Y., 982
plasma (dried) sheets for burns and war wounds, [Pollock] 998—ab
plasma, for filling pleural space after loss of lung tissue, [Adams] 679—ab
plasma, fractionation; fibrin foams and fibrin films, [Ingraham] 310—ab
plasma (heparinized) in shock, [McKee] 874—ab
plasma (human) substitute: despeciated bovine serum, [Edwards] 175—ab
plasma (human) substitute: gelatin and saline solution, [Swingle] 1061—ab
plasma intraperitoneally in gastroenteritis in infants, [Curtin] 314—ab
plasma loss in burns, tannic acid to reduce, [Lee & Rhoads] ★611
plasma, Normal Human Plasma, N.N.R., (Sharpe & Dohme) 553; (Hyland) 1098
Plasma Transfusion: See Blood Transfusion
Pregnant Mare: See Gonadotropins
Reaction: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
therapeutic, new division of Brazilian army to produce, 863
Therapy: See also Hemotherapy; Whooping Cough
therapy, 7 ways to prevent reactions, [Engelsher] 238
SERVICEMEN: See also World War II
Disabled: See Veterans; World War II, wounded
Readjustment Act of 1944, 210—E; 792—E; (Bureau report) ★796
SEX: See also Fertility; Sterility
Function, Decline of: See Climacteric; Menopause
Function, Development of (Puberty): See Adolescence
Glands: See Gonads
Hormones: See Androgens; Estrogenic Substances; Gonadotropins
hypersexuality in male, diethylstilbestrol for, 760
Impotence: See Impotence
offender, chronic, [Ploscowe] 595—ab
Organs: See Genitals
ratio of pneumonia mortality, [Martin] 1067—ab
SEXUAL STERILIZATION: See Sterilization, Sexual
SHARK, attack causes death, [Kean] ★845
SHINGLES: See Herpes Zoster
SHIPS: See also Lifeboats; Navy
Hospital: See Hospitals
Liberty ship named for Dr. Trask, 365
medical kit for small vessels given by Medical and Surgical Relief Committee, 155
medical supplies (standard list) to be carried on merchant vessels, 156
merchant vessels carry trained medical representative, 436
SHIPYARDS, Kaiser, Oregon Physicians' Service, 799—OS
Kaiser, health service plan, [Garfield] 288—ab
Kaiser, selective placement of workers, [Kuh & Hanman] ★265
SHOCK, Allergic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
bacteria and the "toxic factor" in, [Aub] 316—ab
burn, saline solution injected into burned area, [Berman] 517—ab
burn, treatment, [Harkins] ★533; [Cope] ★538; ★539; [Lam] ★543
Electric Therapeutic: See Electric
etiology, crushing of muscle, [Prinzmetal] 316—ab
irreversible, treat by whole blood, sodium bicarbonate and glucose, 792—E; [Levine] 869—ab
surgical, and blood donor syncope, [Barnard] 314—ab
traumatic, nervous factors in, 211—E
traumatic, restore blood volume in, [Evans] 456—ab
Treatment: See also under other subheads
treatment, gelatin solution; National Research Council report, 284; (correction) 442
treatment, heat, [Kay] 90—ab
treatment, salt solution, washed red cells or heparinized plasma in, (McKee] 874—ab
SHORT WAVE: See Diathermy
SHOULDER: See also Clavicle
acromioclavicular injuries in parachute jumps, [Lord & Coutts] ★1182
pain from ruptured intervertebral disk, [Spurling] 518—ab
subdeltoid acute calcified bursitis, [Guido] 233—ab
SHOULDERS, H. H., address at A. M. A. session, 644—OS
SHURLY, BURT R., prayer delivered by, at A. M. A. session, 654—OS
SICK: See Patients
SICKLE CELL Anemia: See Anemia
SICKNESS: See Disease; Health; Therapeutics
Insurance: See Insurance, sickness
Irradiation: See Roentgen Rays
Rate of: See Vital Statistics
Serum: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
Time lost from work because of: See Industrial Health workers, absenteeism
SIGHT: See Vision
SILICOSIS: See Pneumonoconiosis
SILK, artificial, carbon disulfide poisoning from making, [Rodenacker] 876—ab
Envelop Treatment: See Burns
SILVER, irritation of eyes from local use, 759
nitrate treatment of cornea after removing foreign bodies, [Gillette] 232—ab
Star: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
SIMMONDS Disease: See Pituitary insufficiency
SIMPSON, James C., death, 442
SIMULATION: See Malingering
SINUS, Cavernous: See Thrombosis, cavernous sinus
Frontal: See Frontal Sinusitis
Pilonidal: See Pilonidal Sinus
Thrombosis: See Thrombosis
SINUSITIS, NASAL, osteomyelitis after, penicillin for, [Kirby & Hepp] ★1019
Dr. Carolus M. Cobb's Nasal Spray, 1208—BI
SIWE-Letterer Disease: See Letterer
SKELETON: See Muscles, skeletal; Musculoskeletal System
SKIN: See also Tissues
Blanching: See Vitiligo
Burns: See Burns
Cleanser: See Detergents; Soap
Creams or Cosmetics: See Cosmetics
Disease: See also Acne; Dermatitis; Dermatomyositis; Eczema
SKIN—Continued
disease cause for rejecting registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825
Disease (industrial): See Industrial Dermatoses
disease (nonindustrial), 200 cases in aircraft workers, [Hall] ★180
diseases and blood vitamin A, [Cornbleet] 232—ab
epithelization, nickel pectinate effects [Hamilton] 315—ab
Eruptions: See Eruptions
Exfoliation: See Skin peeling
Fish Skin: See Ichthyosis
fitness for tropical service, 164
grafting and penicillin, [Hirshfeld & others] ★1017
grafting, Corachan method, 602
grafting: timing, technic, choice of donor site in burns, [Gurd & Gerrie] ★618
grafts and flaps for burn scars, [Davis] ★623
grafts, preservation, 941
grafts (tube) to reconstruct pendulous penis [Delprat] ★274
Hemorrhage: See Purpura
Hyperesthesia: See Hyperesthesia
Infection: See Furunculosis
Inflammation: See Dermatitis
Itching: See Eczema; Scabies
leishmaniasis of, Palestine, 1155
lesions in brucellosis, [Schoch] 457—ab
lesions in tuberculosis, 602
Mycosis: See Dermatophytosis
peeling, ointment for desquamation, [Downing] ★200
Pigmentation, loss of: See Vitiligo
Rash: See Eruptions
Reaction: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, sensitivity; Skin test; Tuberculin
reaction to influenza viruses, [Beveridge] 600—ab
secretions, effects on discoloring of pearls, 238; (reply) [Alexander] 1074
temperature, smoking and intravenous nicotine effect on, [Roth & others] ★761
Test: See also Skin reaction
test (intradermal) for vitamin C subnutrition, [Slobody] 936—ab
Ulcers: See Decubitus
SKTIN, discovery by Straub, 217
SLEEP, Induced: See also Anesthesia
induced, value in combat troops, [Meuninger] ★1089
SLOUGH: See Tissues
SMALLPOX in Britain, 299
in Palestine, 1155
treatment, sulfathiazole, [Leishman] 521—ab
vaccination contraindicated in ichthyosis, 178
SMITH and Sealy Foundation: See Foundations
SMOKE: See also Tobacco
nuisances, health aspects of, 861
SMOKELESS powder: See Powder
SOAP: See also Detergents
green, tincture of, sterilizing, 177
Kelite, dermatitis from, [Hall] ★184
pastes (intrauterine), danger as abortifacient, [Weilerstein] ★205; [Strassmann] 673—C
SOCIAL Medicine: See Socialized Medicine (cross reference)
Security Act, aid to disabled, 1042—E
Security Act, aid to physically disabled, 1042—E
security, (Republican platform) 710—E; (Democratic platform) 914—E
Security, Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill: See Wagner
work, Greater Boston Community Council plans for, 367
SOCIALIZED MEDICINE: See Hospitals, expense insurance; Insurance, sickness; Medical Service, plans, planning; Medicine, socialized; Medicine, state
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL: See also American Medical Association; also under names of specific societies; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; **list of societies at end of letter S**
county, benevolent fund for needy physicians, Los Angeles, 295
county (Harrison) free service for tornado patients, W. Va., 861
county, New York, Veterans' Aid Fund, 801
county (Wayne) serves families of servicemen at either minimum or no cost basis, 664
local committee on industrial health, Toledo [Elrod] ★294
Plans for medical service: See Medical Service plans
resolution in 1840's against frequent bathing, Lancaster, Pa., 278—E
State: See also Medical Service, plans
state, activities and special committees of War Participation, 642—OS
state, Oregon *Service Bulletin*, 499
state, presented to public viewpoints counter to A. M. A., [Paullin] 567—OS
state, 10 point program, South Carolina, 505
Woman's Auxiliary: See Woman's Auxiliary
SODA, Baking: See Sodium bicarbonate
Caustic: See Sodium hydroxide
SODIUM alkyl sulfate for gastroduodenal ulcer, [Fogelson] 515—ab
Antimony Biscatechol: See Fuadin

SODIUM—Continued
benzoate use as home canning powder (Council report) ★355
bicarbonate, effect on serum salicylate level in rheumatic fever, [Smull & others] ★1173
bicarbonate, therapy of irreversible shock 792—E; [Levine] 869—ab
bicarbonate, use in sulfadiazine therapy, [Rohr] 874—ab
bisulfite or metabisulfite, use as home canning powder (Council report) ★355
Chloride: See also Salt
chloride effect on blood pressure in Addison's disease, [Perera & others] ★1031
chloride injected in burned area for burn shock, [Berman] 517—ab
chloride procaine test in painful musculoskeletal disorders, [Steinbrocker] ★397
chloride solution as plasma substitute, [Swingle] 1061—ab
chloride solution for shock, [McKee] 874—ab
chloride solution (hypertonic) in acute alcoholic psychoses, [Silverman] 386—ab
chloride treatment of bromide intoxication, [Sensenbach] ★769
p,p'-diaminodiphenyl-N,N'-didextrose sulfonate (promin) treatment of tuberculosis, 149—E
hydroxide (caustic soda), dermatitis from, [Hall] ★184
iodide for bronchopulmonary moniliasis, [Wylie & DeBlase] ★463
lactate in burn shock, [Harkins] ★534
lactate to prevent renal complications from sodium sulfadiazine, [Gilligan] 751—ab
morrhuate 5% with benzyl alcohol 2%, N. N. R., (Searle) 209
Pentobarbital: See Pentobarbital
Pentothal: See Pentothal Sodium
phosphate (*tri*), dermatitis from beet-sol, 238
r-lactate (one-sixth molar) in sulfadiazine therapy, [Rohr] 874—ab
salicylate in acute rheumatic fever, [Smull & others] ★1173
Sulfamerazine: See Sulfamerazine
Sulfapyrazine: See Sulfapyrazine
tetrathionate, opposes thrombogenic property of digitalis, [de Takats & others] ★840
Thiosulfate Treatment: See Scabies
SOIL, Removal of: See Detergents
SOLDIERS: See Army; Veterans; World War II
Heart: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
SOLUTION: See under names of specific substances as Sodium chloride
SOLVENTS, classification of, also dermatitis from, [Peck] ★193
SOMMER Lectures: See Lectures
S-140: See Demerol
SOUND: See also Noise
perception through bone conduction, 488—ab
SOUTH AMERICAN: See also Inter-American; Latin America; Pan American; under names of specific countries as Argentine; Brazilian
Congress of Homeopathy (first), 733
Societies of Pediatrics Confederation, 444
SOUTHWESTERN Medical Foundation Medical School, ★1115; 1144—E
SOVIET Russia: See Russia
SPAS: See Health resorts
SPASM: See Tetany
Muscles in (Kenny concept): See Poliomyelitis
SPEAKER'S bureau, A. M. A. resolutions on, 648—OS
SPECIALISTS: See also Anesthetists
Certification: See American Board of, examination; Specialties
civilian, appointed to Office of Surgeon General, 561
DIRECTORY OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS, 369
SPECIALTIES: See also under name of specific specialties
Examining Board: See Advisory Board; American Board
practice and certification, by doctors returning from war, [Lueth] ★558; ★560; ★1099
residencies classified by, ★1128
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPEECH: See also Speakers bureau; Voice
defects (stuttering) per cent in high school boys, [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834
SPERANSKY, A. D., treatment of trophic ulcers by procaine block, [Shapiro] 866—C
SPERMATOZOA: See also Semen
androgens effect on spermatogenesis, 942
counting and staining, 880
gonadotropins increase spermatogenesis? 460
male human delivers 1 to 2 billion for each ovum, 279—E
SPIKER, J. W., California rheumatism frauds, 737—BI
SPINAL ANESTHESIA: See Anesthesia
SPINAL CANAL, injections into: See Injections
iodized poppy seed oil in, neuritis probably from, 1218
SPINAL CORD Disease: See also Encephalomyelitis; Meningoencephalitis; Poliomyelitis
disease causing back pain, [Echols] ★417
factors in traumatic shock, 211—E
myelitis and degeneration from herniated ossified nucleus pulposus, [Brooke] ★117
SPINAL MENINGITIS: See Meningitis, cerebrospinal epidemic
SPINAL PUNCTURE, lumbar, effects of variations in intracranial pressure, 975—E
needle, intervertebral disk injured from, 92
SPINE: See also Back; Sacro-Iliac
fractures and anomalies, x-ray study, [Willis] ★409
intervertebral disk defective causing recurring low backache, [Dandy] ★1175
intervertebral disk, herniated nucleus pulposus, x-ray diagnosis with pantopaque, [Spurling] 455—ab
intervertebral disk, herniation, cervical root compression and brachial neuritis from, [Ulmer] 316—ab
intervertebral disk herniation, dermatome hypalgesia in leg as sign, [Keegan] 935—ab
intervertebral disk herniation (posterior), [Peyton] 454—ab
intervertebral disk, injury from spinal puncture needle, 92
intervertebral disk, protruded, removal, [Shinners] 754—ab
intervertebral disk rupture causes shoulder and arm pain, [Spurling] 518—ab
intervertebral disk, ruptured, causes pain in lower back, [Echols] ★418
intervertebral disk, traumatic herniated ossified nucleus pulposus causes myelitis, [Brooke] ★117
lesions, abuse of rest in bed, [Ghormley] ★1087
lesions causing backache, [Ghormley] ★412
needle embedded in sacral column during continuous caudal anesthesia, 820
structure and development, [Willis] ★407
vertebral strain in soldiers, [Fleming] 317—ab
SPIRILLUM minus: See Leptospira morsus muris
SPIROCHETE Infection: See Relapsing Fever; Vincent's Infection
SPIROCHETOSIS icterohemorrhagica, nervous complications, [Lescher] 1215—ab
SPLEEN Excision: See Splenectomy
hepatosplenographic diagnosis of liver abscess, [Yater] ★775
puncture in diagnosis of kala-azar, [Price & Mayer] ★490
SPLENECTOMY in thrombocytopenia purpura hemorrhagica in pregnancy, [Grossman] 82—C; [Polowe] 592—C
SPLINTS, pneumatic, for leg, [Curry] ★966
SPONGE Rubber: See Rubber
SPORTS: See Athletics
SPOTTED FEVER: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
SPRAINS, local procaine injections for, 820
SPRAY: See also Nose; Sulfadiazine
x-ray film to protect doctors while spraying throat, [Campbell] ★1098
SPRUE, symptomatic, in lymphosarcomatosis of small intestine, [Fritzsche] 875—ab
SPRY, digestion of, 460
SPUN Glass: See Glass
SPUTUM, hemoptysis with fungi in, 526
SQUIBB Award: See Prizes
SQUINT: See Strabismus
SQUIRREL fleas, transmit sylvatic plague, 632—E
ST factor, relation to Rh factor, 495—E
STAB Wound: See Wounds
STAMMERING: See Speech defects
STAMPS: See Postage Stamps
STANBACK, bromide intoxication from [Sensenbach] ★769
STAPHYLOCOCCUS Meningitis: See Meningitis
penicillin resistant; also sulfonamide resistant, 1042—E
septicemia, penicillin for, [Boller] ★629; [Herrell & others] ★1007; [Denny] 1066—ab
toxin treatment of furunculosis, (reply) [Carp] 228—C
STARCH splitting rate, salivary amylase and dental caries, 35—E; (reply: priority of work of Florestano et al.) [Day] 512—C
dusting powder for surgical gloves, [Seelig] 1208—C
STARVATION and resistance to infection, [Cannon] 517—ab
STATE Board: See STATE BOARD
Health Departments: See Health
Hospitals: See Hospitals
Legislation: See Laws and Legislation
plans for rehabilitation, [Shortley] ★263
Societies: See Societies, Medical
STATE BOARD: See also Licensure; Medical Practice Acts
internship required by, ★135
Minnesota, abandons reciprocity with Illinois, 859
number, May 13, 1944; ★121; 148—E
premedical work required by, ★135
STATISTICS: See Vital Statistics
STEARNS and Co., acquired by Sterling Drug, 505
STEERING, sulfadiazine effect on, [Price & Pedulla] ★106
STEINACH, EUGEN, death, 442
STEPHENSON, C. S., survey of Palestine's health facilities, 1197
STERILITY: See also Eunuchoidism; Impotence; Spermatozoa
contraception cause of? 1002
Inducing: See Ovary excision; Sterilization, Sexual
resulting from intrauterine soap pastes, [Wellerstein] ★205
Treatment: See also Impregnation, artificial treatment, androgens, [Thompson] ★19
STERILIZATION, BACTERIAL: See also Air disinfection; Germicides
of bacteria with ultraviolet rays, [Levinson & others] ★531
of tincture of green soap, 177
STERILIZATION, SEXUAL: See also Eunuchoidism
roentgen, of ovary effect on bone metastases from breast cancer, [Ritvo] 305—ab
STERLING DRUG INC., acquired Stearns and Company, 505
STERNUM: See Clavicle
Intrasternal Transfusion: See Blood Transfusion
STEROIDS: See 17-Ketosteroids
STILBAMIDINE treatment of kala-azar, [Somers] 1159—ab
STIBAMINE glucoside (neostam) treatment of filariasis, 213—E
STILBESTROL: See Diethylstilbestrol
STILLBIRTH: See Fetus death
STOMACH: See also Digestive System; Gastrointestinal Tract
acidity, Sal Hepatica, 81—BI
cancer as cause of back pain, [Rivers & Roodenburg] ★423
cancer, early fluoroscopic diagnosis, 148—E
cardiospasm, back pain from, [Rivers & Roodenburg] ★423
Disorder: See Indigestion
herniation into thoracic cavity, 941
herniation through diaphragm, [Kay] 89—ab
Inflammation: See also Gastroenteritis
inflammation (hemorrhagic and gangrenous) from lactic acid in premature infants, [Young & Smith] ★1179
inflammation in military service, [Annis] 308—ab
inflammation in naval personnel, [Montgomery & others] ★890
roentgen study, deceive radiologist by chewing gum, 507
roentgen study, no smoking before, [Evans] 82—C
secretion, aluminum hydroxide gel effect on, [Adams] 869—ab
tumor, sarcoma, x-ray diagnosis and treatment, [Forssman] 756—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
STONE breakers, injury to right vs. left eye, 805
STOOLS: See Feces
STORAGE of Blood: See Blood Transfusion, blood bank
STRABISMUS, orthoptics for squinters 1 to 4 years old, [Roth] 86—ab
STRAIN, low back, procaine injection for, [Argo] 811—ab
of rectus muscle in paratroopers, [Lord & Coutts] ★1182
vertebral and sacroiliac, in soldiers, [Fleming] 317—ab
STRAUB, produced sktin, a hitherto unknown type of albumin, 217
STREPTOCOCCUS carrier, individual, 556—E
hemolytic in endemic exudative pharyngitis and tonsillitis, [Dingle & others] ★1163
hemolytic infections, rheumatic fever problem, (Massell] 811—ab
infective hospital dust, [Garrod] 520—ab
meningitis, penicillin for, [Rosenberg & Arling] ★1015; [Denny] 1066—ab
mucoid hemolytic, identify with brain-heart infusion blood agar, [Pilot] ★1037
Viridans: See Endocarditis, subacute bacterial
STRITTMATTER Award: See Prizes
STROPHANTHIN: See Ouabain
STRYCHNINE poisoning from concentrated tincture of nux vomica, [Bastedo] 672—C
STUART'S Laxative Compound Tablets, 81—BI
STUDENTS See also Children, school; Education; Schools; Students, Medical; University
ASTP: See Education, Medical
health, pamphlet on care of, 804
high school, physical defects in, [Wilzbach] ★828; [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834; 850—E
Nurses: See Nurses
premedical, deferment, 430—E; ★434; (Miller's letter to President Roosevelt) 790—E; 794; (U. S. Senate hearing) 856—OS; [Hershey] ★1045; (comment by A. M. A. Council on Medical Education and Hospitals) 1045
STUDENTS, MEDICAL: See also Education, Medical; Graduates; Interns and Internships; Schools, Medical
Army-Navy Specialized Training Program: See Education, Medical, war and,
Canadian, (residence) ★1122; (women students) ★1124; (graduates with baccalaureate degrees) ★1126
deferment, ★1045
distribution by sex, ★1124
enrolment from states having no schools, ★1121
examined by basic science boards, 1927-1943, ★144
Fellowships: See Fellowships
foreigners enrolled, ★1121
freshmen quality, deans pessimistic on, under ASTP and V-12, ★1114
loan funds for, ★1125

STUDENTS, MEDICAL—Continued
military status of, ★1112; ★1113
number by states, ★1120
part time, special and graduate, ★1125
residence, ★1120; ★1121; ★1122
Scholarships: See Scholarships
Supply: See also Students, premedical, deferment
supply, [Paullin] 566—OS
supply, estimates for 1945, ★434
supply, numerus clausus for, Germany, 712
supply, shortage in, (A. M. A. resolution on) 568—OS; 708—E; ★1109; ★1111
Teaching: See Education, Medical
women, admission at Harvard, 1150
women, discrimination against, A. M. A. resolution on, 648—OS; 656—OS
women, statistics, (1944) ★1124; (1905-1944) ★1125
STUTTERING: See Speech defects
SUBDURAL Empyema: See Meninges
Hematoma: See Meninges hemorrhage
SUCCINYLSULFATHIAZOLE, essentiality of amino acids, 974—E
SUGAR: See also Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Lactose
a "diluting" agent, [Moose] 738—C
cane, bagassosis, [Jamison] 87—ab; 635—E
cane, new yeast produced from, 1153
in Blood: See Blood sugar
in tablet emergency ration for lifeboats and rafts, 494—E
in Urine: See Diabetes Mellitus
Research Foundation awards grants, 730
SUGGESTION, treatment for cold hands and feet, (reply) [Eliasberg] 1162
SULFADIAZINE, effect on coordination and reaction time, [Price & Pedulla] ★105
N. N. R., (Merrell; Smith-Dorsey; Winthrop) 493; (Lederle) 1189
sodium, N. N. R., (Lederle) 493
spray treatment of burns, (joint Council report) ★971
toxicity, [Plummer] 231—ab
toxicity, acute macrocytic anemia after, [Layne] 516—ab
toxicity (comparative) in children, [Dowrie] 311—ab
toxicity (relative), [Dowling & others] ★103
toxicity, renal complications, sodium lactate to prevent, [Gilligan] 751—ab
Treatment: See also Colds; Gonorrhea; Meningitis; Pneumonia; Respiratory System infections
treatment, give alkalis in, [Rohr] 874—ab
treatment of chronic brucellosis, 1162
SULFAGUANIDINE, effect on basal metabolism, thyroid and pituitary, [Mackenzie] 382—ab
toxic reactions in soldiers, [Bunting & Levan] ★773
Treatment: See Cholera; Dysentery
SULFAMERAZINE, clinical evaluation, [Anderson] 454—ab
N. N. R., (Lederle; Sharp & Dohmé; Parke, Davis) 31; (Lederle) 1189
toxicity (relative), [Dowling & others] ★103
toxicity, renal complications, 880
Sodium, N. N. R., (Lederle) 31; (Sharp & Dohme) 553
SULFAMETHAZINE, treatment, clinical, [McDermott] 235—ab
SULFANILAMIDE, acetylsulfanilamide, renal excretion, [Loomis] 304—ab
bactericidal efficiency, [Campbell] 523—ab
powder, N. N. R., (Lederle) 1189
preventive of rheumatic infection, [Feldt] 514—ab; [Dodge] 1065—ab
renal excretion, [Loomis] 304—ab
SULFAPYRAZINE, N. N. R., (Mead Johnson) 31
sodium, N. N. R., (Mead Johnson) 31
SULFAPYRIDINE, bactericidal efficiency, [Campbell] 523—ab
SULFASUXIDINE: See Succinylsulfathiazole
SULFATE: See Dimethyl sulfate; Oil, sulfated
SULFATHIAZOLE, druggist fined for sales, 219
in pressure dressing for burns, [Gurd & Gerrie] ★617
powder sterilized, N. N. R., (Squibb) 120; (Lederle) 1189
sodium sesquihydrate (not sterilized), N. N. R., (Squibb) 120
Succinyl: See Succinylsulfathiazole
toxicity (comparative) in children, [Dowrie] 311—ab
toxicity, renal complications, 880
Treatment: See also Endocarditis, subacute bacterial; Gonorrhea; Smallpox
treatment of no avail in cavernous sinus thrombosis, [Goodhill] ★28
SULFONAMIDE COMPOUNDS, absorption and excretion in children with bacillary dysentery, [Stanier] 681—ab
in Puerto Rico, 589
inhibiting action of procaine, [Peterson] 231—ab
liver damage and, 942
resistant bacteria strains, 1042—E
Sulfadiazine: See Sulfadiazine
Sulfaguanidine: See Sulfaguanidine
Sulfamerazine: See Sulfamerazine
Sulfanilamide: See Sulfanilamide
Sulfapyrazine: See Sulfapyrazine
Sulfapyridine: See Sulfapyridine
SULFONAMIDE COMPOUNDS—Continued
Sulfathiazole: See Sulfathiazole
toxicity, bleeding after application to open wounds, (reply) [Peiner] 178
toxicity, drug fever with second courses, [Dowling] 304—ab
toxicity, hemolysis resembling blackwater fever, [Foy] 1069—ab
toxicity, renal complications, 880
toxicity, sensitivity to, 1073
toxicity, sensitization to, and nail polish and hair lacquer dermatitis, 759
Treatment: See also Actinomycosis; Appendicitis; Brucellosis; Burns; Conjunctivitis; Measles; Nephritis; Typhoid
treatment cause false Wassermann? 684
treatment contraindicated in uncomplicated influenza, [Johnson & Reid] ★948
treatment, ineffective for severely infected wounds, [Paschoud] 1070—ab
treatment not effective in preventing infection in burns, [Cope] ★542; [Lam] ★545
treatment of uncomplicated industrial dermatitis not warranted, [Downing] ★199
treatment plus heparin in endocarditis, [Cooke] 519—ab
treatment prevents infection in cesarean section, [Peralta Ramos] 1160—ab
treatment, resistant gonorrheal urethritis, penicillin for, [Oard & others] ★324; [Denny] 1066—ab
treatment resistant pneumonias, penicillin for, [Bennett] 522—ab
treatment, self-medication in venereal disease in U. S., 214—E
SULFONE: See Diasone; Promin
SULFUR: See also Acid, sulfuric
dioxide, use as home canning powder (Council report) ★355
in skin secretions in discoloring of pearls, 238; (reply) [Alexander] 1074
water (natural) contraindicated in ulcer patients? 820
SUNBURN through auto windows and airplane plastics, 320
SUNLAMPS: See also Ultraviolet Rays
Hanovia Alpine Sun Lamp, 1058—BI
Hudson Specialties Co., 989—BI
SUPERIOR Bath Cabinet, 989—BI
SUPERTAN Ultra-Violet Ray Sun Lamps, 989—BI
"SUPINE" and prone distinguished, [Shepard] 302—C
SUPPURATION: See Abscess; Lungs; Otitis Media
SUPRARENALS: See Adrenals
SUPREME Court: See Medical Jurisprudence
SURAMIN, Germany's chemical industry, 590
SURGEONS: See also Physicians; Surgery
American College of, (Committee on Postwar Medical Service) 157—OS
American College of, Wartime Graduate Medical Meetings: See Education, Medical
Flight: See Aviation
Heroic Action: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
Industrial: See Industrial Health, surgeons
Royal College of, (president criticizes Beveridge scheme) 984; (enlarges Council) 1154
Surgeon General: See Army, U. S.
SURGERY: See also under specific diseases, organs and operations as Splenectomy; Thyroidectomy; Tonsillectomy
abuse of bed rest in, [Powers] ★1079
Amputation: See Amputation
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia
Canadians establish joint treatment centers, 500
Indemnity Plans: See Medical Service plans
Instruments: See Instruments
Neurosurgery: See Neurosurgery
operating rooms, preventing fires and explosions in, 1203
Operation (illegal): See Abortion, criminal
Orthopedic: See Orthopedics
plastic care of deep burns, [Gurd & Gerrie] ★616
plastic, in self-inflicted division of larynx, thyroid, etc., [Schuessler] ★551
plastic, reconstruct pendulous penis with tube graft, [Deiprat] ★274
plastic repair of scar contractures, [Greeley] 315—ab
plastic, Z-plastic incision for burn scars and deformities, [Davis] ★621
Postoperative Complications: See Embolism, pulmonary; Lungs; Thrombophlebitis
postoperative salt intolerance, [Coller] 871—ab
preoperative use of testosterone, [Miller] ★207
principles in treating burns, [Koch] ★612
problems during pregnancy, [Child] 232—ab
protein deficiency in patient, [Meyer] 235—ab
Shock: See Shock
Sutures: See Sutures
War: See also World War
war, fat embolism in, [Wilson] 1067—ab
SURGICAL Dressings: See Dressings
Gloves: See Rubber gloves
Powder: See Dusting Powder
SUTURES, type used effect on early postoperative activity of patients, [Powers] ★1082
SWEAT, acclimatization, 358—E
chemical reaction on pearls, 238; [Alexander] 1074
mechanism, failure in desert, [Novy & Ramsey] 738—C
SWELLING: See Arms; Edema
SWIMMING, in treatment of nervous conditions [Fletcher] ★1039
physical fitness program, 850—E
SWINDLERS: See Impostors
SWISS Society for Tropical Medicine, 803
SWITZERLAND, climatotherapy in, [Petitpierre] 814—ab
SYMPATHECTOMY, blood pressure after, [Gambill] 379—ab
for hypertension, effect on circulation, [Gambill] 379—ab
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS relaxation: relaxin, [Abramowitz] 86—ab
SYNCOPE: See also Vertigo
during blood donation, 35—E; [Barnard] 314—ab
posthemorrhagic, cardiac output and forearm flow in, [Barcroft] 1609—ab
SYPHILIS: See also Venereal Disease; and under specific organ or region affected
Cardiovascular: See Aortitis, syphilitic
Cerebrospinal: See Neurosyphilis
Diagnosis: See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
diagnosis, early dark field, in service men, [Spatz] 739—C
incidence, decreased 16%, July-Dec. 1943, 214—E
Neurosyphilis: See Neurosyphilis
Serodiagnosis: See also Wassermann Test
serodiagnosis, dyes effect on flocculation test [Berger] 388—ab
serodiagnosis in high school students, [Wilzbach] ★830
serodiagnosis in registrants, [Rowntree] ★822; ★825; [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834
serodiagnosis, labor approves preemployment tests, 503
treatment, British Ministry of Health standardizes recovery tests, 804
treatment, fever induced by triple typhoid vaccine, [Lawrence] 1062—ab
treatment, mapharsen intensive, relapse in, [Schoch] 515—ab
treatment, mapharsen, massive dose by intravenous drip, [Craige] 387—ab
treatment, mapharsen, resistance to in early syphilis, [Kalz] 1213—ab
treatment, public health control, [Ingraham & Greenbaum] ★527
treatment reclaims registrants, 1048—OS
SZENT-GYÖRGYI, announces discoveries; arrest reported, 217

SOCIETIES AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

Acad.—Academy	*Med.—Medicine*
Am.—American	*Nat.—National*
A.—Association	*Pharm.—Pharmaceutical*
Coll.—College	*Phys.—Physicians*
Conf.—Conference	*Rev.—Revision*
Cong.—Congress	*Ry.—Railways*
Conv.—Convention	*Soc.—Society*
Dist.—District	*Surg.—Surgery*
Hosp.—Hospital	*Surgs.—Surgeons*
Internat.—International	*S.—Surgical*
M.—Medical	

Academia de Cirurgia of Rio de Janeiro, 1052
Mexicana de Cirugia, 371
Nacional de Medicina of Buenos Aires, 1052
Advisory Board of M. Specialties, 369
Aero M. A. of the United States, 1201
Alabama, M. A. of the State of, 159
Allegheny County (Pa.) M. Soc., 369, 1050
Alpha Epsilon Delta, 1051
Omega Alpha, 800
Alumni A. of Boston University School of Med., 800
A. of the University of Chicago School of Med., 439
Am. Acad. of Neurological Surg., 1201
Acad. of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 368, 369, 441
Acad. of Orthopaedic Surgs., 162
Acad. of Pediatrics, 295
Acad. of Tuberculosis Phys., 222
A. for the Advancement of Science, 297, 1051; Section C, 859
A. for the Surg. of Trauma, 371, 589
A. of Basic Science Boards, 367
A. of Colleges of Pharmacy, 506, 589
A. of Genito-Urinary Surgs., 297, 730
A. of Industrial Phys. and Surgs., 297, 442
A. of M. Social Workers, 923
A. of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgs., 1051
A. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, 72, 74
Board of Anesthesiology, 802
Board of Neurological Surg., 74
Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 923
Board of Otolaryngology, 74
Board of Pathology, 1051
Board of Pediatrics, 441, 861
Broncho-Esophagological A., 370
Coll. of Allergists, 369
Coll. of Chest Phys., 162, 730; Argentine Chapter, 861; Illinois Chapter, 72
Coll. of Radiology, 159, 370, 664, 730
Coll. of Surgs., 72, 587
Conf. of Nat. Directors of Health, 442
Cong. of Physical Therapy, 222, 1052
Diabetes A., 370, 589

Societies and Other Organizations—Continued
Drug Manufacturers' A., 298, 506
Federation for Clinical Research, 369
Federation of Labor, Bay Area Metal Trades Council, 503
Federation of the Physically Handicapped, 162
Foundation for Pharm. Education, 506, 802
Foundation for the Blind, 800
Gastroenterological A., 371, 588, 589
Geriatrics Soc., 1201
Gynecological Soc., 370, 1051
Heart A., 298
Hosp. A., 503, 587, 858, 1202
Industrial Hygiene A., 666, 728
Institute of Nutrition, 442
Laryngological A., 222, 803
Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Soc., 371, 730
Library A., 802
Life Convention, 922
M. Women's A., 370, 731
Mutual Liability Insurance Company, 920
Neurological A., 162
Ophthalmological Soc., 222
Orthopaedic A., 162, 298
Otological Soc., 370
Pharm. A., 506, 983; New York Branch, 589
Pharm. Manufacturers' A., 506
Phys. Art A., 923
Physiotherapy A., Ohio Chapter, 1052
Proctologic Soc., 370
Psychiatric A., 74, 803, 1050
Red Cross, 861, 1201
Registry of Physical Therapy Tech., 1052
Rheumatism A., 1152
Soc. for Clinical Investigation, 74, 298
Soc. for Research in Psychosomatic Problems, 222
Soc. for the Control of Cancer, 74, 369
Soc. of Clinical Pathologists, 370, 589, 922
Therapeutic Soc., 371, 731
Urological A., 371, 922
Anglo-Am. Caribbean Commission, 75; West Indian Conf., 442, 589
Arizona State M. A., 219
Arkansas M. Soc., 159, 295; ninth councilor dist., fifth councilor dist., 664
Associacao Paulista de Combate ao Cancer, 983
Piauiense de Medicina, 1202
Associated Hosp. Service, 982
A. for Research in Ophthalmology, 589, 730
for the Study of Internal Secretions, 370, 506, 730
of Am. M. Colleges, 921
of Am. Phys., 298, 505
of Limb Manufacturers of America, 162
of Military Surgs. of the United States, 667
of Western Hosps., 1201
Barlow Soc. for the History of Med., 159
Barren County (Ky.) M. Soc., 981
Baruch Committee on Physical Med., 441
Biological Photographic A., 667
Blechschmidt, Dorothy Case, Cancer Prevention Clinic, 665
Bombay M. Union, 371
Boston Council of Social Agencies, 367
Health League, 367
Psychoanalytic Institute, 440
British West Indian Quarantine Conf., 442
Bronx County (N.Y.) M. Soc., 296
Broome County (N.Y.) M. Soc., 665
California Board of M. Examiners, 439, 1153
Heart A., 72
M. A., 587
Social Hygiene A., 503
Cancer Prevention Soc., 1049
Caribbean Research Council, 75, 442
Cattaraugus County (N.Y.) M. Soc., 665
Cayuga (N.Y.), M. Soc. of the County of, 160
Central Service for the Chronically Ill., 439
States Soc. of Industrial Med. and Surg., 72
Chicago Cancer Committee, 439
Dermatological Soc., 728
Gynecological Soc., 664
Heart A., 367
Institute of Med. of., 439
M. Soc., 920
Ophthalmological Soc., 858
Plan for Hosp. Care, 800
Soc. of Industrial Med. and Surg., 728
Soc. of Internal Med., 664
Urological Soc., 664
Christian M. Coun. for Overseas Work, 222, 505
Cleveland Acad. of Med., 921
A. for the Hard of Hearing, 665
Health Museum, 441, 1152
Hearing Center, 665
Colorado State M. Soc., 980, 1199
Tuberculosis A., 1199
Columbus Acad. of Med., 441
Commission on Children in Wartime, 75
Commonwealth Fund, 861, 1151, 1199
Community M. Care, Inc., 296
Conf. of M. Missionaries, 505
Cong. of the Mexican Faculties and Schools of Med., 1052
Connecticut Hosp. A., 503
Pharm. A., 858
Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 858
State M. Soc., 219, 503, 587, 858
War Council, 219
Societies and Other Organizations—Continued
Cuban Cong. Against Tuberculosis, 1052
Soc. of Cancer, 1202
Soc. of Phthisiology, 1052
Delaware Acad. of Med., 664
M. Soc. of, 1199
Denver, M. Soc., City and County of, 980
Detroit Institute of Cancer Research, 800
Dist. of Columbia, M. Soc. of the, 587
Dublin University Biological A., 1052
Essex County (N.J.) M. Soc., 801
Fayette County (Ky.) M. Soc., 160
Federal Wholesale Druggists' A., 506
Works Agency, 667
Florida M. A., 367, 728
Public Health A., 858
State Board of M. Examiners, 858
Georgia, M. A. of, 858
Gorgas M. Soc., 920
Grafton County (Vt.) M. Soc., 666
Greater Boston Community Council, 367
Nursing Council, 368
Group of Hosp. and Nurses' Librarians, 983
Harrison County (W. Va.) M. Soc., 861
Hartford M. Soc., 587
Harvey Cushing Soc., 442
Hematology Research Foundation, 159
Hennepin County (Minn.) M. Soc., 296
Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service, 296
Heron Lake (Minn.) Hosp. A., 665
Hosp. A. of Lake Forest (Ill.), 1150
Council of Boston, 368
Houston Acad. of Med., 441
Illinois Heart A., 367
League of Planned Parenthood, 219
Maternal Welfare Committee, 72
M. Women's A., 72
Neuropsychiatric Institute, 588
Phys.' A. 72
Psychiatric Soc., 920
Public Health A., 159
Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 980
State M. Soc., 72, 159, 219, 295, 920
Statewide Public Health Committee, 980
Indianapolis Social Hygiene A., 295
Indiana State M. A., 728, 1150
Industrial Nutrition Committee, 442
Phys. Club, 295
Ingham County (Mich.) M. Soc., 859
Institute of Hygiene of Havana, 861
of Inter-Am. Affairs, 1153
Instituto de Biologia y Medicina Experimental, 298
Inter-Am. Cooperative Health Services, 1153
Internat. Cancer Research Foundation, 1200
Coll. of Surgs., 667
Labor Conf., 298
League Against Epilepsy, Am. Branch, 442
Iowa Board of Examiners in the Basic Sciences, 367
-Illinois Central Dist. M. A., 920
Public Health A., 1150
State M. Soc., 858
State Soc. of M. Women, 219
Jackson County (Mo.) Health Forum, 73
County (Mo.) M. Soc., 73, 504
Jefferson Davis County Committee of One Hundred, 801
Jefferson County (N. Y.) M. Soc., 220
Johnstown Flood Correspondents A., 802
Josiah Macy Jr. Foundation, 296
Kankakee County (Ill.) M. Soc., 1150
Kansas M. Soc., 72, 858, 920
Public Health A., 1049
State Board of M. Registration and Examination, 1049, 1153
Tuberculosis and Health A., 1049
Kellogg, W. K., Foundation, 163, 923, 1152, 1202
Kemper, James S., Foundation, 369
Kentucky Soc. for the Prevention of Blindness, 730
Kentucky State M. A., 160, 981
Kings, M. Soc. of the County of, 504
Los Angeles Bar A., 1049
County Civil Service Commission, 503
County M. A., 159, 295, 1049
County, M. Women's Soc. of, 1049
County Phys.' Aid A., 295
County Tuberculosis and Health A., 159
Research Study Club of, 587
Tuberculosis and Health A., 159
Louisiana A. of Pathologists, 1150
State M. Soc., 367
Loyola University M. Alumni A., 1150
Madison County (N. Y.) M. Soc., 368
Maine M. A., 367, 1049
Markle, John and Mary R., Foundation, 588, 730, 802, 922
Maryland, Board of M. Examiners, 800
Post Mortem Examiners Commission, 220
Massachusetts Board of Registration in Med., 503, 728, 981, 1153
M. Soc., 72, 728
Medico-Legal Soc., 72, 1150
McDowell County (W. Va.) M. Soc. 221
M. Coll. of the State of South Carolina Alumni A., 221
-Dental Service Bureau, 504
Information Center, 664
Memorial Foundation for Neuro-Endocrine Research, 160
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, 666
Mexican Acad. of Med., 163, 439
Anti-Tuberculosis Committee, 163
Societies and Other Organizations—Continued
Cong. of Pediatrics, 163
Nat. Tuberculosis Conf., 163
Pediatric Soc., 163
Soc. for the Study of Tuberculosis, 163
Mexico City Institute of Cardiology, 163, 298
Institute of Public Health and Tropical Diseases of, 439
Michigan Health Council, 1050
Hosp. A., 859, 1050
Hosp. Service, 800, 1050
M. Service, 1050, 1199
Soc. of Neurology and Psychiatry, 220
State M. Soc., 73, 1050, 1150, 1199
Temperance Foundation, 73
Middlesex County (N. J.) M. Soc., 981
Milwaukee County (Wis.), M. Soc. of, 369, 441
Hearing Rehabilitation Clinic, 441
Oto-Ophthalmic Soc., 441
Soc. of the Hard of Hearing, 441
Minneapolis Acad. of Med., 296
S. Soc., 296
Minnesota Hosp. A., 859
Public Health A., 296, 665
Soc. for the Control of Cancer, 296
State Board of Examiners in the Basic Sciences, 440
State Board of M. Examiners, 440, 665, 859, 1150
State M. A., 160
Mississippi, M. Women's Club of, 1050
State Hosp. A., 801
State M. A., 368, 1050
Valley Conf. on Tuberculosis, 664
Valley M. Soc., 1152
Missouri M. Service, Inc., 859
State M. A., 440, 504, 859
Monroe (N. Y.), M. Soc. of the County of, 588
Montana, M. A. of, 1151
State Board of M. Examiners, 1151
Montgomery County (Ark.) M. Soc., 159
Morquio, Luis, Foundation, 298
Mott, Charles Stewart, Foundation, 664
Nat. Acad. of Sciences, 162, 222
A. of Boards of Pharmacy, 506
A. of Chain Drug Stores, 506
A. of Retail Druggists, 506
Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1151
Conf. of Governmental Industrial Hygienists, 666
Conf. of Social Work, 589
Cong. of Cancer, 1202
Cong. of Pediatrics, 1052
Council of Tuberculosis of Cuba, 861, 1052
Drug Trade Conf., 506
Federation of Med., 1052
Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, 219, 506, 667, 803, 860, 981, 1151, 1152, 1202; Clinton County (N. Y.) Chapter, 1151; Jefferson County (N. Y.) Chapter, 1151; Jefferson County (Wis.) Chapter, 982
Foundation for the Care of the Advanced Cancer Patients, 221
Gastroenterological A., 369
M. A., 667, 983
Public Health Education Service of Brazil, 1152
Research Council, 222, 666, 1200
Safety Council, 861
Soc. for the Prevention of Blindness, 162
Tuberculosis A., 441, 981
Vitamin Foundation, 922
Wholesale Druggists' A., 506
Nebraska Soc. for Crippled Children, 665
State M. A., 981
Newark Defense Council, 981
New Castle County (Del.) M. Soc., 664
New England Hosp. Assembly, 503
Soc. of Anesthesiology, 72
New Hampshire M. Soc., 160, 368
New Jersey, Acad. of Med. of Northern, 801
A. of Industrial Phys., 504
Board of Pharmacy, 1199
M. Soc. of, 504
State Board of M. Examiners, 981
New Orleans A. of Commerce, 588
New York Acad. of Med., 730, 860, 982, 1151, 1200
Associated Hosp. Service of, 220, 368
Diabetes A., 729
Foundation, 296
Institute of Clinical Oral Pathology, 982
M. Expense Fund of, 296
M. Soc. of the County of, 665, 801
M. Soc. of the State of, 296
Soc. for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, 921
State A. of School Phys., 1151
Zoological Soc., 729
Nobel Fund for Med., 1052
North Carolina, M. Soc. of, 665
North Dakota Acad. of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 921, 1152
Public Health A., 921
State M. A., 921
Northern Minnesota M. A., 1151
Tri-State M. A., 297
Northwestern Pediatric Soc., 442
University M. Alumni, 295
Nuffield Foundation, 506
Nutrition Foundation, 800
Ochsner Foundation, 921, 1150
Ohio State M. A., 221

Societies and Other Organizations—Continued
Oklahoma State M. A., 368, 982
Ontario County (N. Y.) M. Soc., 729
Oregon State Indust. Accident Comm., 1200
Ortho Research Foundation, 729
Osler Clinical Soc., 666
Omaha Visiting Nurse A., 665
Orleans Parish (La.) M. Soc., 160, 588
Pan Am. Cong. of Ophthalmology, 298
Cong. on Cardiology, 163
Cong. on Mental Hygiene, 75
League Against Rheumatism, 1153
Pennsylvania, M. Soc. of the State of, 1200; third, fourth and twelfth dists., 505; tenth and eleventh councilor dists., 1051
Radiological Soc., 730
State Board of M. Education and Licensure, 665, 1153
Peruvian Nat. Institute of Hygiene, 371
Phi Delta Epsilon, University of Louisville Chapter, 800
Philadelphia, Coll. of Phys. of, 920
County M. Soc., 161, 369, 505, 1050
Pittsburgh Acad. of Med., 369
Proprietary A. of America, 506
Providence City Council, 369
Puerto Rico Cancer Institute, 298
Hosp. Service A., 371
M. A., 371, 861
Radiological Soc. of North America, 159
Reader's Digest A., 859
Rhode Island Industrial Nurses' Club, 802
M. Soc., 369, 802, 861
Soc. of Industrial Phys. and Surgs., 802
Rochester (N. Y.) Acad. of Med., 296
Rockefeller Foundation, 75, 162, 980; Internat. Health Division, 730
Institute for M. Research 503, 801, 859
Royal Acad. of Med., (Ireland) 1052
Caroline Institute, (Stockholm) 1052
St. Clair County (Mich.) M. Soc., 859
Lawrence (N. Y.), M. Soc., County of, 665
Louis Soc. for the Blind, 730
Saline County (Ill.) M. Soc., 980
Sealy and Smith Foundation, 802
Sedgwick County (Kan.) M. Soc., 858
Seeing Eye, Inc., 800
Seneca (N. Y.), M. Soc. of the County of, 160
Sigma Delta Chi, 295
Smoke Prevention A. of America, 861
Sociedad Cubana de Ortopedia y Traumatologia, 983
Soc. for Investigative Dermatology, 370, 589
of Am. Bacteriologists, 802
of Internal Med. of the Asociacion Medica Argentina, 1153
of Kellogg Fellows, 983
of Physical Therapy Phys., 1052
of the New York Hosp., 859
of the Sigma Xi, 159; Wayne University Chapter, 664
South Carolina M. A. 73, 505
Dakota State M. A., 161, 1152
Southern M. A., 222
Southwestern M. Foundation, 664
Special Libraries A., 983
Squibb Institute for M. Research, 801
Stern, Francis, Committee on Nutrition, 981
Sullivan (N. Y.), M. Soc. of the County of, 160
Sugar Research Foundation, 730
Swedish Acad. of Sciences, 800
Swiss Soc. for Tropical Med., 803
Tennessee State M. A., 162
Texas, State M. A. of, 802
Tri-State M. A. of the Carolinas and Virginia, 297
Tuberculosis Institute of Chicago and Cook County, 219
Tufts M. Alumni A., 297
Union M. Center, 297
United M. Services, 296
Settlements of Greater Boston, 367
U. S. Civil Service Commission, 163
University of Cincinnati Coll. of Med. Alumni A., 221
of Oregon Alumni A., 730
of Pennsylvania Club, 297
Upper Cumberland M. Soc., 1152
Peninsula (Mich.) M. Soc., 1199
Utah State M. A., 922
Venereal Disease Education Institute, 667
Virginia Cancer Foundation, 74
Walla Walla Valley (Wash.) M. Soc., 666
Warren (N. Y.), M. Soc. of the County of, 665
Washington A. of Hospitals, 587
State M. A., 666
Wayne County (Mich.) M. Soc., 295, 664
University M. Science Center, 368
Westchester County (N. Y.) M. Soc., 588, 665
West Virginia State M. A., 74, 369; sixth councilor dist., 730
Wisconsin State Board of Vocational Training, 441
State M. Soc. of, 1201
Women's Field Army, 221, 1049
Woodmen of the World, 441
Worcester Foundation for Experimental Biology, 160, 728
Wyoming State M. Soc., 922

T

TABLET emergency ration for lifeboats and rafts, 494—E
TALCUM substitutes for rubber gloves, [Seelig] 1208—C
TALKING: See Books, "talking"; Speakers' Bureau; Speech; Voice
TANNIN: See Acid, tannic
TANTALUM wire to repair facial paralysis, [Schuessler] 679—ab
TAPE, Scotch Tape Technic: See Oxyuriasis
TARTAR, Cream of: See Potassium bitartrate
TAVARES, ARMANDO, death, 669
TAX, Doctors' Hospital tax exempt, 296
TEACHING: See Education, Medical; Schools
TECHNICIANS: See also Laboratories, workers; Roentgen Rays
registration, examination for, 922
WAC to recruit for medical department, 152; 711; 854
TEETH: See also Dentistry; Jaws
aerodontalgia in aviators, [Mitchell] 86—ab
artificial, composition; chrome nickel alloy plates, 760
caries and diet, [Boyd] 933—ab
caries and fluorine in water supplies, 760
caries and salivary amylase; 35—E; (reply: research by Florestano et al) [Day] 512—C
caries, danger of fluoride self-medication, [Ast] 867—C
caries-fluorine demonstration, N. Y., 73; 859
caries-fluorine symposium, N. Y., 982
defects in high school students, [Wilzbach] ★829; [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834
defects, in registrants, [Rowntree] ★822; ★825; [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834
pain in, and coronary insufficiency, 760
TEMPERATURE: See also Climate; Cold; Desert; Heat
Indoor: See Air conditioning
room and incubator, penicillin solutions stable at, [Kirby] ★628
TEMPERATURE, BODY: See also Fever; Thermometers
basal oral, graphs and ovulation, [Kleitman] 82—C
high, beneficial in influenza, [Johnson & Reid] ★948
maintenance, equilibrium involved in, 358—E
98.6 in morning equal to 99.8 in evening, [Gilbert] 229—C
of Skin: See Skin temperature
recording, time required, [De Nosaquo] 174—ab
10-POINT program: See Medical Service
TENDONS: See also Fascia
transplants with metal nails, [Sutherland] 315—ab
TERMINOLOGY: See also "Words and Phases" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
"alteratives" and iodides, 177
coronary disease, 974—E
"degerm," [Price] 82—C
physical medicine, 912—E
prone and supine, [Shepard] 302—C
psyche defined, [Nelson] 168—C; (reply) [Draper] 168—C
TESTIS: See also Epididymitis; Gonads; Scrotum; Spermatozoa
extracts, clinical use, [Thompson] ★15
Hormone: See Androgens
inflammation, penicillin ineffective, [Rosenberg & Arling] ★1016
undescended, chorionic gonadotropins for, [Thompson] ★16
undescended, % in high school boys, [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834
TESTOSTERONE: See Androgens
TEST-TUBE Baby: See Impregnation, artificial
TETANUS-Gas Gangrene Antitoxin (Combined) N. N. R., (Pitman-Moore) 209
immunization (combined), AADTP mixture for, [Miller] 386—ab
toxoid-diphtheria toxoid combined preparations (Council discussion) 209
TETANY, complications: acute pancreatitis, calcium gluconate and parathyroid injection for [Trevor & Brown] ★27
TETRACAINE Hydrochloride: See Anesthesia, caudal continuous
TETRACHLORETHYLENE Treatment: See Trichocephaliasis
TETRYL, dermatitis from, [Schwartz] ★186
TEXAS, allergy to tree pollens in, 684
chiropractic act, U. S. Supreme Court holds unconstitutional, 1145—E
THALASSOTHERAPY and vacation, [Shanahan] 931—C
THARALDSEN, CONRAD E., death, 588
THEELOL: See Estriol
THERAPEUTICS: See also Blood Transfusion: Drugs; Fever, therapeutic; Heat therapeutic use; Hemotherapy; Physical Therapy; Roentgen Therapy; Serum therapy; Thalassotherapy; etc.; under names of specific substances and diseases
abuse of rest in, [various authors] ★1075—★1087
THERMOMETERS, clinical, registering 98.6 in morning equal to 99.8 in evening, [Gilbert] 229—C
clinical, time required for reliable registration by, [De Nosaquo] 174—ab
THERMOTHERAPY: See Diathermy; Heat, therapeutic use
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE: See also Vitamins B_1
deficiency and poliomyelitis, [Mills & Cottingham] 229—C
intake and poliomyelitis susceptibility, [Rasmussen] 384—ab
N. N. R., (Horton & Converse) 1189
treatment of pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, [Marbel] 867—C
treatment of progressive muscular atrophy, 1002
THIGH cuffs, effect on blood pressure after sympathectomy, [Gambill] 379—ab
THINKING: See Intelligence; Psyche
THIOMALATE, lithium antimony, in filariasis, [Brown] ★952
THIOPENTOBARBITAL: See Pentothal Sodium
THIOSULFATE: See Scabies treatment
THIOURACIL, effect on thyroid of chicks, [Mixner] 307—ab
treatment of severe hyperthyroidism, [Bartels] ★24
treatment of toxic goiter, [Rawson] 384—ab; 1053
THIOUKEA, effect on thyroid of chicks, [Mixner] 307—ab
toxicity: granulocytopenia from, liver therapy prevents, [Goldsmith & others] ★847
toxicity: granulopenia and thrombopenia, [Newcomb] 522—ab
THORACOPLASTY: See Tuberculosis of Lung
THORAX: See also Pneumothorax
cancer, supraclavicular signal node in, [Viacava] 233—ab
cavity, herniation of stomach into, 941
pain in chest: angina pectoris symptom, [Harrison] 869—ab
penicillin instilled into, [Herrell & others] ★1003
tumors: intrathoracic neurogenic, [Kent] 754—ab
THOROTRAST hepatosplenography, [Yater] ★775
THREADWORMS: See Oxyuriasis
THROAT: See also Larynx; Tonsils
defects in high school students, [Wilzbach] ★828
defects in registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825
poliomyelitis virus in, 1193—E
sore, hemolytic streptococci in, [Dingle & others] ★1163
sore, rapid identification of streptococci, [Pilot] ★1037
spraying, x-ray film protection, [Campbell] ★1098
THROMBIN: See also Blood coagulation
fibrin foams and fibrin films, [Ingraham] 310—ab
THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS, red blood cell paste for, [Murray & Shaar] ★779
THROMBOCYTOPENIA; Thrombopenia: See Purpura thrombopenic hemorrhagic
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, Cavernous Sinus: See Thrombosis
etiologic role of intravenous fluids, 819
postoperative, [Evans] 234—ab
puerperal, pulmonary embolism complicates, [Dubrovsky] 682—ab
THROMBOSIS: See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
cavernous sinus, penicillin cures; heparin and sulfathiazole of no avail, [Goodhill] ★28
complications after arteriography of peripheral vessels, [Wagner] ★958
Coronary: See Myocardium infarction
digitalis favors tendency to, [De Takats & others] ★840
etiologic role of intravenous fluids, 819
sinus, penicillin cures, [Herrell] 1011—ab
treatment, dicumarol in, [Evans] 87—ab
venous, result of bed rest, [Dock] ★1083; [Veal] 1090—ab
THRUSH: See Moniliasis
THYMUS excision for myasthenia gravis, 790—E
THYROID: See also Goiter, Toxic
cancer, radioactive Iodine in, [Frantz] 1062—ab
effect on size of fetus, 526
Excision: See Thyroidectomy
Hyperthyroidism: See Hyperthyroidism
Hypothyroidism: See Hypothyroidism
medication, untoward effects, (Council report) ★786
self-inflicted division, recovery, [Schuessler] ★551
stimulating hormone of pituitary, [Rynearson] ★6
sulfonamide effect on, [Mackenzie] 382—ab
thiouracil and thiourea effect on, in chick, [Mixner] 307—ab
tonsil hormones stimulate, [Braun] 512—C
THYROIDECTOMY in toxic goiter, [Fitz] ★943; ★1026
progressive exophthalmos after, in Negro child, [Haik] 452—ab
THYROTOXICOSIS: See Goiter, Toxic
THYROXINE use in pregnancy; effect on size of fetus, 526
TIBIA, fracture (ununited), sliding graft for, [Burns] 681—ab
fracture from parachute jumps, [Lord & Coutts] ★1182
fractures (march), [Proctor] 518—ab
TICKS, Fever from Bites of: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
transmit St. Louis encephalitis, 1192—E

TIN coated skillets, lead contaminated food from, 684
TINEA capitis epidemic, New York, 1194—E
TIRADO, ORTIZ, builds hospital with funds earned as singer, 371
TIREDNESS: See Asthenia; Fatigue
TISSUES: See also Mucous Membranes (cross reference); Skin
aberrant, and cancer, [Little] ★93; [Levy, Leary, Goldweber] 511—C
Cells: See Cells
Deproteinated Pancreatic: See Pancreas
extracts, promote wound healing, [Mandl] 309—ab
grease gun injuries, [Byrne] ★405
pathology in U. S. Army, facilities provided for, Technical Bulletin no. 19, 36
penicillin concentration in, [Struble & Bellows] ★688
penicillin diffusion into, [Herrell & others] ★1004
slough (necrosis) from pentothal sodium, procaine prevents, [Elder & Harrison] ★116; (replies) [Shapiro, Kissin, Bine] 866—C
TNT: See *tri*Nitrotoluene
TOBACCO consumption including cigarets, 213—E
smoking and postoperative pulmonary complications, [Morton] 681—ab
smoking cigarets effect on electrocardiogram, BMR, skin temperature, etc., [Roth & others] ★761
smoking, none before gastrointestinal roentgenography, [Evans] 82—C
TODD'S Capsules, 929—BI
TOES, Dropping off of: See Ainhum
Morton's metatarsalgia syndrome, [Baker] 455—ab
TOLAN Bill permits chiropractors to treat U. S. employees, [Holloway] 290—ab
TOLEDO, local committee on industrial health, [Elrod] ★294
TOLUENE: See also *tri*Nitrotoluene
toxic effects on workers, [Hamilton-Paterson] 600—ab
TOLUIDINE blue, treatment of typhus, 633—E
TOMATO juice, vitamin content, (Council discusses) 429
TOMLINSON plan (British) for rehabilitation, [Krusen] ★905; ★906
TONSILLECTOMY in relation to poliomyelitis, 214—E; [Howard] 452—ab; (experience in Toronto outbreak) [Fischer & Marks] 592—C; 709—E; [Page] 752—ab; [Aycock] 990—C
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsils, infected
TONSILS Excision: See Tonsillectomy
feeding, to fowls, stimulates thyroid and pineal gland, [Braun] 512—C
infected, bismuth salt of heptadienecarboxylic acid by rectum, [Stovin] 382—ab
infected exudative, [Dingle & others] ★1163
TOOTH: See Teeth
TORNADO patients, W. Va., (county medical society free service for) 861; (hospitals waive fees for) 922; (Elkins gives free service) 1051
TORTICOLLIS, muscular (congenital), [Chandler & Altenberg] ★476
TORULOSIS, granuloma simulating cerebral tumor, [Swanson] 1063—ab
TOTAQUINE, in malaria control, 977
TOXIN: See Diphtheria; Menstruation; Staphylococcus
TOXOID: See Diphtheria; Tetanus
TRACHEA, self-inflicted division; recovery, [Schuessler] ★551
TRACHEOBRONCHITIS, fusospirochetal, [Holinger] 383—ab
tuberculous, and allergy, [Oatway] 311—ab
TRACHOMA, in Palestine, 300
TRADE Hazard, Poisoning; etc.: See Industrial Diseases; Industrial Health; etc.
Marks: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Unions: See Industrial Trade Unions
TRAIN: See Hospitals, train
TRAINING CAMPS: See World War II
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSPLANTATION: See Grafts (cross reference); Tendons
TRANSPORTATION: See Automobiles; Aviation; Ships
of Sick and Wounded: See Ambulances; Hospital ships; Hospitals, train
TRASK, JAMES D., (Liberty ship named for) 365; (*Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine* memorial issue) 858
TRAUMA: See also Accidents; Disasters; Wounds; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; under specific organs and diseases as Abdomen, injuries; Duodenum; Eyes, injuries; Spine, intervertebral disk; Trachea; Urethra
Bombs causing: See Bombs
boxing and epilepsy, 1074
cancer as result of, 277—E; 1043—E
Industrial: See Industrial Accidents
parachute injuries (typical), [Lord & Coutts] ★1182
place of health resorts in rehabilitation after, [Krusen] ★905
Shock from: See Shock, traumatic
tuberculosis an "injury," 372
TREES: See Cinchona; Manzanillo tree
Pollens from: See Pollens
TRIATOMA rubofasciata: See Kissing Bug
TRICHINOSIS, complement fixation reaction with pig antigen, [Gaase] 876—ab
epidemiologic aspects, [Wright] 1066—ab
TRICHOCEPHALIASIS, hexylresorcinol, tetrachlorethylene, chenopodium oil for, 320
TRICHOMONIASIS, mixed vaginal flora, 1001
vaginal, diagnosis; treatment: Bulletin no. 8, 36
TRICHOPHYTON Infection: See Dermatophytosis
TRICHURIASIS: See Trichocephaliasis
TRINITROPHENOL, dermatitis from, [Schwartz] ★188
TRINITROTOLUENE: See *tri*Nitrotoluene
TRISODIUM Phosphate: See Sodium phosphate
TRITON NE, wetting agent given orally, 320
TROOPS: See World War II
TROPICAL DISEASE: See also Tropical Medicine; and under names of specific diseases as Filariasis; Schistosomiasis; Yellow Fever; etc.
tropical or jungle rot, 1218
TROPICAL MEDICINE, A. M. A. exhibits, 59—OS
A. M. A. panel discussion, 47—OS
expanding fields in, [Coggeshall] ★1107
18th class graduates at Army Medical School, 282
Liverpool School of, Yorke Memorial Fund, 506
Swiss Society for, founded at Berne, 803
TROPICS, diphtheria in, [Norris] 387—ab
service in, skin fitness for, 164
sweat mechanism fails in, [Novy & Ramsey] 738—C
TRUDEAU Medal: See Prizes
TRUE'S (Dr.) Elixir, 1208—BI
TUBE: See Catheter; Miller-Abbott Tube
TUBERCLE BACILLUS, killed, in diphtheria immunization, [Freund] 1064—ab
TUBERCULIN, purified protein, N. N. R., (Parke Davis) 120
reaction, Mantoux, [Egli] 814—ab
TUBERCULOSIS: See also Tuberculosis of Lung; under names of specific diseases and organs; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
an "injury," 372
case finding in inductees, [Marcy] 1064—ab
case finding in Woman's auxiliary air force, England, 443
conquest in industry, [Hilleboe & Gould] ★241
control, A. M. A. resolutions on, 374—OS; 584—OS; 643—OS; 652—OS; 721—OS
control, lottery funds for, Latin America, 983
control on national scale, Public Health Service Act of 1944 provides for, 798—OS
control, (Paraguay) 731; (Australia) 803
cure, fined for advertising: E. Carpentier, 801
diagnosis, active or inactive, Mantoux reaction in, [Egli] 814—ab
division established in U. S. Public Health Service, 798—OS; 1048—OS
Hospitals: See also Tuberculosis sanatoriums
hospitals, six districts, Kentucky, 980
in high school students, [Wilzbach] ★829
in registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825; [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834
increase, (Netherlands) 156; (France) 795; 1148; (in Europe in 1939 vs. 1943) 1154
National Tuberculosis Association 40th year, 150—E
primary, and renal tuberculosis, [Gloor] 317—ab
primary group infection, [Löffler] 1070—ab
prize: Martos award to Rene Mendoza, 861
register, statewide, New Hampshire chosen as first state for, 981
sanatoriums, construction, (Puerto Rico) 589; (Rumania) 1197
sanatoriums, Pine Crest, taken over by state, Mich., 504
skin lesions and erythema nodosum in, 602
treatment, penicillin, of no value, [Herrell & others] ★1010
treatment, promin, diasone, promizole, etc., American Trudeau Society report, 149—E
TUBERCULOSIS OF LUNG (pulmonary tuberculosis), asthma and hay fever in relation to, [Tocker] 453—ab
bilateral, thoracoplasty and contralateral pneumothorax in, [Buxton] 754—ab
Case Finding: See Tuberculosis, case finding
diagnosis, atypical pneumonia simulating, [Yoskalka] 994—ab
diagnosis, hemoptysis with fungi in sputum, 526
in infant, phrenicectomy, [Cantonnet] 756—ab
neurologic syndromes, [Matte L.] 1215—ab
pressure cavities in, [Vineberg] 315—ab
rehabilitation scheme for, [Krusen] ★906
treatment, collapse, [Charr] 383—ab
treatment, diasone, severe reaction, [Pfuetze & Pyle] ★354
treatment, thoracoplasty, intrabronchial spread after, [Weinstein] 306—ab
TUFTS College, nutrition professorship at, 981
TUITION Fees: See Schools, Medical
TULAREMIA, treatment, penicillin contraindicated, [Herrell & others] ★1010
TUMORS: See also under names of specific organs and types of tumors
cause for rejecting registrants 18-37, [Rowntree] ★825
Malignant: See Cancer; Sarcoma (cross reference)
neurogenic, intrathoracic, [Kent] 754—ab
TURNER, C. E., visits Rio de Janeiro, 669
TWINS, identical, pilonidal cysts and sinuses in, [Fox] ★120
identical, urogenital anomalies in, [Lattimer] 451—ab
Rh twin developed erythroblastosis, [Potter] 813—ab
TWO-STEP Exercise Test: See Heart function
TYPHOID bacillus, agglutination, 1218
carriers, (N. Y.) 921; (Mich.) 1050
carriers, control measures taken, Switzerland, [Regamey] 682—ab
differentiation from typhus by Weil-Felix reaction, [Schütz] 816—ab
in Palestine, 300
intestinal perforation, [Invaldi] 816—ab
prognostic value of laboratory study, [Bhatnagar] 680—ab
treatment, sulfonamides, 178
vaccination, effect of liquid petrolatum with killed tubercle bacilli on, [Freund] 1064—ab
vaccine (triple) to induce fever for syphilis, [Lawrence] 1062—ab
TYPHUS control, DDT, in U. S. Army 711
control lice in Mexico, [Davis] 675—ab
control measures, Rumania, 918
control service, officer and 7 men decorated for, 915
diagnosis, Weil-Felix reaction, differentiates from typhoid, [Schütz] 816—ab
epidemic, Dalmatia, 1197
murine experimental, penicillin for, [Moragues] 677—ab
murine, toluidine blue and forbisen for, 633—E
situation serious, Latin America, 983
U. S. of America Typhus Commission members (3) receive awards, 562
TYROTHRICIN treatment of marginal ulcers of cornea, [Bloomfield] 1211—ab
TZANCK, ARNAUD, visits Rio de Janeiro 373

U

U. S. P.: See Pharmacopeia, U. S.
ULCERS: See also Abscess (cross reference); Colitis, ulcerative; Cornea; Decubitus; Peptic Ulcer; Rectum; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
complications after arteriography of peripheral vessels, [Wagner] ★958
treatment, red blood cell paste, [Murray & Shaar] ★779
trophic, Speransky's treatment by procaine block, [Shapiro] 866—C
Tropical: See also Kala-azar
tropical, from vitamin A deficiency, [Charters] 523—ab
Varicose: See Varicose Veins
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS Lamps: See also Sunlamps
lamps, Guth Germicidal, 1189
lamps, Supertan, 989—BI
potent inactivated vaccines produced with, [Levinson & others] ★531; [Milzer & others] ★704
sunburn through windows and plastics, 320
UMBILICAL CORD, removal of clamp from, 684
UNCONSCIOUS factors in crime, [Zilboorg] 595—ab
UNDERGRADUATE Work; Students; etc: See Education; Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; Students, Medical; University
UNDERNOURISHMENT: See Nutrition, malnutrition
UNDERWEIGHT: See Body weight
UNDULANT FEVER: See Brucellosis
UNIONS: See Industrial Trade Unions
UNIPATHIC Medicines, 737—BI
UNITED Public Health League, A. M. A. resolution on, 585—OS; 651—OS
UNITED STATES: See also American; Federal
Army: See Army, U. S.; World War II
Bonds: See Bonds
Cadet Nurse Corps: See World War II, nurses
Children's Bureau: See Children's Bureau
Citizenship: See Licensure
Congress, Medical Bills in: See Laws and Legislation
Department of Health: See Health
Department of Labor, Miller Bill to transfer health activities to U. S. P. H. S., 150—E
Employees' Compensation Act permits chiropractic treatment, [Holloway] 290—ab
employees, health program for, 1198—OS
Food and Drug Administration: See Food, U. S.
government agencies dealing with health, transfer to U. S. P. H. S., 573—OS
government agencies (18) deal with physically handicapped, 1042—E
Government Bonds: See Bonds
Government Hospital Building Project: See Hospitals, building
Government Employees: See subhead: Employees
Government Health Activities, Consolidation of: See Health, U. S. Department of Health

UNITED STATES—Continued
government service preferred by physicians returning from war service, [Lueth] ★560
government's threat to medical education, A. M. A. resolution on, 568—OS; 708—E
Laws and Legislation: See Laws and Legislation
Navy: See Navy; World War II
Pharmacopeia: See Pharmacopeia
Public Health Service: See Health, U. S. Public Health Service
Senate hearing on cumulative shortage of physicians, 856—OS
Social Security Act: See Social Security
Supreme Court: See Medical Jurisprudence
Veterans Administration: See Veterans Administration
War with: See World War II
UNIVERSITY: See also Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; under names of specific universities.
College to reopen, London, 1154
Degree: See Degrees
of Alabama medical school expansion, ★1118; 1144—E
of California, (new school of public health) 72; (school of veterinary medicine) 800
of Cincinnati, (College of Medicine 125th year) 221
of Illinois, (physical fitness program) 850—E
of La Plata, (Faculty of Medicine anniversary) 1052
of Minnesota, (graduates in medical corps to receive *Bulletin* free) 640
of Oxford, (center for ophthalmic research) 507
of Puerto Rico, (plans for medical school) 298; 1202
of Rio de Janeiro, (2 specialized medical courses) 373
of Texas (acquires convalescent home for children) 1051
of Utah School of Medicine expansion, ★1118; 1144—E
of Washington proposed medical school, 666
Premedical Courses: See Education, Medical, premedical
Students: See Students; Students, Medical
summer graduate courses for nurses at 33 colleges, 155
Universities Federation for Animal Welfare, [Worden] 592
veterans rehabilitation centers at colleges, 795
URACHUS, patent, [Atcheson] 872—ab
UREA: See Thiouracil; Thiourea
UREIDE of Mesoxalic Acid: See Alloxan
UREMIA, fatal spontaneous potassium intoxication in, [Marchand] 1212—ab
URETERS, calculi; pain, deproteinated pancreatic tissue extract for, [Kirwin] 311—ab
catheter incontinence after cystoscopy, apparatus to keep patient dry, [Belt] ★1038
surgery, anastomosis with intestines in bladder cancer, [Jewett] 519—ab
URETHRA, stricture (congenital) in identical twins, [Lattimer] 451—ab
stricture (possible traumatic) with epididymitis, 1074
traumatic avulsion; reconstruct pendulous penis with tube graft, [Delprat] ★274
URETHRITIS, gonococcic: See Gonorrhea
URINARY SYSTEM: See also Bladder; Kidneys; Ureters; Urethra
infections, penicillin for, [Herrell & others] ★1009
URINE, Albumin in: See Albuminuria
alcoholic fraction of (H 11) for cancer, 684
examination, use "fresh" specimen with and without ordinary preservatives? 760
incontinence, autonomous bladder after section of nerve roots, 1162
incontinence (catheter), apparatus to keep patient dry, [Belt] ★1038
17-ketosteroids in adrenal tumors, [Callow] 875—ab
of Pregnant Women: See Gonadotropins, chorionic
Protein: See Albuminuria
Sugar: See Diabetes Mellitus
sulfonamide excretion in children, [Stanier] 681—ab
suppression (oliguria) in potassium intoxication, [Marchand] 1212—ab
URUGUAYAN Congress of Medicine, 733
UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
UTERUS: See also Placenta
anomalies, pregnancy with double uterus and cervix, 1001
cancer, age and estrogens, 33—E
cancer and menopausal bleeding, 941
cancer (cervical), [Behney] 750—ab
contractions in prolonged labors, [Murphy] 235—ab
danger of soap pastes as abortifacient, [Weilerstein] ★205; [Strassmann] 673—C
excision (vaginal) to prevent cancer at menopause, 985
Hemorrhage (functional): See Menstruation disorders
hemorrhage, ovarian extracts for, [Fluhmann] ★1
hemorrhage (postmenopausal): diethylstilbestrol therapy hazard, [Novak] ★98
UTERUS—Continued
inversion, fatal, in labor under continuous caudal anesthesia, [Hodges] ★340
involution accelerated in patients up on 3rd or 4th day postpartum, [Rotstein] ★838
Mucosa: See Endometrium
regeneration, after removing endometrium, [Hartman] 456—ab
torsion, [Bell] 454—ab

V

V-12 Program: See Education, Medical
VACATIONS and thalassotherapy, [Shanahan] 931—C
VACCINATION: See Immunization; under names of specific diseases as Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Smallpox; Whooping Cough
Postvaccinal Complications: See Jaundice; Liver inflammation
VACCINES: See also Typhoid; Whooping Cough
potent inactivated, produced with ultraviolet rays, [Levinson & others] ★531; [Milzer & others] ★704
Therapy: See Brucellosis
VAGINA: See also Vulva
bacteria (mixed) with trichomonas 1001
cancer, age and estrogens, 33—E
VAGINITIS, Gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
Trichomonas: See Trichomoniasis
VARICOSE VEINS, causes for rejection of registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825
ulcers, physicians asked to watch for impostor with, 74
ulcers, red blood cell paste for, [Murray & Shaar] ★779
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VARNISH, cashew nut oil, industrial hazard, 92
VASCULAR Disease: See Blood Vessels, disease
VASOCONSTRICTION: See Vasomotor System
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM reactions after arteriography, [Wagner] ★960
vasoconstriction action of smoking cigarets, [Roth & others] ★761
VEGETABLES: See also under names of specific vegetables as Beans; Tomato
Gerber's Chopped Vegetable and Beef with Rice, 1041
oil from, digestion of, 460
salads minced with steel vs. plastic utensils, effect on vitamin C content, 976—E
VEINS: See also Blood Vessels
evil sequelae of bed rest, [Dock] ★1083
Inflammation: See Thrombophlebitis
Injection into: See Injections, intravenous
Pressure in: See Blood Pressure, venous
Thrombosis: See Thrombosis; Thrombophlebitis
Varicose: See Varicose Veins
VENEREAL DISEASE: See also Gonorrhea; Lymphogranuloma, Venereal; Syphilis; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
cause for rejection of registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825
center, (new headquarters, Ill.) 439; (reopen closed psychopathic hospital for, Tex.) 666
control institute, Cal., 858
control, physician's responsibility; Philadelphia's plan, [Ingraham & Greenbaum] ★527
rate increase in Army and Navy, 979—OS
rates in U. S.: 861,000 cases; self-medication with sulfonamides, 214—E
treatment, British Ministry of Health standardizes tests of recovery, 804
treatment, rapid treatment center, Mich. 220
VENEZUELAN Encephalomyelitis: See Encephalomyelitis
VENOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous
VENOUS: See Veins
VENTILATION: See Air conditioning; Temperature, room
VERRUCA in children, 684
lupus erythematosus in cowherder, [Ledo Dunipe] 814—ab
VERTEBRA: See Spine
VERTIGO: See also Syncope
aural, Ménière's disease, histopathologic study, [Lindsay] 752—ab
aural, Ménière's disease, pathogenesis, 556—E
VETERANS, blinded and deafened, Army rehabilitation program for, [Hillman] ★321
blinded, seeing-eye dogs and electrical equipment for, 358—E; [Allen] 809—C; (reply from Office of Surgeon General) 809—C
Bureau of Information created by A. M. A., 726—OS
education of, Barden Bill; also Clark-Rankin (GI) bill, 210—E; 792—E; (Bureau report) ★796
Facilities, physicians, A. M. A. Constitution amendment on, 574—OS; 584—OS; 644—OS
Facilities, physicians for duty with, processing, 499
Hospitals: See Hospitals
information centers for, 217
legislation affecting, 726—OS
Medical Veterans' Aid Fund of county society, N. Y., 801
neurotic, British army can use, 164
New York Academy creates bureau of medical education, 860
of 2 wars organization: "Retreads," 436
VETERANS—Continued
reemployment at Caterpillar Tractor Co., Peoria, [Vonachen] 292—ab; 1213—ab
rehabilitation, [Paullin] 566—OS
rehabilitation and reemployment, 276—E
rehabilitation centers established at colleges and universities, 795
rehabilitation, health resorts for, [Krusen] ★905
rehabilitation, state plans for, [Shortley] ★263
rehabilitation, statewide mental program for Wash., 666
Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944, 210—E; 792—E; (Bureau report) ★796
vocational training and placement, [Hostetler] ★258
vocational war production training courses for 2,935, 562
VETERINARY Medicine school at California, 800
VI-MINS and Vita-Food, 1208—BI
VINCENT'S INFECTION, penicillin for, [Denny] 1066—ab
tracheobronchitis, [Holinger] 383—ab
VIOBIN Corporation, wheat germ and corn germ, (Council report) ★848
VIRCHOW, cell theory in pathology, 912—E
VIRILISM, adrenal tumors cause, [Cahill] 597—ab
VIRUS: See also Encephalomyelitis; Influenza
infections of female genitals, [Coutts] 815—ab
Pneumonia: See Pneumonia, atypical primary
VISCERA, abdominal causes for rejection of registrants 18 to 37, [Rowntree] ★825
VISION: See also Blindness; Eyes; Glasses
Committee on Conservation of, communication to A. M. A., 646—OS
defects in high school students, [Wilzbach] ★828; [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834
Loss of: See Blindness
night, defective in British soldiers, [Michaelson] 519—ab
night, problem of, [Kekcheev] 870—ab
service for small manufacturing plants to prevent blindness, [Gradle] ★253
tests for malingering, [Gabriels] (reply) [Beard] 448—C
VISUAL EDUCATION: See Moving Pictures
VITA-BRUSH, 989—BI
VITA-FLUFF, Lovili and Glamour, 1058—BI
VITAL STATISTICS, birth rate, Belgium, 1197
birth rate highest in 18 years, England, 507
birth rate, postwar programs of child support, 359—E
birth rates in warring countries, 278—E; 299
Death Rate: See also Accidents, fatal; Automobiles, accidents; Death, cause of; Infants, mortality; Maternity, mortality; under names of specific diseases
death rate in psychiatric hospital, Brazil, 224
death rates over and under age of 50, 1162
morbidity, England, 299
morbidity, Europe, 1154
of Bulgaria, 1197
of Netherlands, 156; 1197
of Rio de Janeiro, 733
of Sao Paulo, 733
VITAMINS, analysis for Council accepted special purpose foods, 429
Deficiencies: See under specific vitamins as Riboflavin; Thiamine; Vitamin A
effect on growth and fitness, [Bransby] 175—ab
National Vitamin Foundation organized, 922
per cent prescribed 298; [Kretschmer] ★326
preparations, accepted, limitation of dosage scales (Council discussion) 209
skin secretions effect on discoloring of pearls, 238; (reply) [Alexander] 1074
sugar a "diluting" agent, [Moose] 738—C
tablets sale curbed, N. Y., 729
therapy, mixed, (Council discusses) 428
use and abuse: people will spend 250 million for in 1944, [Kretschmer] ★462
Vitamin-Quota, 737—BI
VITAMINS A absorption in giardiasis, [Katsampes] 451—ab
concentrates added to milk, (Council discusses) ★429
deficiency cause of tropical ulcer, [Charters] 523—ab
deficit, nation faces: shortage of shark livers, 39
in blood relation to skin diseases, [Cornbleet] 232—ab
treatment of hypertension, [Blumenthal] 312—ab; [Pond] 813—ab
VITAMINS B COMPLEX, deficiency, circulatory failure due to, [Schott] 755—ab
in yeast from cane sugar, 1153
of wheat germ and corn germ, (Council report) ★848
retention in beef, [Cover] 996—ab
treatment of abnormal metabolism induced by burn shock, [Cope] ★542
B_1: See also Thiamine hydrochloride
B_1,* blanket desensitization method in food allergy, 460
B_1 cause cancer growth? 178
B_2: See Riboflavin
B_6: See Pyridoxine

VITAMINS C: See also Acid, ascorbic; Scurvy
blanket desensitization method in food allergy, 460
bleeding after applying sulfonamides to open wounds, [Pelner] 178
in Brazilian fruits, 77
in citrus fruits, iodometric determination, 373
in citrus and tomato juices (Council discusses) ★429
in peripheral vascular failure, [McDevitt] 598—ab
in ulcerative colitis, [Bercovitz] 172—ab
loss in minced salads; use of steel vs. plastic knives, 976—E
subnutrition, intradermal test for, [Slobody] 936—ab
tablets for school children and infants, Netherlands, 918
VITAMINS D: See also Rickets
blanket desensitization method, in food allergy, 460
Dorothy Gray Cosmetics, 808—BI
treatment of rickets with massive dose, [Bahia] 457—ab
VITAMIN E treatment of progressive muscular atrophy, 1002
VITAMINS H: See Biotin
VITAMINS K: See also Menadione
effect on prothrombinopenia, [Shapiro] ★546; (correction) 923
fortified donors, aid in hemorrhage from liver damage, [Kinsey] 306—ab
in colitis, [Bercovitz] 172—ab
prophylactic in 13,000 newborn infants, [Lehmann] 1069—ab
Prothrombin Determination; Deficiency: See Blood prothrombin
VITILIGO in Negroes from pentachlorinated naphthalenes, [Cotter] ★273
treatment, p-aminobenzoic acid, [Beinhauer] 232—ab
VOCABULARY: See Terminology
VOCATIONAL Placement: See Industrial Health
Rehabilitation: See Rehabilitation
war production training courses for 2,935 veterans of this war, 562
VOICE: See also Speech
stabilizing and deepening, effect of androgen, 942
VOMITING: See Seasickness
in Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
VOORHEES Bag: See Placenta previa
VULVA, cancer, 819
VULVOVAGINITIS, Gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea

W

WACS: See World War II
WADE'S Wonder Worker, 1058—BI
WAGNER-JAUREGG, discovery of fever therapy, (replies) [Bruetsch, Boyd, Fleischmann] 228—C
WAGNER-Murray-Dingell Bill, A. M. A. motion on, 585—OS
WAGES: See Fees; Medical Service, salaried
WAKIL, W. A. W., Egyptian health minister touring U. S., 979—OS
WALKER, ROBERT J., memorial to, 729
WALKING, Fracture from: See Fractures, march
WALLACE, Sir CUTHBERT, death, 1154
WAR: See also Army, U. S.; World War II
Bonds: See Bonds
Casualties: See World War II
Heroes: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
Loan Drive, fifth, 356—E
Medical Service: See World War II
Neurosis: See Neurosis; Neuropsychiatry
Nutrition in Wartime: See World War II, nutrition
participation, A. M. A. Reference Committee report, 642—OS
Postwar Planning, etc.: See World War II, postwar
Priorities and Allocations: See Priorities and Allocations
Prisoners: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
Production Board: See World War II
Surgery: See World War II, surgery
Veterans: See Veterans
Wartime Graduate Medical Meetings: See Education, Medical
Workers: See Industrial Health, workers
Wounded; Wounds: See World War II
WARTIME: See under War; World War II
WARTS: See Verruca
WASSERMANN TEST, false positive, from sulfonamide therapy, 684
WATER: See also Baths; Fluids; Swimming
Extracellular: See Fluids, body
immersion foot, pathology, [Blackwood] 1067—ab
iron in anopheline breeding places, Brazil, 373
metabolism, 952—ab
Mineral: See Health resorts; Mineral water supplies, fluorine in, and dental caries, 760
WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME, [Thorn] ★12; [Thomas & Leiphart] ★884
treatment, penicillin, [Rosenberg & Arling] ★1012; ★1016
WATSON, THOMAS, used fever therapy in 1858, [Boyd] 228—C
WAX, Mercolized, 808—BI
WAYNE UNIVERSITY, (institute of industrial health) [Norris] 289—ab; (medical center) 368; (School of Industrial Health) 1050
WEATHER: See Acclimatization; Climate; Meteorology; Seasons
WEBB-JOHNSON, Sir ALFRED, criticizes national health service scheme, 984
WEIGHT: See Body weight; Obesity
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, use of metric system, 214—E
WEIL-FELIX reaction in typhus, [Schütz] 816—ab
WELDING, electric, disease from, [Jones] 235—ab
injury to right vs. left eye in welders, 805
WELFARE: See also Children; Infants; Maternity; etc.
expenditures in wartime, 1149—OS
WELLCOME Research laboratories, London, appoint C. H. Kellaway, 803
WELLS, HORACE, A. M. A. resolution on centenary of anesthesia discovery, 585—OS
National Testimonial Fund, appeal in behalf, 641—OS; 653—OS
WERLHOF'S Disease: See Purpura, thrombopenic hemorrhagic
WEST, OLIN, A. M. A. resolution on (Reference Committee report), 649—OS
WEST INDIAN Conference, actions taken at, 442
WESTERN ELECTRIC Telephone Type Audiphone, 849
WESTERN MEDICAL Corporation's Treatment, 1058—BI
WESTERN RESERVE University "Centennial History," 665
WETTING AGENTS: See also Detergents
any nontoxic to be given orally? 320
WHEAT: See also Bread; Flour
germ, nutritional value, (Council discusses) 429; (Council report) ★848
WHIPWORM Infection: See Trichocephaliasis
"WHITE PAPER": See Beveridge Plan
WHITMORE'S DISEASE: See Melioidosis
WHOOPING COUGH immunity responses to pertussis vaccine and diphtheria toxoid mixtures, [Sauer & others] ★949
treatment, serum, [Beaudet] 89—ab
vaccination against, [Dungal & others] ★200
vaccination (combined) with AADTP mixture, [Miller] 386—ab
vaccine (Council discussion) 209
vaccine, make with human blood vs. animal blood? 1074
WILMOT CASTLE Co. Army-Navy E to, 712
WILSON, JOHN G., portrait, 159
WINANS, F. N., 93rd birthday, 801
WINDOWS, sunburn through, 320
WINTHROP Prize: See Prizes
WIRE: See Nails (wire); Tantalum
WIRELESS: See Radio
WISCONSIN, disability evaluation, [Wrabetz] 290—ab
WITNESSES, Expert: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, news of, (program, Chicago Session) 46; 71; 366; 438; 502; 663; (new officers) 857; 919; 1048; 1198
WOMEN: See Marriage; Maternity; Menopause; Menstruation; Pregnancy
in Medicine: See Physicians, women; Students, Medical, women
Workers: See Industrial Health workers (women); Industrial Hygiene
WOMEN'S Army Corps (WAC): See World War II
WOOD: See Sawdust
WOOL uniforms, dermatitis in service men from, [Davies] 600—ab
WORCESTER Foundation: See Foundations
WORDS AND PHRASES: See Terminology; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
WORK; Workers: See Industrial Health
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
administrator, and industrial surgeon, [Tousant] 290—ab
avulsion of entire penis, [Delprat] ★274
cancer, 277—E; 1043—E
dermatophytosis, [Downing] ★198
disability evaluation: solution in Wisconsin, [Wrabetz] 290—ab
"kickback cases," N. Y., 73; 504; 801; 1200
law, advisory council named to administer, N. Y., 801
laws in 1943, [Holloway] 290—ab
laws, second injury funds for handicapped, [Dorsett] 291—ab; [Kuechle] 291—ab
medical service standards, [Galbraith] 291—ab
present system of coverage adequate? [Johnstone] ★271
U. S. Employees' Compensation Act, Tolan Bill permits chiropractic treatment of, [Holloway] 290—ab
WORLD'S TONIC, 929—BI
WORLD WAR I (1914-1918), blindness and deafness in, extent, [Hillman] ★321
great war surgeon of: Sir Cuthbert Wallace, 1154
WORLD WAR II (1939——)
ambulance service (civilian), 639
ambulance unit in Calcutta receives atabrine tablets, 712
American Army doctors and nurses help treat British civilians, 299
A. M. A. Postwar Planning Committee: See American Medical Association Committee on Postwar Medical Service
A. M. A. resolution on neuropsychiatric casualties 653—OS
A. M. A. war effort, President Paullin's address, 644—OS
American medicine and the war, [Kretschmer] ★461
anemia, (Mediterranean) [Voorhies & Sloan] ★352
Association of Military Surgeons of U. S., meeting, 1147
aviation, Air Surgeon's Convalescent Training Program, 561
aviation, flight surgeon's assistants, 37; 153; 711
aviation, frostbite in American combat airmen greatly reduced, 638
aviation medical examiners, 151; 497
aviation, suit of armor for airmen, 215
aviators, electrocardiograms from, analysis, [Graybiel] 811—ab
battle reaction, ergotamine tartrate for, [Heath & Powdermaker] ★111
birds (foreign) cannot be imported, 153
birth rates in warring countries, 278—E; 299
blast concussion injury by high explosives, [Barrow & Rhoads] ★900
blast injury of ears, [Silcox] 995—ab
blind, seeing-eye dogs and electrical equipment for, 358—E; [Allen] 809—C; (reply from Office of Surgeon General) 809—C
blood donations, U. S. Army mobile units seek in, England, 152
blood pressure studies in Army officers, [Hillman & others] ★699
British: See also under other subheads
British health good, 299
British Women's Auxiliary Air Force, detect pulmonary tuberculosis, 443
burns, treatment in South Pacific area, [Yandell] 598—ab
cardiovascular disorders in South Pacific area, 213—E
Casualties: See also subhead: Wounded; Wounds
casualties, blind Yanks at St. Dunstan's; production of "talking books," 1146
casualties, hospitalization of, [Kirk] 655—OS
Casualties, Killed in Action: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
casualties of U. S. armed forces since outbreak of (192,836), 365
casualties, (173,000 evacuated by aircraft in 1943) 37; 177; (Navy inaugurates coast to coast plane ambulance service) 283; (wounded moved to U. S.) 435; (2,000 wounded evacuated in Burma) 853; (Col. Flickinger's account) 916
casualties, prompt evacuation greatest single factor in saving lives, 1047
casualties, typical parachute injuries, [Lord & Coutts] ★1182
children in wartime, Children's Bureau Commission on, 75
China, medical journals and specialized medical books microfilmed for, 364
China's young army of medical aides, Lieut.-Gen. Lim trains, 38
civilian defense regional offices abolished, 712
colds, sulfadiazine treatment, [Faust & Simmons] ★552; [Atlas & Hott] 1208—C
conscientious objectors contract disease to help Army fight infections, 636
deaf, training by Red Cross, 155
dentist (first woman) appointed to Navy; Dr. Krout, 917
DeVoe (R. G.), appointed Brigadier General, 1046
Diet: See subhead: Nutrition
diphtheria in Bulgaria, 156
dispensaries (Army), bed patients in, 216
dispensary serves U. S. troops abroad, 36
Distinguished Service Award: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
Draper (W. F.) assigned to Army, 435
drug supply depots in 8 major ports, 639
drug supply under Hitler, 640
dysentery in soldiers, sulfaguanidine toxicity, [Bunting & Levan] ★773
ear protector, Navy adopts, 1196
England: See subhead: British
Enlisted Men, Care of Their Families: See subhead: Medical Service
Etousa Medical Society meeting, 152
filariasis in Navy and Marine personnel, [Michael] 998—ab
Food: See subhead: Nutrition
gangrene (gas) antitoxin in African campaign, 668
gangrene (gas) antitoxin under Lend Lease, 156
gangrene (gas) treatment, British Army Bulletin, 924
gas poisoning, lung edema from, [Barach] 313—ab

WORLD WAR II—Continued
gelatin preparations for intravenous use; National Research Council report, 284; (correction) 442
Germany: public health under Hitler's rule, 39; 640; 712; 795; 855; 918; 1148; 1197
Glickman (Alfred M.) organizes veterans of two wars into "Retreads," 436
Gonorrhea: See subhead: Venereal Disease
Grindlay (John H.) on hospital staff in Northeastern India Frontier, 435
health in Pacific areas: Johnson's letter to Kirk, 1195
Heroes: See World War II Heroes and Prisoners *following*
Hillman (C. C.) commands Letterman General Hospital, 1195
homeopath's attempt to avoid service, England, 76
hospital (Army) in India air conditioned, 498
hospital, Army returns Breakers Hotel to owners, 282
hospital, Ashford General, 637
hospital, Bronx Area Station, dedicated, 977
hospital cars, 100 under construction for the Army, 854
hospital corps officers complete course, at National Naval Medical Center, 917
hospital, Edgewood State leased to Army, 711
hospital, England General, French (S. W., II) retires as commanding officer, 915
hospital, evacuation, 56th, 93d and 95th, in Italy commended, 636
hospital, Fort Benjamin Harrison Station merges with Billings General, 915
hospital, Gardiner General, dedicated, 793
hospital, Halloran, R. G. DeVoe appointed Brigadier General, 1046
hospital, Letterman General, Brig. Gen. Hillman commands, 1195
hospital, Mason General, Army takes over, 916
hospital, Mayo General, 793
hospital (naval) newspaper: Bedside Examiner, Farragut, Idaho, 153
hospital, New Zealand Army, 435
hospital, Newton D. Baker General, 498; 637
hospital ship (Army) *Marigold*, 215
hospital ship (Army and Navy) 10 go into service, 560
hospital ship for convoys, 855
hospital ship: *J. L. Clem*, 36
hospital ship, LST transformed into on return trip, 561
hospital ship patients killed by Germans, 372
hospital staffs: quotas; physically disqualified residents, 1147
hospital, Staten Island Area, dedicated, 793
hospital, Torney General, medical-surgical conference, 363
hospital unit, Mount Sinai, observes anniversary overseas, 215
hospital, Vaughan General, Dr. Littell executive officer, 498
hospital volunteer helpers (men) relieve shortage of nurses, 727—OS; 929
hospitalization and evacuation of a wounded soldier, 177
hospitalization of dependents of naval personnel, 1047
hospitals needing interns and residents, 38; 217; 285; 500; 562; 639; 795; 855; 918; 1047; 1147; 1197
immersion foot, pathology, [Blackwood] 1067—ab
"indirect war losses" of Europe: low birth rate; infant mortality; malnutrition, 299
industrial accidents to war prisoners, 278—E
industrial dermatoses, symposium, [Hall] ★179; [Schwartz] ★186; [Peck] ★190; [Downing] ★196
industrial health, (postwar) [Bartle] 287—ab; [Watt] 287—ab
industrial medical program of Army, 915
industrial vocational war production training courses for 2,935 veterans, 562
industrial war workers, information centers for, 217
Janeway (Margaret M.) assigned to new duties with the WAC, 1146
Japan bombed, announcement at A. M. A. meeting, 657—OS
Japanese medical depot recently evacuated, New Guinea, [Schafer] 435
jaundice after yellow fever vaccination, 1190—E
jeep disease of mechanized warfare, [Buie] 89—ab
Jews, symposium on war medicine, 364
Johnson (N. T.) on health in Pacific areas, 1195
Kirk (N. T.) commended on health in Pacific areas, 1195
lactose available to penicillin producers, 640
Liberty ship named for Dr. Trask, 365
liver amebic abscess, [Walters & others] ★963
liver inflammation epidemic on hospital ship [McArthur] 1068—ab
liver inflammation, post-vaccinal, Camp Polk, [Turner] 172—ab
malaria, cinchona bark and cinchona alkaloids, 640; 667
malaria in Army, 978; 1195
manzanillo tree dermatitis and keratoconjunctivitis, [Snow] 676—ab
march fracture, [Salmon] 1068—ab
march fractures of tibia and femur at Camp Reynolds, [Proctor] 518—ab
Medical Administrative Officers, (terminate commissions in), 216; (51st class graduates) 435; (quotas raised) 916
Medical and Surgical Relief Committee of America, 155; 712
medical education and wartime conditions, 1143—E
medical education by motion pictures in Navy, [Barr] ★360
medical education procedures for A. S. T. P. programs, 1046
medical history of, 1195
Medical Meetings, Wartime Graduate Medical Meetings, 59—OS; 156; 285; 436; 500; [Paulin] 565—OS; 640; 644—OS; ★1132; 1196
medical progress, clinical conference on, 37
medical service for enlisted men's families (EMIC), 158—OS; 573—OS; 583—OS; 586—OS; 651—OS; 727—OS; 1048—OS
medical service of War Shipping Administration on, 568—OS; 708—E
medical students deferment, [Hershey] ★1045; (comment by A. M. A. Council) 1045; ★1111; ★1114
medical students shortage, A. M. A. resolution on, 568—OS; 708—E
medical supplies and equipment, government owned, excess, disposition, 726—OS
medical supplies (minimum standard) for all WSA vessels, 156
melioidosis in soldier, [Mayer] 317—ab
meningitis in sergeant, penicillin for, [McCune & Evans] ★765
meningitis, reduce mortality rate, 636
merchant marine, medical service by WSA, 856—OS
merchant marines, rehabilitation centers for, 855
merchant seamen, signing-on examinations extended, 365
merchant vessels carry trained medical representative, 436
myocardial infarction in gunner after test, [Hammonds] 312—ab
narcotic control, 217
narcotics, plans for control in liberated Europe, 862
National Institute of Health dedicated, Havana, 640
Netherlands, health crisis in, 156
neuropsychiatric screening method by U. S. Navy, [Kennedy & others] ★548
neuropsychiatry, Boston Psychoanalytic Institute clinic, first annual report, 440
neuropsychiatry, British army has use for neurotic veterans, 164
Nurses: See also under other subheads
nurses aides, fulltime employment in Army hospitals, 363
nurses (Army), Australian flag given to, 978
nurses, Army corps acquires full military status, 1146
nurses, Army corps to reach 50,000, 215
nurses (Army) first to serve in hospitals in China, 497
nurses (8) awarded Purple Heart, 216
nurses, graduate scholarships, 365
nurses, student in any federal hospital, pay for, 637
nurses, summer graduate courses at 33 colleges, 155
nurses, U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, (national induction, May 13) 39; 153; (Miss McKinnon appointed) 216; (Miss Sleeper appointed) 364; (civil service commission's clearance procedure for) 639; (first birthday) 918; (need 60,000) 1048—OS; (district offices) 1148
nurses, urgent need for 10,000, 499
nutrition, Brazilian war bread, 863
nutrition, cream prescriptions, 500; 562
nutrition, food poisoning in large naval training station, [Breese] 998—ab
nutrition, malnutrition in occupied Europe, 76; 299
nutrition, nation faces vitamin A deficit, 39
nutrition, ration kits for USSAF in Europe, 498
nutrition, tablet emergency ration for lifeboats and rafts, 494—E
Oregon State Medical Society Service Bulletin, 499
Palestine's health facilities; survey by Charles S. Stephenson, 1197
parasitologic specimens, Army Medical School distributing center, 215
penicillin as used by Navy, [Barr] 935—ab
penicillin, price of: OPA statement, 795
penicillin treatment of war wounds, British memorandum, 372; 924
peptic ulcer, gastritis and psychoneuroses in naval personnel, [Montgomery & others] ★890
phantom limbs: especially treatment by removal of postcentral cortex, 633—E
pharyngitis and tonsillitis at Fort Bragg, [Dingle & others] ★1163
phlebotomus (pappataci or sandfly) fever, [Sabin & others] ★603; ★693; (14 soldiers voluntarily contracted for research) 1146
physical defects in registrants, [Rowntree] ★821; 850—E
physical fitness, evaluation and significance, [Gallagher & Brouha] ★834; 850—E
physical fitness program, 850—E
physical therapy equipment, WPB eases restrictions, 39
physician organizes veterans of 2 wars: Retreads, 436
physicians, Brazilian (8) complete course at Carlisle Barracks, 282
physicians (civilian), recognition for examinations at induction center, 665
physicians (civilian) responsibility and load; their relocation, 1143—E
physicians, communities needing, 39; 217; 285; 365; 500; 795
physicians, grants to those returning, Canada, 75
Physicians, Heroic Actions: See World War II, Heroes and Prisoners
physicians, Minnesota graduates receive *Bulletin* free, 640
physicians physically disqualified since July 1943, 1047
physicians, pilot questionnaire to, results, [Lueth] 157—OS; ★558; 642—OS; ★1099
physicians, processing for duty with Veterans Administration, 499
physicians, recruitment for Army, Navy and Veterans Administration, 284
physicians, registration under Harrison Narcotic Act or Marihuana Tax Act, 357—E
physicians, specialty board credit for war service, ★147
pneumonia (primary atypical) at Camp Claiborne, [Dingle] 85—ab; 992—ab
pneumonia (primary atypical) Scott Field, [Owen] 516—ab
pneumothorax (bilateral spontaneous) in soldiers, [King & Benson] ★782
postwar educational opportunities, Barden bill; also Clark Rankin (GI) bill, 210—E; 792—E; (Bureau report) ★796
postwar graduate medical training, ★1127; (by Surgeon General office) 1146
postwar industrial health, [Bartle] 287—ab; [Watt] 287—ab
postwar industry, medical service in, [Bartle] 287—ab
Postwar Medical Service: See Medical Service, planning postwar
postwar plan of Division of Industrial Hygiene of U. S. P. H. S., [Townsend] 288—ab
postwar planning, Egyptian health minister touring U. S., 979—OS
postwar planning questionnaire of A. M. A. Committee, [Lueth] 157—OS; ★558; 642—OS; ★1099
postwar programs of child support and security, 359—E
postwar relief for needy countries, 1154
preventive medicine: key to victory and world recovery, [Simmons] 286—ab
Prisoners: See World War II Heroes and Prisoners *following*
Procurement and Assignment Service: personnel changes, 217
Psychiatric: See also subhead: Neuropsychiatry
psychiatric rejections of registrants, [Rowntree] ★825
psychiatrists, Army graduates specially trained, 853
psychoneurosis, Major General Grant's address, 654—OS
psychoneurosis, symptomatology in 231 in military hospital, 279—E
psychoneurotic patients (recovered) utilized by U. S. Army, 1146
quinacrine (atabrine) satisfactory for malaria control, 975—E; 977
quinidine, allocation of, 640; 667
Reconditioning Program of U. S. Army, [Barton & Rankin] ★256; [Boeckman] ★280
rehabilitation center for blind, 853
rehabilitation centers for U. S. merchant marine, 855
rehabilitation centers for veterans established at colleges and universities, 795
rehabilitation, health resorts in, [Krusen] ★905
rehabilitation, in U. S. Army, [Rankin & Barton] ★256
rehabilitation of service men, statewide mental program, Wash., 666
rehabilitation office (Naval) established, 153
rehabilitation program for blind and deafened, [Hillman] ★321
respiratory infection, oiled floors to control in barracks, [Anderson] 1215—ab
rheumatism (palindromic) in soldier, [Cain] ★1037
roentgen ray, mobile units for invasion, 711
sailor, fatal attack by shark, [Kean] ★845
sanitary corps officers needed, 977
Sawyer (W. A.), health director of UNRRA, 156
sciatica in service men, [Le Vay] 457—ab

WORLD WAR II—Continued
science writers (5) as civilian consultants, 216
seasickness in troops, drugs prevent, [Holling] 457—ab
Selective Service System state medical officers meeting, 640
Selective Service, use of criminal prisoners, [Cronin] 595—ab
Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944, 210—E; 792—E; (Bureau report) ★796
ships, small vessel medical kit, 155
sleep induced in combat troops, [Menninger] ★1089
smallpox in British troops, sulfathiazole treatment, [Leishman] 521—ab
specialists (civilian) appointed to Office of Surgeon General, 561
stomach inflammation in military service, [Annis] 308—ab; [Montgomery & others] ★890
strain (vertebral and sacroiliac) in soldiers, [Fleming] 317—ab
students (premedical) defer to maintain continuous supply of physicians; 430—E; ★434; [Hershey] ★1045; (comment by A. M. A. Council) 1045; ★1111; ★1114
students (premedical), deferment, A. L. Miller's letter to President Roosevelt and his reply, 790—E; 794
Surgeons: See under other subheads as Aviation
surgery, Canadians establish joint treatment centers, 500
surgery, fat embolism in, [Wilson] 1067—ab
sweat mechanism fails in desert, [Novy & Ramsey] 738—C
Syphilis: See subhead: Venereal Disease
technicians (women) needed by Army, 854
tropical and military medicine, 18th class to graduate in, 282
tropical medicine, expanding fields in as result of, [Coggeshall] ★1107
tuberculosis case finding in routine induction examinations, 443; [Marcy] 1064—ab
typhus control service officer and 7 men decorated for, 915
typhus no longer imperils U. S. soldiers; efficiency of DDT powder, 711
U. S. Army, facilities provided for tissue pathology in, 36
U. S. Army, Grindlay (J. H.) now on hospital staff, India Frontier, 435
U. S. Army, inquiries on medical matters referred to Surgeon General, 497
U. S. Army Medical Department, plans and work: Maj. Gen. Kirk's address, 654—OS
U. S. Army Medical Department, promotions, 711
U. S. Army Medical School, field equipment exhibit, 497
U. S. Army-Navy E awarded to, (Optical Research, Inc.) 365; (Cutter Laboratories) 500; (Picker X-Ray Corp.) 562; (Wilmot Castle Co.) 712; (Cole Laboratories) 712
venereal disease, early diagnosis of syphilis, [Spatz] 739—C
venereal disease, gonorrhea in marines and coast guard, [Ferguson & Buchholtz] ★22
venereal disease, gonorrhea, rapid simplified methods for treating with penicillin, 1147
venereal disease, gonorrheal urethritis at naval hospital, [Oard & others] ★323
venereal disease rate (increase) in Army and Navy, 979—OS
venereal disease, reject registrants for, [Rowntree] ★825
venereal disease, syphilitic registrants reclaimed by treatment, 1048—OS
Veterans: See Veterans
vision (night) in British soldiers, [Michaelson] 519—ab
visual tests for malingering, [Gabriels] (reply) [Beard] 448—C
WACS become commissioned physical therapy aides, 854
WACS, Dr. Margaret Janeway assigned to new duties with, 1146
WACS to recruit medical technicians, 152; 638; 711
War Loan Drive (5th), ★356—E
War Participation committees (Reference Committee report), 642—OS
War Production Board eases restrictions on physical therapy equipment, 39
Wartime Graduate Medical Meetings: See subhead: Medical Meetings
Wounded: See also subhead: Casualties
wounded, British doctors use own blood to save, 1148
wounded, gas gangrene in North Africa, [MacLennan] 522—ab
wounded, hospitalization and evacuation, 177
wounded, medical care of Americans in France, 155; 793
wounded, penicillin for, British Medical Research Council memorandum, 372; 924
wounded, rapid treatment at the front, 984
wounded, rehabilitation, England, 732
wounded, treatment, speed in, 924
wounds, dried plasma sheets for, [Pollock] 998—ab
WORLD WAR II—Continued
wounds, self-inflicted, [Schuessler] ★551
wounds (shattering gunshot) of elbow, [Devine] 939—ab
yellow fever immunization, [Turner] 172—ab
Yugoslav patriot army, medical difficulties of, 372
WORLD WAR II, HEROES AND PRISONERS:
Adams (A. M.), Soldier's Medal, 854
Adams (M. P.), Silver Star Medal, 154
Adleman (J. S.), killed in action, 80
Ashley (J. B.), Bronze Star Medal, 638
Barsky (J. M.), Legion of Merit, 152
Barton (Irene V.) wounded, nurse awarded Purple Heart, 216
Bauchspies (R. L.), Legion of Merit, 37
Bonsignore (M. R.), Silver Star Medal, 499
Braun (M. H.), killed in action, 1207
Brill (I.), Army Air Medal, 637
Bruce (G. M.), Silver Star Medal, 283
Buckley (Ruth D.), wounded nurse awarded Purple Heart, 216
Butler (O. W.), cited, 154
Calhoun (E. L.), Silver Star Medal 154; 917
Conway (H.), uses own blood to save wounded soldier, 1148
Curtin (E. D.), 671
Devine, (J. L., Jr.), Legion of Merit, 1195
Dick (M. W.), Bronze Star Medal, 1147
Dozier (H. B.), Legion of Merit, 978
Drexler (M), Legion of Merit, 364
Duncan (G. G.), Legion of Merit, 363
Dyer (R. E.), award for typhus control, 562
Eckhart (D. E.), Navy and Marine Corps Medal, 153
Ellis (J. W.), Legion of Merit, 154
Epstein (N.) killed in action, 80
evacuation hospital (56th, 93d and 95th) in Italy commended, 636
Flickinger (Don), air evacuation of wounded in Burma, 916
Forsythe (R. M.), killed in action, 807
Gardiner (Ruth M.), nurse killed in Alaska, hospital named for, 793
Gendel (S.), Legion of Merit, 854
German treatment of war prisoners, 285
Geyer (N. B.), killed in action, 447
Gezon (H. M.), Legion of Merit, 153
Goldman (M.), cited by Maj. Gen. Grant, 216
Graham (B., III), Presidential Unit citation, 1196
Gramling (A. J.), essay contest honoring, 369
Grammer (J. H.), Legion of Merit, 152
Grow (M. C.), Distinguished Service Medal, 793
Gumport (S. L.), Legion of Merit, 794
Haas (Joseph), 499
Hallam (F. T.), Legion of Merit, 794
Hancock (H. H.), Silver Star, 916
Harrison (Mary W.), wounded nurse awarded Purple Heart, 216
Henderson (J. W., Jr.), Silver Star, 216
Holcomb (M. D.), Legion of Merit, 364
Hopkins (H. P.), Bronze Star Medal, 283; 917
Hoppe (Ruby L.), wounded nurse awarded Purple Heart, 216
Horn (R. L.), Silver Star, 853
Hunt (W. I.), killed in action, 1157
Huston (H. R.) cited, 154
industrial accidents to prisoners, 2 views regarding, 278—E
Japanese prisoners, numbers dying, 365
Japanese prisoners, U. S. Army provides medical kits, 711
Jewell (J. D.), Navy Cross, 1047
Julian (O. C.), Soldier's Medal, 364
Kendricks (E. J.), Legion of Merit, 978
Kern (R. A.), Letter of Commendation, 917
Kerr (David N), Silver Star, 499
Kinder (E. C.), Soldier's Medal, 916
King (W. L. M.), killed in action, 75
Klaus (C. D.), cited, 1196
Kolumbar (F. J., Jr.), killed in action, 928
Leake (W. H.) cited, 154
Lentini (N.) commended, 364
Lose (C., III) and 7 enlisted men, Bronze Star Medal for typhus control work, 915
McCullough (Helen A.), wounded nurse awarded Purple Heart, 216
McMahon (A.) cited, 154
Manning (T. V.), killed in action, 865
Matthews (T. O.), Legion of Merit, 37
Maunz (D. H.), Soldier's Medal, 712
May (M. M.), Soldier's Medal, 978
Monroe (F. B.), Bronze Star Medal, 917
Moore (F. R.), Legion of Merit, 283; 916
Moore (L. R.), 561
Mortis (G. E.), killed in action, 1157
Moskowitz (E.), Soldier's Medal, 363
Nannariello (J. J.), Silver Star Medal, 1147
Nickerson (N. H.) cited, 151
Nord (C. O.), killed in action, 807
Ondash (S. W.), Legion of Merit, 152
Osher (S. L.), Bronze Star, 978
Otto (Elsie S.), nurse awarded Air Medal, 498
pharmacist's mates (9) receive citations, 283
Pincoffs (M. C.), 561
Prevo (S. B.), Soldier's Medal, 916
Pushkin (E. A.), Soldier's Medal, 854
Queen (W. F.), Letter of Commendation and Ribbon, 283
Ralston (E. M.), Silver Star, 152
WORLD WAR II, HEROES AND PRISONERS—Continued
Raymond (Frances V.), wounded nurse awarded Purple Heart, 216
Reemtsma (W.), killed in action, 865
sandfly fever volunteers (14), awarded Legion of Merit, 1146
Sauer (P. K.), Legion of Merit, 37
Schneider (Leo), prisoner of war, 216
Schroeder (A. R.), 447
Shainhouse (A.), Silver Star, 854
Shikoski, (Dorothy T.), nurse awarded Air Medal, 498
Shulman (H. C.), commendations, 637
Simmons (J. S.), medal for typhus control work, 562
Simpson (R. K.), Legion of Merit, 712
Simpson (W. M.) commended, 153
Singley (H. P.), killed in action, 1207
Skinner (C. B.), Soldier's Medal, 167; 854
Smith (H. C., Jr.), citation, 37
Smock (I. B.), Legion of Merit, 638
Sobeck (Ruth C.), wounded nurse awarded Purple Heart, 216
Squire (D. A.), uses own blood to save wounded soldier, 1148
Stayer (M. C.), Distinguished Service Medal, 561
Stem (W. A.), commendation, 1147
Stephenson (C. S.), award for typhus control work, 562
Wilkinson (A. W.), killed in action, 928
Woodward (T. E.), cited, 637
Wingerd (Fern H.), wounded nurse awarded Purple Heart, 216
Wurzel (E. M.), Silver Star Medal, 154
Youel (M. A.), Navy and Marine Corps Medal, 917
WOUNDED: See World War II
Transport of: See Ambulances
WOUNDS: See also Accidents; Trauma; under specific organ and region
accidental, Clostridium welchi in, [Altemeier] 518—ab
disruption, [Tashiro] 874—ab
gunshot (shattering) of elbow, [Devine] 939—ab
healing, adult tissue extracts promote, [Mandl] 309—ab
healing, chlorophyll effect, [Boehringer] 1160—ab
healing, nickel pectinate affects epithelization, [Hamilton] 315—ab
infection, management, [Poate] 999—ab
infection, postoperative, penicillin for, [Herrell & others] ★1008
infection, red blood cell paste for, [Murray & Shaar] ★779
infection, sulfonamide ineffective, [Paschoud] 1070—ab
open, bleeding after applying sulfonamides, (reply) [Peiner] 178
self-inflicted division of larynx, thyroid, trachea and esophagus; recovery, [Schuessler] ★551
sensory effect, [Burrows] 90—ab
stab, paralysis of ocular muscle from, 92
War: See World War II
WRIST, cirsoid aneurysm, [Bertola] 756—ab
WRITING: See under Books; Journals; Literature; Science; Terminology
Prescriptions: See Prescriptions
WRYNECK: See Torticollis
WUCHERERIA bancrofti: See Filariasis

X

XANTHINES for coronary disease, 1001
XANTHOMATOSIS: See Schüller-Christian Disease
XERODERMA: See Ichthyosis
X-RAYS: See Roentgen Rays
XYLENE, toxicity in workers with rubber, [Hamilton-Paterson] 600—ab

Y

YALE *Journal of Biology and Medicine:* See Journals
University, institute (1st) on hospital personnel management, 503
YEAST production from cane sugar, 1153
YELLOW FEVER, vaccination, 497
vaccination, acute hepatitis after, [Turner] 172—ab
vaccine, jaundice after, [Held] 88—ab; 1190—E
YEN, C. C., now doing part time teaching, Chengtu, 506
Y. M. C. A. War Prisoners' Aid, Germany, 285
YORK Clinic for Psychological Medicine, Guy's Hospital, 984
YORKE, WARRINGTON, Memorial Fund, 506
YOUNG, CLIFFORD C., death, 800
YOUTH: See Adolescence
YUGOSLAV patriot army, medical difficulties, 372

Z

ZEIT Lecture: See Lectures
ZIELANKA, 989—BI
ZINC chromate primer, dermatitis of fingers and eyelids from, [Hall] ★180
Insulin with: See Diabetes Mellitus
ZINGRONE, JOHN, death, 503
ZOOLOGY: See also Animals; Veterinary MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY, by R. W. Nauss; reply to review, 673—C
ZOSTER: See Herpes Zoster
Z-PLASTICS in treatment of contracted burn scars, [Davis] ★623

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in THE JOURNAL and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL.

For subject index see page 1221.

A

Abbott, W. E., *1017
Abernethy, T. J., 85, 992; *1163
Abler, C., 1065
Abrahamson, E. M., 753
Abramowitz, A. A., 86
Abramson, M. H., 311
Abreu, B. E., 89
de Abreu, M., 388
Adams, J. M., *473
Adams, R. D., 306
Adams, W. E., 518, 679
Adams, W. L., 869
Adson, A. W., 379, 379
Ágústsson, H., *200
von Albertini, A., 1070
Alden, H. S., 994
Alexander, L. J., 515
Allemand, H., 816
Allen, A., 809
Allen, T. D., 86
d'Alotto, B., 815
Altemeier, W. A., 518
Altenberg, A., 305, *476
Alvarez, W. C., *903
Ammon, H., 750
Anderson, C. R., 302
Anderson, D. G., 454
Anderson, M., 292
Anderson, P. H. R., 1215
Annis, J. W., 308
Appelbaum, E., 514
Argo, W. L., 811
Arling, P. A., *1011
Armstrong, C., 930
Arnold, H. L., Jr., 811
Ast, D. B., 867
Astrachan, G. D., 873
Atcheson, D. W., 872
Atlas, D. H., 1208
Aub, J. C., 316
Aycock, W. L., 990

B

Badger, G. F., 85, 992; *1163
Baer, S., 933
Baéz, J. J., 1160
Bahía, A., 457
Bailey, C. C., 938
Bailey, O. T., 310, 938
Baker, L. D., 455
Baldwin, J. S., 1065
Ball, R. P., 1062
Barach, A. L., 313
Barber, R. F., 993
Barcroft, H., 1069
Barker, A. N., 600
Barnard, R. D., 314
Barnes, M. W., 231
Barnes, R. H., 310
Barnett, H. L., 386
Barr, J. S., *360, 935
Barrett, C. W., 675
Barrow, D. W., *900
Bartels, E. C., *24
Bartle, H., 287
Barton, W. E., *256
Bastedo, W. A., 302, 672, 931
Bauman, L., 304
Beal, J. M., 1159
Beamer, P. R., 386
Beard, J. W., *1163
Beard, R. R., 448
Beattie, J., 1214
Beaudet, J. P., 89
Béguez César, A., 815
Behney, C. A., 750
Beinhauer, L. G., 232
Belkin, R. B., 384
Bell, C. C., 454
Bell, D. B., 811
Bell, H. G., 1158
Bellows, J. G., *685
Belt, N., *1038
Benbow, E. P., Jr., 993
Bennett, T. I., 522
Benson, M., *782
Berblinger, W., 175
Bercovitz, Z. T., 172, *961
Berger, F. M., 388
Berman, J. K., 517
Bernstein, P., 813
Bersack, S. R., 516
Bertelli, J. A., 815
Bertin, E. J., 1211
Bertola, V. J., 756
Beswick, J., 993
Beveridge, W. I. B., 600
Bhatnagar, S. S., 680
Bierbaum, O. S., 172
Billow, B. W., 385
Bine, R., 866
Bing, R. J., 677
Birnberg, C. H., 753
Blackwood, W., 1067
Blades, B., 311, 754
Blady, J. V., 870
Blair, D. B., 869
Blaisdell, J. L., 872
Blank, I. H., *30
Bloch, R. G., 518
Bloom, H. J., 812
Bloomfield, S., 1211
Blumenthal, J. S., 312
Boeckman, F. P., *280
Boehringer, M. L., 1160
Boller, R. J., *629
Bolt, R. A., 930
Bonanto, M. V., 1064
Bonorino Pero, C., 815
Bowman, K. M., 376
Boyd, J. D., 933
Boyd, J. S. K., 523
Boyd, M. F., 228
Braceland, F. J., *548
Branch, H. E., 935
Bransby, E. R., 175
Bratti, E., 304
Braun, W., 512
Breese, B. B., 998
Brieva, I., 815
Bristol, L. D., *1106
Brodie, J., 521
Brooke, W. S., *117
Brosius, O. T., 168
Brouha, L., *834
Brown, H. W., *952
Brown, L., *27
Brown, P. N., 515
Brown, R. C., 514
Brown, W. H., 870
Browning, E., 600
von Brücke, H., 816
Brues, A. M., 316
Bruetsch, W. L., 228
Brunschwig, A., 1212
Bryan, M. S., 87
Bryce, L. M., 388
Buchanan, J. A., 1215
Buchanan, R. N., 172
Buchholtz, M., *22
Buddingh, G. J., 85, 992
Buggs, C. W., *1017
Buie, L. A., 89
Bunn, W. H., *1023
Bunting, J. J., *773
Burgess, A. M., *469
Burnet, F. M., 600
Burns, B. H., 681
Burr, G. O., 310
Burrows, H., 90
Butler, D. B., 173
Butler, J., 517
Butt, H. R., *890, *963
Buxton, R. W., 754
Byrne, J. J., *405, 676

C

Cahill, G. F., 597
Cain, J. C., *1037
Caldas, G., 457
Callow, N. H., 875
Cambier, M. J., 307
Campbell, K. N., 871
Campbell, T. A., 518
Campbell, V. L., *1098
Campbell, W., 523
Candel, S., 387, 599
Cannon, P. R., 517
Cantera, M. T., 939
Cantonnet, H., 756
Cantonnet, P., 756
Carangelo, J., 88
Carey, E. J., 678
Carmena, M., 756
Carp, L., 228
Case, T. J., 753
Caso, R., 1160
Cedeño Pérez, H., 815
Chain, E., 457
Chamberlain, W. E., 870
Chandler, F. A., *476
Chandler, R. E., 935
Charipper, H. A., *847
Charr, R., 383
Charters, A. D., 523
Child, C. G., III, 232
Chisholm, T. C., 1063
Christopher, F., 874
Clagett, O. T., 455
Clark, B. B., 869
Clark, D. A., *1105
Clark, P. F., 384
Cleveland, M., 995
Coggeshall, L. T., *1107
Cole, W. H., 871
Coller, F. A., 315, 871
Compere, E. L., *466
Connor, G. J., 599
Contreras, F., 876
Cooke, W. T., 519
Cope, O., *536; (correction) 731
Copello, O., 236
Cornbleet, T., 232
Cortell, R. E., 384
Cotter, L. H., *273
Cottingham, E., 229
Courville, C. B., 381
Coutts, J. W., *1182
Coutts, W. E., 815
Cover, S., 996
Cowdry, E. V., *402
Craig, L. S., 1158
Craige, B., Jr., 387
Cressy, N. L., *1163
Crombie, D. W., 872
Cron, R. S., *332
Cronin, J. W., 595
Crooke, A. C., 875
Crowfoot, D., 457
Crumpler, J. F., 679
Crysler, W. E., 451
Curry, G. J., *966
Curtin, V. T., 314

D

Dandy, W. E., *1175
Danziger, L., 1064
Dattner, B., 1062
Davidson, A. G., 453
Davidson, L. S. P., 175
Davies, J. H. T., 600
Davis, J. S., *621
Davis, L. J., 681
Davis, W. A., 675
Dawson, E. K., 236
Day, H. G., 512
Day, J. M., 87
Deane, E. W., 522
DeBlase, J. A., *463
de Choinoky, T., 739
Deeb, P. H., 993
de Gutiérrez-Mahoney, C. G., 754
DeJong, R. N., *702
Delprat, G. D., *274
Demole, M., 317
Denny, E. R., 1066
Denny-Brown, D., 306
De Nosaquo, N., 174
Derrick, E. H., 1068
de Takats, G., *840
Devine, J., 939
Deweese, E. R., 1066
Díaz, C. J., 939
Dick, V., 872
Dickie, J. D., *961
Dickson, J. A., *466
Dienst, E. C., 381
Diez, J., 682
Di Giacomo, M. P., *904
Dillman, M. A., 305
Dingle, J. H., 85, 992; *1163
Dingwall, J. A., III, 751
Dino, B. B., *660
Dobelle, M., 518
Dobes, W. L., 452
Dock, W., *1083
Dockeray, G. C., 753
Dockerty, M. B., 171
Dodge, K. G., 1065
Dolger, H., 931
Donaldson, G. M. M., 175
Doran, P. C., 995
Dorsett, J. D., 291
Douglas, R. G., 232
Dowling, H. F., *103, 304
Downing, J. G., *196
Dowrie, J. O., 311, 386
Draper, G., 168
Drewyer, G. E., 995
Dubos, R., 316
Dubrovsky, R., 682
Dugan, D. J., 311
Dumoff-Stanley, E., *103
Dungal, N., *20, *200
Dunham, L. J., 1212
Duryee, A. W., 598
Dyer, R. E. (correction), 222

E

Eagle, H., 873
Eastman, N. J., *1077
Echols, D. H., *416
Eddy, J. H., Jr., *1169
Edholm, O. G., 1069
Edwards, C. W., 1215
Edwards, F. R., 175
Eger, S. A., 1063
Egli, H., 814
Eichna, L. W., 1158
Ekas, W. L., 234
Elder, C. K., *116
Ellinger, F., 88
Ellis, L. B., 85
Elrod, R. H., *294
Elvehjem, C. A., 384, 1061
Erdstein, S. F., 815
Etter, H. S., 307
Evans, E. I., 456
Evans, J. A., 87, 234
Evans, J. M., *705
Evans, R. D., 384
Evans, W. A., Jr., 82

F

Faust, F. B., *552
Feldt, R. H., 514
Feller, A. E., 85, 992; *1163
Ferguson, C., *22
Ferguson, W. J. W., 755
Ferro-Luzzi, G., 999
Ficarra, B. J., 233
Finch, C. A., 1212
Finkelstein, G., *847
Finland, M., 231
Finlayson, M. H., 317
Finley, R. K., 305
Fischer, A. E., 592
Fitz, R., *943, *1026
Fitzgerald, P. J., 306
Fleischmann, W., 228
Fleming, E. G., 317
Fletcher, G. B., *1039
Florey, H. W., 457
Florey, M. E., 90
Fluhmann, C. F., *1, 990
Fogelson, S. J., 515
Forbes, G. B., 682
Forssman, G., 756
Foster, S. O., 172
Fox, P. F., *120
Foy, H., 1069
Francis, T., Jr., 515
Frank, W. P., *488
Frankel, H., 933
Frantz, V. K., 1062
Freed, S. C., 316
Freeman, W., 174
Freitas, U., 457
Freund, J., 1064
Fritzsche, R., 875
Fultz, A. F., 599
Funsten, R. V., *466

G

Gaase, A., 876
Gabriels, J. A. C., 448
Galbraith, D. J., 291
Gale, J. W., 311
Galecio G., R., 1215
Gallagher, J. R., 381, *834
Gallen, B., 520
Gallia, F., *894
Galperin, E. P., 381
Gambill, E. E., 379, 379
Ganem, J. F., 816
Gardiner, P. A., 682
Garfield, S. R., 288
Garrod, L. P., 520
Gartner, S., 381
Gates, D. C., 811
Geever, E. F., 314
Gerrie, J. W., *616
Ghormley, R. K., *412, *466; *1085
Gilbert, N. C., *840
Gilbert, O. M., 229
Gilchrist, F. G., 523
Gillette, D. F., 232
Gilligan, D. R., 235, 751
Gloor, H. U., 317
Gluckman, J., 1069
Glynn, L. E., 875
Godfrey, L., *492
Goldbloom, A. A., 88
Goldman, L., 1158
Goldsmith, E. D., *847
Goldweber, J. K., 512
Goligher, J. C., 682
Gómez Marcano, E., 756
Goodhill, V., *28
Gordon, A. S., *847
Gordon, E. S., 385
Gould, D. M., *241
Gradle, H. S., *253
Graham, E. A., 383, 754
Grainick, A., 871
Grant, D. N. W., 289, *654
Gray, H. K., 171
Graybiel, A., 811
Graydon, J. J., 388
Green, C. E., *961
Greeley, P. W., 315
Greenbaum, S. S., *527
Greenlee, D. P., *426; (correction) 803
Greiff, D., 677
Griesman, B. L., 173
Griggs, J. F., 812
Grimson, K. S., 993
Gross, R. E., 1063
Gross, S. W., 308
Grossman, E. B., 172
Grossman, L. A., 933
Grossman, S., 82
Grossmann, H., 816
Guido, F. R., 233
Guillén, J., 876
Gurd, F. B., *616
Gurdjian, E. S., 172
Guye, P., 317

H

Haik, G. M., 452
Hall, A. F., *179
Hamby, W. B., 754
Hamilton, J. E., 315
Hamilton-Paterson, J. L., 600
Hamlin, M. T., 234
Hammon, W. M., 676
Hammonds, E. E., 312
Hanhart, E., 876
Hanman, B., *265
Hansen, A. E., 936
Hargrave, D. W., *961
Harkins, H. N., *533
Harley, R. D., 676
Harper, F. R., 993
Harris, F. I., *784
Harrison, E. M., *116
Harrison, T. R., 869; *1075
Hart, E. B., 1061
Hartman, C. G., 456
Hartmann, A. F., 812
Harvey, S. C., 599
Harwood, F. C., 1215
Hastings, N., 750
Haugen, A. I., 934
Haushalter, E., 678
Hawkins, J. W., 309
Hawksley, M., 680
Hays, H. W., 1061
Heath, R. G., *111
Hefke, H. W., 455
Hegsted, D. M., 310
Heilman, D. H., *1003; (correction) 1202
Hejduk, B., 937
Held, I. W., 88
Heller, C. G., 935
Hench, P. S., 933
Henshaw, P. S., 309
Hepp, V. E., *1019

Herman, M., ★113
Herrell, W. E., ★1003; (correction) 1202
Hershey, L. B., ★1045
Hershey, S. G., 306
Hertig, A. T., 231, 380
Herzstein, J., 931
Hesseltine, H. C., 292
Hilding, A. C., 1158
Hilleboe, H. E., ★241
Hillman, C. C., ★321, ★699
Himsworth, H. P., 875
Hines, E. A., Jr., 379, 379
Hirshfeld, J. W., ★1017
Hisaw, F. L., 86
Hitch, J., 937
Hitzig, W. M., 1212
Hobbs, R. E., 938
Hodges, W. R., ★336
Hoffa, E. L., 600
Hoffmeyer, J., 756
Holinger, P. H., 383
Holling, H. E., 457
Holloway, J. W., Jr., 290
Holman, C., 1159
Hoover, M. J., 456
Horwitz, T., 305
Hostetler, C. E., ★258
Hott, L. R., 1208
Houck, C. L., 309
Howard, J. C., Jr., 1066
Howard, R. E., 452
Howell, R. P., 938
Howell, T. H., 755
Howell, W. M., 994
Howson, J. Y., 750
Huang, J. S., ★23
Hubbard, R. S., 304
Huddleston, B., 869
Hughes, J. E., 995
Humber, J. B., 386
Hunter, J., 997
Hunter, J. W., 175
Hutchins, E. H., ★202

I

Ingraham, F. D., 310
Ingraham, N. R., Jr., ★527
Invaldi, A., 816
Iob, L. V., 871
Irons, E. E., ★881
Ivy, A. C., 173, 996

J

Jacob, W. P., 287
Jacobs, L., 1066
Jacobs, W. P., ★831
Jaeger, A. S., 308
Jaffe, H. L., 232
Jager, B. V., 933
Jakobowicz, R., 388
Jamieson, W. H., 521
Jamison, S. C., 87
Jancs, G. W., III, 456
Jarvis, S. M., 380
Jenkinson, E. L., 870
Jennings, M. A., 457
Jewett, H. J., 519
Johnson, M. L., 1212
Johnson, N. T., ★1195
Johnson, W. M., ★948
Johnstone, R. T., ★271
Jones, T. D., 811
Jones, T. R., 235
Jordan, E. V., ★323
Jorstad, L. H., 173
Jucá, A., ★767
Julianelle, L. A., 172
Juvera, F. M., 675

K

Kabat, H., 310
Kalz, F., 1213
Katsampes, C. P., 451
Kay, A. W., 90
Kay, W., 89
Kean, B. H., ★845
Keefer, C. S., 290, 454
Keegan, J. J., 935
Kekcheev, K., 870
Kelly, M., 1159
Kemper, J. W., 812
Kempner, W., 679
Kennedy, W. F., ★548
Kent, E. M., 754
Kenyon, A. T., 751
Kerlan, I., 174
Kern, R. A., 387
Keston, A. S., 1062
Kety, S. S., 316
Key, J. A., ★466
Kimble, M. S., 385
King, A. C., ★782
King, M. R., 594
Kinsey, R. E., 306
Kirby, W. M. M., ★628, ★1019
Kirk, N. T., ★654
Kirschbaum, H., 934
Kirwin, T. J., 311
Kissin, M., 866
Kleinberg W., 1061
Kleinholz, L. H., 86
Kleitman, N., 82
Klieger, J. A., ★332
Klumpp, T. G., 174
Knapp, M. E., 310
Knott, L. W., ★690
Knowlton, A. I., ★1030
Knowlton, K., 751
Knudsen, L. F., 174
Koch, S. L., ★612
Koepf, G. F., 304
Kolb, L., 594
Kollros, J. J., 753
Kondi, A., 1069
Kozoll, D. D., 235
Kracke, R. R., ★107
Kresky, P. J., 1214
Kretschmer, H. L., ★326, ★461, ★567
Krueger, A. P., 304
Kruger, H. E., 316
Krusen, F. H., ★905; ★1093
Kubes, V., ★894
Kuechle, B. E., 291
Küchler, W., 175
Kuh, C., ★265
Kuhn, H. H., 455
Kunstler, W. E., 315
Kyhos, E. D., 385

L

La Due, J. S., 448, 750
Lam, C. R., ★543
Lambertsen, C. J., ★492
Lamm, S. S., 812
Landé, K. E., ★897
Landsman, H., 88
Langley, F. A., 522
Langmuir, A. D., 85, 992; ★1163
Lash, A. F., 675
Lattimer, J. K., 451
Lawler, H. J., 812
Lawrence, H., 1062
Laycok, C. F., 874
Layne, J. A., 516
Lázaro, J. P., 939
Leake, C. D., 672
Leary, T., 511
Ledo Dunipe, E., 814
Lee, W. E., ★610
Leech, R. S., 938
Lehmann, J., 1069
Leiphart, C. D., ★884
Leishman, A. W. D., 521
Leland, J., ★1173
Lepper, M. H., ★103, 304, 386
Lerman, J., 384
Lerner, J., 815
Lescher, F. G., 680; 1215
Levan, N. E., ★773
Le Vay, A. D., 457
Levene, G., 1214
Levin, J. D., 454
Levine, R., 869
Levinson, S. O., ★531, ★704
Levy, F., 518
Levy, R. L., ★699
Licht, S., 872
Lichtenstein, L., 232
Liebesman, A., 1212
Lieder, L. E., 994
Lim, R. K. S., ★652
Lindsay, J. R., 752
Linzoain, E. A., 682
Llonello, J., 233
Lira, P. H., 675
Little, C. C., ★93
Lockhart, J. A., 235
Loeb, R. F., ★1030
Löffler, W., 1070
London, J., ★113
Long, C. F., ★254
Loomis, T. A., 304
Lord, C. D., ★1182
Low, G., 457
Lowell, A., ★1030
Lowenstein, B. E., 598
Lowsley, O. S., 311
Lueth, H. C., ★558; ★1099
Lull C. B., 380
Lyle, T. K., 682

M

Maass, A. R., 1061
McArdle, B., 457
McArthur, N. M., 1068
McCarroll, H. R., ★466
McCarthy, H. F., ★785
McCoord, A. B., 451
McCorkle, H., 1158
McCormack, J. E., 307
McCune, W. S., ★765
McDermott, W., 235, 751
McDevitt, E., 598
McDonald, J. B., ★761
McDonald, J. R., 453
McFarland, R. A., 811
McGavack, T. H. 379
McIntire, R. T., ★648
McKee, C. M., 309
McKee, F. W., 874
McKee, G. K., 522
McKee, K. T., 171
Mackenzie, C. G., 382
Mackenzie, J. B., 382
McKibbin, J. M., 310
MacLagan, N. F., 1067
McLaren, B. A., 996
MacLennan, J. D., 522
McMichael, J., 1069
MacNeal, W. J., 174
MacPartland, J. J., 1215
MacPherson, G., 872
Macrae, T. F., 682
McSwain, B., 1159
Madden J., L., 993
Magee, H. E., 175
Magnuson, H. J., 873
Mandl, F., 309
Mangiaracine, A. B., 751
Mansdorfer, G. B., ★202
Marbel, M. M., 867
Marchand, J. F., 1212
Marcy, C. H., 1064
Marín, J. N., 816
Markley, E., ★949
Marks, H. H., 592
Marshall, J., 1214
Marshall, J. F., 309
Marshall, J. M., ★963
Marshall, W., 85
Martens, T. G., 874
Martin, W. J., 1067
Massell, B. F., 811
Massopust, L. C., 678
Master, A. M., 514
Matte L., R., 1215
Mayer, J. H., 317
Mayer, R. A., ★490, ★904
Maynard, M. T.-R., 990
Means, J. H., 384
Meeker, C. S., 812
Menning, J. H., 311
Menninger, K., ★1087
Menninger, W. C., ★1103
Menten, M. L., 1061
Meredith, J. M., 316
Merkelbach, O., 939
Messerschmidt, T., 816
Meyer, H. L., 309
Meyer, K. A., 235
Michael, P., 998
Michaelis, L. S., 681
Michaelson, I. C., 519
Michaud, L., 1061
Middleton, T. O., 1061
Miller, C. P., ★607
Miller, J. J., Jr., 386
Miller, J. R., ★207
Milligan, E. H. M., 175
Mills, C. A., 229
Milzer, A., ★531, ★704
Mitchell, D. F., 86
Mixner, J. P., 307
Moeller, V., ★607
Mollison, P. L., 519
Money, W. L., 86
Montgomery, H., ★890
Moore, B. E., 678
Moore, C. V., 172
Moore, M., 173
Moose, R. M., 738
Moragues, V., 677
Morgan, A. D., 236
Morrison, A. W., 382
Morrison, W. H., 313
Morton, H. J. V., 681
Mosenthal, H. O., ★483
Most, H., 169
Mowlem, R., 999
Mowry, W. A., 311
Moyer, C. A., 871
Murphy, D. P., 235
Murray, C. K., ★779
Musselman, A. D., 873
Myers, G. B., 935
Myerson, A., 313

N

Naegeli, T., 876
Nathanson, I. T., 316
Nauss, R. W., 673
Neal, J. L., ★531
Nelson, J., 168, 514
Neubuerger, K. T., 314
Newcomb, P. B., 522
Nicholl, R. J., 874
Nichols, D. R., ★1003; (correction) 1202
Nimaroff, M., ★323
Nippert, P. H., 452
Norris, E. H., 289
Norris, R. C., ★785
Norris, R. F., 387
Novak, E., ★98
Novy, F. G., Jr., 738
Nunn, L. L., 233
Nuzie, S., 514

O

Oard, H. C., ★323
Oatway, W. H., Jr., 311
Oliver, C. S., 454
O'Neil, E. E., 676
Oppenheimer, F., ★531, ★704
O'Rourke, P. V., 754
Osborn, E. M., 388
Owen, C. A., 516

P

Pack, G. T., 233
Page, J. R., 752
Page, R. C., 172
Palmer, W. W., 1062
Parker, E. R., 174
Parker, R. C., Jr., 514
Parkes, T., 522
Paschoud, H., 1070
Paul, J. R., ★603, ★693
Paullin, J. E., 286, ★565
Peacock, A. H., 597
Peacock, W. C., 384
Pearson, H. E., 515
Pearson, P. B., 996
Peck, S. M., ★190
Pedulla, J. C., ★105
Pelner, L., 676
Pennoyer, M. M., 936
Peralta Ramos, A., 1160
Perera, G. A., ★1030
Persky, H., 869
Peterson, C. M., ★1106
Peterson, L., 517
Peterson, O. L., 231
Peterson, O. S., Jr., 305
Petitpierre, M., 814
Peyton, W. T., 454
Pfuetze, K. H., ★354
Phelan, W. J., ★323
Philip, C. B., ★603, ★693
Phillips, W. A., 451
Philpott, N. W., 382
Pick, E. P., 997
Pilling, M. A., ★1017
Pilling, N., 289
Pilot, I., ★1037
Pinkerton, H., 677
Pitman, L. K., ★1098
Platt, W. R., ★107
Plimpton, N. C., 455
Ploscowe, M., 595
Plummer, N., 231, 235
Poate, H. R. G., 999
Poling, C. E., 87
Pollen, A., 751
Pollock, B., 998
Polowe, D., 592
Pond, A., 813
Pool, T. L., ★1187
Pope, A., 316
Popper, H., 232
Portnoy, B., 523
Potter, E. L., 813
Powdermaker, F., ★111
Powers, J. H., ★1079
Powney, J., 1215
Prescott, F., 520
Price, A. H., ★105
Price, F. I., ★490
Price, P. B., 82
Priestley, J. T., 453
Primrose, M. F., 310
Prinzmetal, M., 316
Proctor, S. E., 518
Pyle, H. D., ★903, 1066
Pyle, M. M., ★354

R

Raab, W., 451
Rabinowitz, H. M., 676
Radice, J. A., 756
Rafsky, H. A., 873
Rake, G., 309
Rammelkamp, C. H., ★1163
Ramsey, J. H., 738
Rankin, F. W., ★256
Ransom, H. K., 315
Rasmussen, A. F., Jr., 384
Rattner, H., ★903
Rawson, R. W., 384
Reese, A. B., 1211
Reeves, W. C., 676
Regamey, R., 682
Reichard, J. D., 594
Reid, C. H., Jr., ★948
Rein, C. R., 753
Reineke, E. P., 307
Reiss, F., 677
Repetto, H. D., 815
Rey, J. C., 815
Reynolds, P. A., 456
Rhoads, H. T., ★900
Rhoads, J. E., ★610
Ribeiro, A., 457
Richards, H. R. M., 680
Rickard, E. R., ★473
Rigby, R. G., 383
Ritvo, M., 305
Rivers, A. B., ★421
Rives, H. F., ★1187
Robertson, I. M., 999
Robinson, H. E., 87
Robinson, M. E., 993
Rock, J., 231, 380
Rodel, A., 1160
Rodenacker, 876
Rodger, L. M., 1159
Rodgers, T. S., 175
Rodriguez-Molina, R., ★961
Rohr, J. H., 874
Romano, J. J., 869
Rome, H. P., ★548
Romero Alvarez, A. M., 1070
Roodenburg, A. I., ★421
Root, G. T., 455
Rosen, A. M., 813
Rosenberg, D. A., 1065
Rosenberg, D. H., ★1011
Rosenberg, E. F., 933
Rosenblum, D. E., 871
Ross, P., 521
Rossiter, L. J., 871
Roth, E. V., 86
Roth, G. M., ★761
Roth, J. A., 996
Rotstein, M. L., ★838
Routley, T. C., ★648
Rovenstine, E. A., 306
Rowe, M. J., Jr., 315
Rowntree, L. G., ★821
Ruegsegger, J. M., 85, 992
Ruesch, J., 678
Ruiz, F. L., 939
Ryan, N. H., 233
Rynearson, E. H., ★5

S

Sabin, A. B., ★603, ★693
Sachs, H., 753
Sadusk, J. F., Jr., 387
Said, A., 815
Saklad, M., ★469
Salisbury, C. V., 1067
Salk, J. E., 515
Salmon, J. K., 1068
Sandiford, I., 751
Sappington, C. O., 293
Sauer, L. W., ★949
Savacool, J. W., 383
Schafer, E. W., ★435
Schemm, F. R., 516
Schenck, H. P., 387, 995
Schindler, R., ★890
Schinz, H. R., 814
Schoch, A., 457
Schoch, A. G., 515
Schott, A., 755
Schuessler, W. W., ★551, 679
Schütz, F., 816
Schütz, H., 814
Schultz, H. W., 87
Schumm, H. C., ★466
Schwartz, L., ★186
Schwartz, L. A., 312
Sclater, J. G., 388
Scott, J. G., 1068
Scott, R. B., 992
Scott, W. W., ★607
Scoville, W. B., 518
Scudi, J. V., 234
Searcy, H. B., 85
Seeger, S. J., ★239
Seelig, M. G., 1208
Seliger, R. V., 595
Sensenbach, W., ★769
Senturia, B. D., 451
Senturia, H. R., 451
Sevringhaus, E. L., 385
Shaar, C. M., ★779
Shaffer, J. M., 305
Shallenberger, P. L., 1066
Shallow, T. A., 1063
Shanahan, W., 931
Shapiro, A., 866
Shapiro, M. J., 936
Shapiro, S., ★546; (correction) 923
Sharpey-Schafer, E. P., 1069
Shaughnessy, H. J., ★531
Sheard, C., ★761
Shepard E. H., 302
Sherman, M. S., ★99
Shinners, B. M., 754
Shoch, D. E., 515
Shortley, M. J., ★263
Shoulders, H. H., ★563
Shulman, B. H., 812
Siegel, M., 1061
Siever, J. M., ★327
Sievers, J. J., ★690
Silcox, L. E., 387, 995
Silverman, I. J., 386
Simmons, J. M., ★552
Simmons, J. S., 286
Simmons, R. T., 388
Simon, F. A., ★350
Sloan, F. R., ★352
Sloane, A. E., 381
Slobody, L. B., 936

Smith, C. H., *342
Smith, D. T., 993
Smith, E. B., 386
Smith, H. G., 521
Smith, R. P., *1179
Smith, S. M., 938
Smith, W. A., 1063
Smoot, J. L., 387, 599
Smull, K., *1173
Snavely, J. R., 172
Snow, J. S., 676
Soley, M. H., 937
Soloway, H. M., *690
Solworth, M. H., *243
Somers, R. B. U., 1159
Sonn, E. B., 384
Sophian, A., 376
Sorsby, A., 600
Soskin, S., 869
Soule, A. B., Jr., 451
Spatz, J. M., 739
Spector, H., 1061
Spies, T. D., *245
Spitzer, W., 520
Spurling, R. G., 455, 518
Stafford, C. E., 993
Stanbury, J. B., 998
Stanier, M. W., 681
Stapleton, T., 681
Stare, F. J., 310
Steigmann, F., 232
Stein, G. H., 1214
Steinbrocker, O., *397
Steiner, G., 750
Steiner, P. E., 382
Steiner, R. E., 236
Sterman, I. A., 1214
Stines, P., 304
Stiven, D., 521
Stoner, H. B., 755
Stovin, J. S., 382
Strassmann, G., 673
Stratton, F., 522
Strauss, E., *1163
Stromme, W. B., 993
Stroud, W. D., *699
Struble, G. C., *685
Sujoy, E., 816
Sunderland, S., 939
Sutherland, R., 315
Swanson, H. S., 1063
Swartout, H. O., *488
Swartz, J. H., *30
Sweet, L. K., *103, 386
Swingle, W. W., 1061
Symmers, D., *1035

T

Tainter, M. L., 87
Tallman, F. F., 290
Talmage, R. V. N., 86
Tashiro, S., 874
Taube, H., 1158
Taylor, A. B., 519
Thigpen, M. P., *473
Thomas, E. W., 1062
Thomas, H. B., *884
Thompson, T. C., 455
Thompson, W. O., *15
Thorn, G. W., *10
Thornton, T. F., 679
Thornton, T. F., Jr., 518
Thoroddsen, S., *200
Tillett, W. S., 307
Tocker, A. M., 453
Topping, N. H., 930
Toreson, W. E., 1211
Torpin, R., 89
Torres Umaña, C., 815
Tousant, E. S., 290
Townsend, J. G., 288
Trent, J. C., 448
Trevor, W., *27
Trotter, W. R., 457
Trump, R. A., *840
Tucker, W. H., *949
Turk, J. P., Jr., 387, 599
Turnbull, J. A., 675
Turner, C. W., 307
Turner, R. H., 172
Tyau, S., 306

U

Ulmer, J. L., 316
Underdahl, L. O., *890
Upham, H. C., 998
Ussery, G. C., 596

V

Vadheim, J. L., 171
Valle, A. R., 754
van Dorsser, G. J. E., 382
Van Horn, A. L., 376
Van Rooyen, C. E., 236
Vaughan, H. H., 871
Viacava, E. P., 233
Vineberg, A. M., 315
Vinson, P. P., 89
Vollmer, H., 1065
Volpitto, P. P., 89
Vonachen, H., 292; 1213
von Hofe, F. H., *27
Voorhies, N. W., *352

W

Wagner, F. B., Jr., *958, 1063
Walsman, H. A., 384
Walker, A. E., 753
Walsh, J. W., 993
Walters, W., *890, *963
Walton, A. C., 1066
Warren, S., 873
Watkins, C. H., *963
Watt, R. J., 287
Weaver, H. M., 750
Weber, M. W., 1065
Webster, F. A., 811
Webster, J. E., 172
Wégria, R., *1173
Weingarten, M., 873
Weinstein, M., 306
Weld, S. B., 739
Wells, S. R., *897
Wetherby, M., 312
Wexler, G., 1062
Wexler, J., 85
Wheeler, C., 231, 235
Wheelock, M. C., 387, 599
Weilerstein, R. W., *205
Whipple, A. O., 304
White, P. D., *699, *767
Wieland, E., 1069
Wiener, A. S., 384, 990
Wilcox, C., 231
Wilkinson, A. W., 90
Williams, R. E. O., 90
Willien, L. J., 995
Willis, T. A., *407
Wilson, A., 755
Wilson, J. F., 752
Wilson, J. V., 1067
Wilzbach, C. A., *828
Wishard, F. B., 293
Wolff, L., 596
Wood, J. E., Jr., 171
Wood, W. B., Jr., 85, 992
Woodbury, R. A., 89
Woodruff, J., 309
Worden, A. N., 592
Wortis, S. B., *113
Wrabetz, V., 290
Wright, W. H., 1066
Wylie, P. E., *463

Y

Yandell, H. R., 598
Yater, W. M., *775
Yoskalka, J. S., 994
Young, E. G., *1179

Z

Zamecnik, P. C., 316
Zarafonetis, C. J. D., 997
Zarrow, M. X., 86
Zeit, W., 678
Zilboorg, G., 595
Zwingli, F., 1070

INDEX TO PAGES

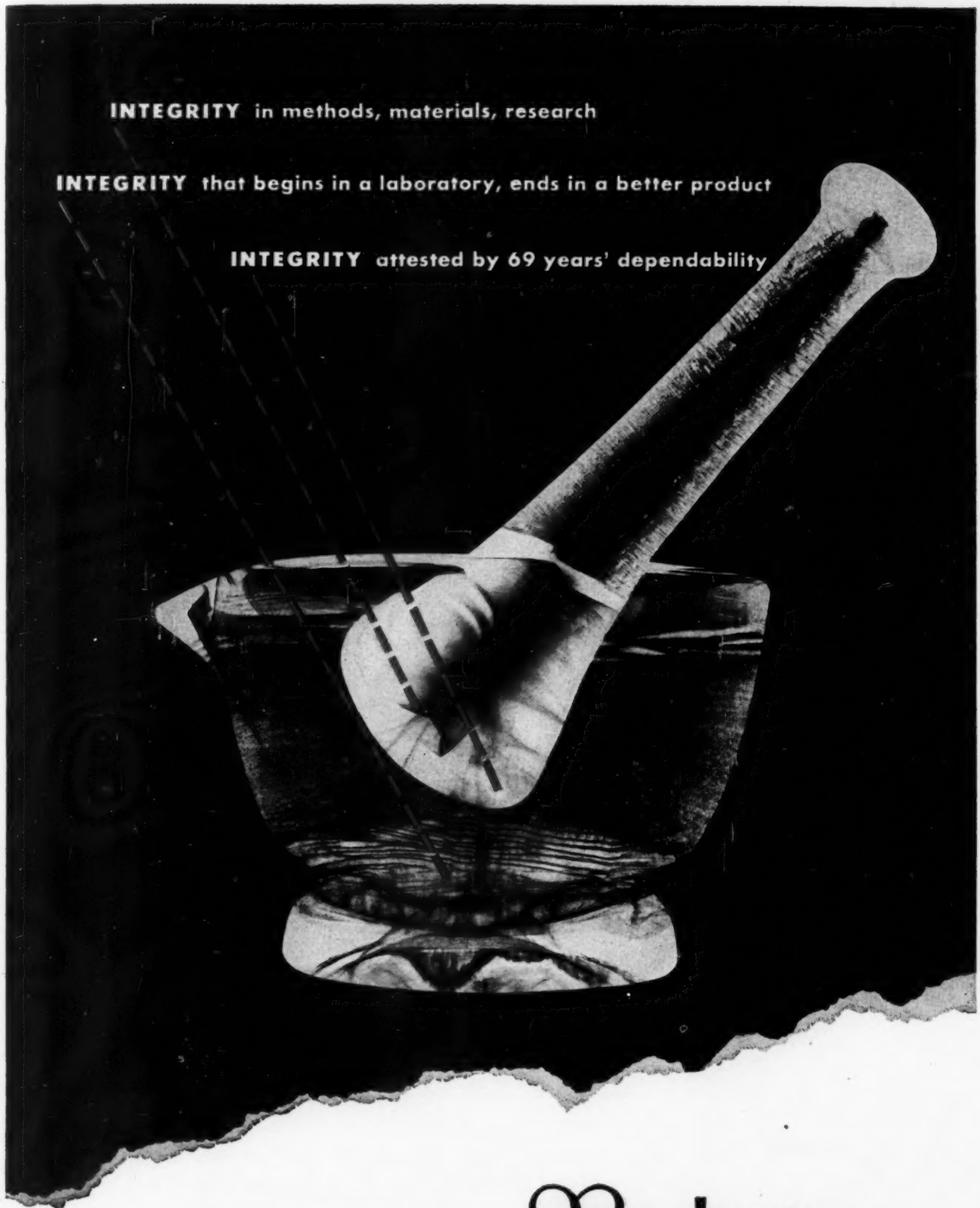
OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME 125, MAY—AUGUST, 1944

Pages	No.	Date
1— 92	1	May 6
93— 178	2	May 13
179— 238	3	May 20
239— 320	4	May 27
321— 390	5	June 3
392— 460	6	June 10
461— 526	7	June 17
527— 602	8	June 24
603— 684	9	July 1
685— 760	10	July 8
761— 820	11	July 15
821— 880	12	July 22
881— 942	13	July 29
943—1002	14	Aug. 5
1003—1074	15	Aug. 12
1075—1162	16	Aug. 19
1163—1266	17	Aug. 26

INTEGRITY in methods, materials, research

INTEGRITY that begins in a laboratory, ends in a better product

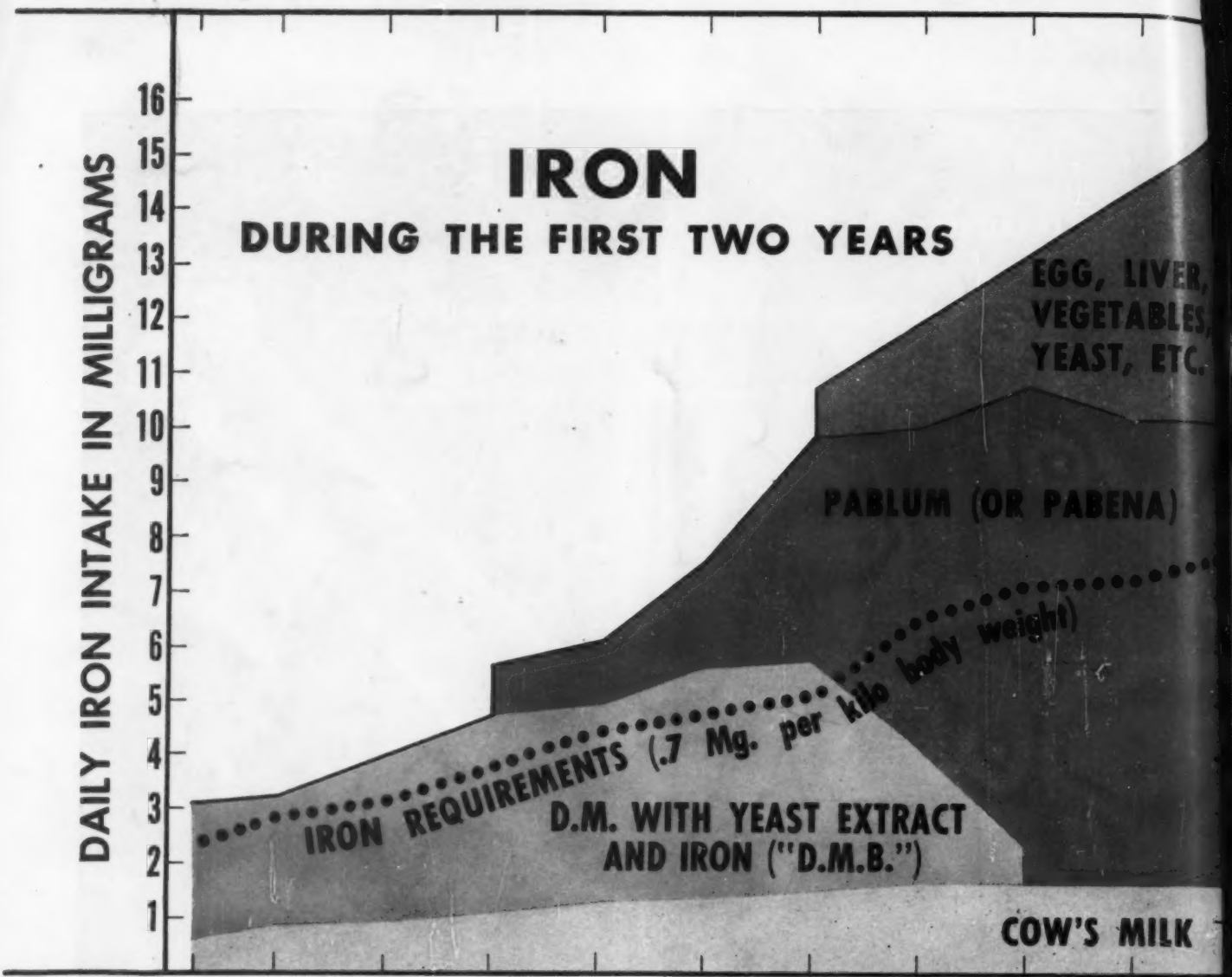
INTEGRITY attested by 69 years' dependability



• Integrity . . . a quality which has characterized the Maltine Company for nearly three-quarters of a century, is typified by the reputation of Maltine With Cod Liver Oil . . . a preparation prescribed today with the same confidence as was accorded it by physicians three generations ago.

Maltine

NEW YORK Established 1875



AGE, Mos.	¼	1	2	3	4	5	6	9	12	18
WEIGHT, Lbs.	7	9	10	12	14	15	16	19	22	23
MILK, Oz.	10	16	18	21	24	26	28	32	32	32
"D.M.B.," Oz.	1	1	1¼	1½	1½	1¾	1¾	1	¼	0
PABLUM, Oz.	0	0	0	⅛	¼	¼	½	¾	1	1

IRON DURING THE FIRST TWO YEARS

During fetal life iron accumulates (in the form of hemoglobin) in the infant's body. After birth the hemoglobin frequently drops to 50% by the third month, especially in prematures. Neither breast milk nor cow's milk is capable of offsetting this loss, as they are deficient in iron. This chart shows that when the carbohydrate is "D.M.B." and the cereal is either Pablum or Pabena, a sizeable margin of safety over the requirements can be maintained, not only during the important first six months, but throughout the first two years of life.

More iron than the calculated requirement is needed because some iron is not utilized. In rapidly growing or poorly nourished infants, and in the presence of infection, the need for iron may be even greater than is indicated in this chart for normal infants.